Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/returnsofaliensd01kirk

Jorden Edward p 12 l 6
Jordayne, Robarte p 27 l 5
Examined p 1 Jordeyn p 29 l 3
Jurden p 34 l 23
" Roulan p 59 l
Jourden Robt. 70
Jorden p 144 l 18
Jordeyn Robt. 166
Jurdyn Robt. 224
Jurdyne p 227 l 29
de Jourden Barbare 352
du Jardin p 361 l 18
Jordaens a 367
Jordaens c p 368 l 22 B
Jordaens a 372
Jurdaine p 429 l 1-3

p 77 Jorden, M
p 89 Jorden, Roulan
p 117 Arnold Jeward
Jordeyn

p 171

Returns of Aliens

IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS OF LONDON

1523—1571

THE

Publications

of

The Huguenot Society

of

London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME X., PART I.

1900

The COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

The Huguenot Society of London.

(*Inaugurated* 15*th April*, 1885.)

OFFICERS AND COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901.

President.

WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

Major-General Sir E. F. Du Cane, R.E., K.C.B.
Arthur Giraud Browning, F.S.A.
Robert Hovenden, F.S.A.
William Minet, F.S.A.

Council.

Lieut.-General Stephen H. E. Chamier, C.B., R.A.
T. C. Colyer-Fergusson.
Arthur W. Crawley-Boevey.
Frederick A. Crisp, F.S.A.
G. Beresford Fitzgerald, F.S.A.
Charles E. Lart.
Edouard Majolier.
David Martineau, J.P.
Sir Cuthbert E. Peek, Bart.
Wyndham S. Portal.
Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, C.V.O.
William Chapman Waller, F.S.A.

Treasurer.

Reginald St. Aubyn Roumieu, 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

Reginald Stanley Faber, 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W.

Assistant Secretary.

G. H. Overend, F.S.A., 71 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.

TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

PART I.

1523—1571

ABERDEEN

1900

b

Aberdeen

Only four hundred and fifty copies privately printed for

The Huguenot Society of London

at the University Press

No. 155

PREFACE.

The Returns of Aliens dwelling in the City and suburbs of London, comprised in this volume, are derived from (1) the Rolls of Lay Subsidies, in the Public Record Office, (2) the Registers of members of the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, (3) the State Papers, Domestic Series, (4) the Lansdowne MSS., at the British Museum, and (5) several printed works, namely, Strype's *Life of Archbishop Grindall*, his *Annals of the Reformation*, Haynes's *State Papers*, and Burn's *History of the Foreign Refugees*.

(1) The Lay Subsidies for London, Middlesex, and Surrey furnish nearly all the returns which have been found between 1523 and 1561, besides many of later dates. This series of records, although an enormous one, is far from being complete. The rolls for London and the adjoining counties are very scanty at the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII., but are very numerous for the end of that reign, and for the reign of Edward VI., while we could find no assessments whatever for the reign of Mary. There are some few rolls for the beginning of Elizabeth's reign, but not many after that till near its end, when we meet with a large number.

It will be gathered from the Table of Contents that many Subsidy Rolls have been extracted, and as the names of the Aliens are always more or less intermixed with those of English subjects, it can well be imagined that the task of perusal and selection has been a gigantic one. Besides these, many other rolls have been examined, and found to contain no names of foreigners; it being necessary to search every roll in each series separately, as the catalogues give only the briefest descriptions. It must be added, that a large proportion of the Subsidy Rolls is much faded and damaged, and that their decipherment required an infinity of trouble and patience.

For the benefit of those who are unacquainted with these rolls, it may be as well to explain that the first column of moneys represents the values of the possessions of the persons assessed, while the second column shows the amounts at which they were taxed. Only one sum follows the name of a servant, journeyman, or apprentice, as a rule, being that of his "poll-money". The two most complete assessments in this volume are those of 1540-1 and 1549, which respectively give the names of about 2,500 and 2,200 strangers, not of course including women and children.

(2) The Lidmaten Boeken, or Registers of Members, of the Dutch Church of London were examined by permission of the Consistory of that Church, and a number of them having been selected for transcription, they were lent

to the Huguenot Society for that purpose. The earliest list of members is dated 1550, and is written in a small and obscure handwriting, which gave considerable trouble, but as we have had the advantage of several suggestions from Mr. W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., President of the Society, who edited the Registers of baptisms, marriages, and deaths of the same church some years ago, it is believed that this list has been faithfully reproduced.

Some later notes in the same Register, under date of 1560, show that "the German Church," as it is there called, was then meeting for the purposes of worship and catechising the young in the church of St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane, as also appears still more clearly from some notes of baptisms contained in the register, but not quoted in this work.

A return of members of the Dutch Church, dated 22nd June, 1561, by which time they had become settled in the church of the Austin Friars,* is not now extant among its records, but has been found among the State Papers. The Church records, however, comprise a list of members which was "commenced" in that year, and which contains some names which were no doubt added from time to time in later years.

On 8th September, 1562, Grindall, then Bishop of London, wrote to Secretary Cecil that he had required the ministers of the Dutch and French churches to furnish him with a list of their communicants.† No list made on this occasion has been found for the Dutch Church, but there is an undated one for the French Church in London, now among the State Papers, which is probably the list actually supplied to the Bishop. This has already been printed by Baron F. de Schickler, in his exhaustive work entitled, *Les Eglises du Refuge en Angleterre.* The French Church was then settled in St. Anthony's Hospital, Threadneedle Street.‡

A letter from Bishop Grindall to Cecil on 22nd July, 1567, enclosed a petition of foreigners driven from the Low Countries, but it gives no names.§ We have, however, another record of the Dutch Church members in that year, which is very similar to an undated list printed in the Appendix to Strype's *Life of Grindall,* and referred to by Strype in the Life under the year 1566,‖ when, he states, orders were given by the Privy Council for a return of all strangers in London to be made, in order to satisfy King Philip, who had complained to Queen Elizabeth of his subjects being harboured by her.

Since the text of this work was printed, the original of Strype's list has been discovered in the Lansdowne MS. 9, ff. 144-146, No. 31.¶ It is not

* Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1547-1580, p. 150. There was then or had been a "smaller" branch of this church in Southwark, as appears in the letter of the Rev. John à Lasco [Nov., 1552], Lansdowne MS. 2, No. 91, printed in Strype's *Cranmer*, App. LI., and by Dr. A. Kuyper in *Joannis à Lasco Opera*, ii., 672. The same letter mentions "St. Catherine's" in apposition, as it were, with "the greater church" of Austin Friars, and therefore it would seem that most of the members resided in the Liberty of St. Catherine, near the Tower.

† State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xxiv., No. 24.

‡ Calendar of Venetian State Papers, vii., 2.

§ State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xliii., Nos. 29, 30.

‖ P. 164. *See* also Burn, p. 187.

¶ There are numerous misprints in Strype's version, the most important being the following: p. 372, Belgico should be Belgio; *ib.*, col. 1, More—Moir; p. 373, col. 1, Wouterus—Wouters; col. 2, Ver [Van] Strype—Verstrype; Danelu—Danelie; p. 374, col. 1, Nenem—Neuen; Verkens—Veickens; col. 2, Hortzwoet—Hortzeboet; Boyr—Beyr; p. 375, col. 1, Salween—Salebeen; the words omitted in the middle of p. 375 are "hos supra adscriptos viros"; p. 376, col. 1, Gysbaert—Govaert; Drieffche—Driesche; col. 2, Boerte—Koerte; col. 2, after Van Pene, "factor for the Dighbrotes" is added by Grindall; Anwerpen—Anwepem; p. 377, col. 1, A. ——, Arnoldus; col. 2, Artüs—Artys. Franciscus de Marcsinij should follow Gherardt Artys.

mentioned in the index to the Catalogue of that collection, and hence it was overlooked. There is an endorsement by Grindall, and others by Strype. In fact, most of the letters and papers in the first 122 volumes of the Lansdowne MSS. are originals, and were formerly known as "the Burghley Papers". Many of them bear official notes and endorsements by Cecil, Grindall, and others, and later notes by Strype, who purchased them.

(3) The Domestic Series of State Papers comprises several important returns, but none of early date, unless there be any at the end of the reign of Henry VIII., the Calendar for that period being as yet incomplete. Under date of 3rd December, 1528, commissioners were appointed to inquire how many strangers artificers were then dwelling "within the City and suburbs, and within two miles compass of the same"; and in their certificate, dated 1st February, 1529, they refer to a schedule giving the number and names of the strangers, but it is not now extant. The commissioners state that they had allowed ten "strangers cordwainers" to keep house, with two servants each, and had ordered all the rest of that trade who refused to serve with Englishmen "to avoid out of the realm".

The earliest return in this series is a very brief one, without heading or date, but it is supposed to be a list of Venetian merchants resident in London in 1557. This is the only record of strangers we have found for the reign of Mary. No doubt all the strangers who had not been naturalised or made denizens by Henry VIII. or Edward VI. were compelled to quit England on Mary's accession. In the Privy Council Proceedings, under September, 1553, there are warrants to the Mayors of Dover and Rye to permit French Protestants lately living in London to pass out of the realm; and in March, 1554, it was positively commanded "that all foreign refugees, *not being denizens*, should depart out of the realm".* If any French Catholics not naturalised remained after this, they would likewise have to depart on Philip's declaration of war with France; and considering the comparatively small number of Frenchmen mentioned in later returns, it would seem that many of that nationality who had become denizens in the year 1544, returned to France about this time, notwithstanding the saving clause just quoted.

Burn says that between 1560 and 1569 several searches were made in London for strangers, and on each occasion every City Ward sent a return of names, trades, church-membership, and other particulars. None of these returns have been found among the State Papers, except the lists of members of the Dutch and French Churches in 1561 and 1562, before referred to.

A "certificate" at the beginning of the year 1563 gives no names, but is of great value because it specifies the total number of strangers then residing in the City, Southwark, and Westminster, viz., 4,534, the majority of whom, 2,860, came over here "before the Queen's Majesty's reign". Of the minority, 712 came over on religious grounds, and 962 were "not come for cause of religion". From these statistics two inferences may be drawn. One is, that Queen Mary's order for all foreigners not naturalised to quit the realm had probably been obeyed, as nearly five thousand had been made denizens be-

* Letters of Denization, etc., by Mr. Page, p. xxx., quoting Schickler, I., 71.

tween 1535 and 1553, most of whom doubtless belonged to London,* and they or their descendants would almost entirely compose the number of 2860 above mentioned. The other is, that although the persecutions of Protestants had continued in France and the Netherlands for several years previous to 1564, comparatively few strangers had come to London on religious grounds; but it may be that a much larger number of refugees during the first five years of Elizabeth had made settlements at Norwich, Colchester, Rye, Sandwich, Canterbury, and other parts of England.†

There are several lengthy returns of strangers in the State Papers under date of 1571, one of which is included in the present volume, and will for convenience be noticed further on.

(4) The important return compiled at Easter, 1567, and contained in the Lansdowne MS. No. 10, is printed from a transcript kindly lent by Mr. Moens, and the names and figures have been carefully checked while it was passing through the press. It must first of all be remarked that this return comprises the City of London only, and does not include Westminster, as stated in the endorsement by Cecil, from which the description in the Lansdowne Catalogue is derived. It states the nationality of each stranger, whether he had a wife and children, how long he had been in England, and whether he was a denizen or not. Two totals are given, 3,324 and 2,730. The latter agrees with the analysis given of the numbers contributed by the different nationalities :—

Dutch	2,030
French	428
Burgundians	44
Italians	140
Spaniards and Portuguese	45
Scots	40
Danes	2
Liègeois	1
	2,730

It seems probable that this "book," as it is called, at one time contained a separate return for Westminster, which is now wanting; and therefore it would be made by the Bishop of London, and not by the Lord Mayor, to the Privy Council. The presence of two totals would thus be accounted for, the larger one being the grand total for the two cities. If so, the number of strangers in Westminster at this date would be 594. This return did not apparently include Southwark and the other liberties mentioned in the return of 1564, and therefore we are not able to ascertain whether the foreigners had increased or decreased in the interval.

Although the persecutions abroad were continuing with unabated rigour, it is noted by Cecil that, out of the total of 2,730, only 232 had settled in London in the year preceding Easter, 1567. Another note, however, calls attention to the fact that "the times of continuance" of many persons are not stated.

* Letters of Denization, etc., by Mr. Page, p. lii. A large proportion of them resided in the south-western counties.

† *Ibid.*, pp. xxxiii., xxxiv.

Towards the end of the following year, 1568, Alva published his famous "Arrest" of the goods of Englishmen found in the Netherlands, and Elizabeth retaliated by ordering a counter "Arrest" of all the goods of Philip's subjects found in England, which is alluded to on pp. 386, 387 and 399. In consequence, several lists, now in Lansdowne MS. 10, were made of such of his subjects as frequented the English, French, Dutch and Italian Churches in London, for the reasons set out by Strype.*

(5) A certificate of the numbers of strangers was made by the Bishop of London towards the close of the year 1567, and is printed by Haynes from the Cecil MSS. Inquiry was made for this return at Hatfield, but it could not be found, and there is no notice of it in the Calendar of the MSS. of the Marquis of Salisbury.† It gives much higher figures than the return made at Easter in the same year, the total for the City now being 3,760, including 1,252 of one year's continuance and under. It would therefore appear that between March and December rather more than one thousand strangers settled in the City. The Bishop also returns 1,091 strangers residing in Westminster and in the Eastern suburbs, the gross total thus being 4,851, or more than 300 in excess of the return of 1564; but as Southwark is not included, the real increase was much greater.

This certificate is referred to in a letter from Bishop Grindall to "Mr. Secretary" (Walsingham), dated 11th May, 1568,‡ in which he enclosed a copy of "The Articles inquired of in the search for the strangers within the City of London and about the same, in the months of November and December last past". The articles were six in number, and are briefly as follows:—

1. How many strangers in each parish, and of what nation they are.
2. How long they have dwelt there, and their names.
3. Of what trade, living, or occupation; how many are suspected of evil living, or to be favourers of "any naughty religion or sect".
4. Whether they resort to their parish churches, as other parishoners are bound to do.
5. How many absent themselves from the same.
6. How many resort to the churches appointed for strangers.

To these articles the Bishop appends a "Remembrance," expressing his "wish" that all such strangers as were suspected of heresies or errors, or of crimes committed before coming over, and all French and Dutch, except known merchants, who did not join the French or the Dutch Church, or who, knowing "our language," did not resort to their parish churches, should be commanded to depart out of the realm within twenty days after warning given them by himself, or by the Lord Mayor.

In his *Annals*, Strype prints fragmentary extracts from what was evidently a most elaborate certificate, made by the Lord Mayor to the Privy Council in 1568, of the names of strangers in all the city wards, and these

* *Life of Grindall*, p. 197. These lists were also transcribed by Mr. Moens. We have added a copy of a paper relating to the election of a postmaster by the Italian and other merchants, on 23rd July, 1568, from the same Lansdowne MS.

† It appears, however, to have been seen by Burn, who quotes the names of "two Gretians" from "the Bishop's of London's return". Haynes gives no names, but probably contented himself with giving merely the totals.

‡ Lansdowne MS. 10, ff. 147, 148, Nos. 45, 46.

are reproduced in this volume. It appears to have been at one time among the "Burg[hley] MSS.," now forming the first portion of the Lansdowne Collection, but it could not be found among them, nor at Hatfield. The order for this return to be made appears to have been given in a letter of Secretary Walsingham, dated 15th September, 1568.* In it we once more find evidence of a progressive increase, the total number of strangers in London, the "liberties adjoining," and Westminster being now 6,704. Strype has omitted the separate total for the City, but gives the total for the liberties and Westminster as 2,598. If this may be relied on, the numbers in the City proper had decreased from 3,760 to 3,106, while those outside its boundaries had more than doubled. Possibly some of the refugees had departed from the City, and gone to form the settlement at Southampton, referred to in Grindall's letter of 22nd July, 1567.†

Burn likewise refers to the return of 1568, and also to a list of strangers complained of in respect of their trades in the same year. He gives no reference to the former, but states that the latter was among "the papers at the Dutch Church".

The last and most important return in the volume is derived from the State Papers. It is addressed to the Privy Council, apparently by the Lord Mayor, in May, 1571,‡ and gives exact particulars of the nationality and occupation of every stranger in each Ward, with the names of his wife and children, and of his servants, when he had any, and states how long he and they had dwelt in England, and whether he had become a denizen or not.

This certificate deals with the City only, and gives the total number of strangers therein as 4,587, once again showing a large increase. The numbers, however, actually specified of the different nationalities, when added up, make the total somewhat less, that is, only 4,269, as will be more clearly seen when they are put into modern figures.

French	440
Dutch	3,160
Italians	138
Spaniards	58
Burgundians	424
Lucchese	5
Venetians	5
Portuguese	3
Scots	32
Frieslanders	2
Danes	2
	4,269

In all the grand totals which have been referred to, it will have been remarked that the numbers of the Dutch immigrants greatly exceeded those of the French, the proportion in the last instance being more than seven to

* State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xlvii., No. 72.

† *Ibid.*, vol. xliii., Nos. 29, 30.

‡ The date does not occur at the beginning or at the end. Each Ward probably made a separate return, and the dates of such returns would vary a little. Only one date is copied into the "book," and will be found on p. 424.

one, without reckoning the 424 Burgundians, who did not come from Burgundy, but from that portion of the Netherlands which had been under the rule of the House of Burgundy. The Burgundians alone had increased from 44 in 1567 to 424 in 1571.

Two other important returns, in November and December, 1571, will appear in the next volume, which will also comprise several later returns, found among the Cecil MSS., and transcribed by permission of the Marquis of Salisbury.

Until an index to the whole work can be compiled, it is hoped that the Index of Localities in and near London will enable inquirers after any individual stranger, when once discovered, to trace him from list to list without much trouble.

A table of the trades, occupations, and other descriptions of the foreigners in London is appended. The identification of the Latin, Dutch, French, and English descriptions has given much trouble, but it is hoped that no serious mistakes have been made. While the numbers of foreign tailors, shoemakers, and other trades already common in London were large, it may be doubted whether they were really much in excess of the requirements of the immigrants themselves, although, according to Burn (p. 9), a few years later in 1576, the English Cordwainers obtained a commission of inquiry as to the number of aliens born who were shoemakers, and in 1578 the "Free Shoemakers" petitioned Lord Burghley against "certain strangers".

Little complaint could be made by the English artisans of the new arts introduced by the strangers, such as the making of arras or tapestry, lace-making, embroidery, and the various branches of silk-working and silk-weaving;* while many trades already existing in England doubtless received extensive developments. But other English tradesmen no doubt suffered severely from the competition of the numerous foreign brewers, coopers, cutlers, goldsmiths, hatters, joiners (or cabinet-makers), leather-dressers, locksmiths, merchants, printers, sawyers, smiths, weavers, and others. The many foreign physicians, surgeons, and schoolmasters must also have been in excess of the demands created by the strangers.

Most of the "painters" were no doubt artists in the modern sense, the famous Lucas de Heere, for instance, being included among them. Hans Holbein and his fee of thirty pounds a year are duly entered on p. 41, but his occupation is not there set down.†

The general nature of these returns has now been indicated, but their chief value, in the eyes of people of Huguenot descent, will lie in the biographical and genealogical details which they so abundantly furnish. Owing to the varieties of spelling presented by many of the surnames, difficulty will, however, often be experienced in identifying and tracing individuals and families. Some names would be quite unrecognisable without the aid

* The benefit to the revenue accruing from some of these is pointed out in Grindall's letter of 22nd July 1567.

† It is curious that the name of "Gaynsborow" occurs on p. 26, but without any description. "Garick the paynter" occurs on p. 164.

which can be derived from the collation of similar lists, and doubtless many errors will be discovered, but for these there is every excuse. It must be remembered that the English commissioners, in their visitation from house to house, would have great difficulty in reducing the unwonted sounds to writing, which would be roughly done on the spot, and further blunders would naturally be made by the engrossers in copying from the original notes names all more or less unfamiliar to them. Then again, as before remarked, some of the returns are in a decayed and faded condition, and the names have in such cases been read only with the greatest trouble and with some uncertainty; but as the various lists have now been brought together, it will be easier to see and correct any mistakes that may have been made.

We have already stated the obligations we are under to Mr. Moens, and we desire to express our thanks for his contributions to this work. We must especially thank Mr. G. H. Overend, F.S.A., of the Public Record Office, Assistant-Secretary of the Society, for constant advice and for numerous references. We are further under great obligation to Mr. W. C. Waller, F.S.A., a member of the Society, for visiting Hatfield, inquiring as to the missing returns, and obtaining the loan of several later ones, before referred to. Nor must we omit to acknowledge the facilities which have been accorded to us by the Rev. A. D. A. van Scheltema, Minister of the Dutch Church.

R. E. G. K.
E. F. K.

27 Chancery Lane,
London, *June*, 1900.

TRADES, OCCUPATIONS, AND OTHER DESCRIPTIONS.

Ambassadors of Spain, a man belonging to the, 455.
Apothecaries (apothecarius, pharmacopola, apoteker), 211, 275, 291, 446, 453.
Aquavitæ-makers, 54, 168, 293, 453.
Armour. *See* Harness.
Armourer, 19, 22.
Arras-makers or workers (tapetarius, tapitsier), 205, 209, 319 *ter*, 357, 402, 420, 424, 447, 477, 478 *ter*, 479.
— in the Queen's work, 274, 275. *See* Workmen.
— *See* Tapestry.
Arrow-maker, 425.
Bakers, 80, 273. *See* Brown-baker.
Balance-maker, 430.
Ball-maker, 465.
Band-maker, 458. *See* Hatband-makers.
Basket-makers (sportarius, sportularius, mande-maker), 22, 60, 162, 202, 203, 206, 208, 212, 213, 214, 270, 273, 275, 276, 278, 333, 340, 390, 419, 429, 432, 444, 445, 450, 452, 453.
Bayes (made at Norwich), buyers and sellers of, 448 *ter*, 475. *See* Cloth.
Blacksmith, the Queen's workman, 292.
— master, to the Queen, his servant, 455.
Blacksmiths (faber ferrarius), 29, 248, 274, 276, 288, 289, 290, 350, 351, 462.
Blade-smiths, 421, 423.
Blind men, 206, 209.
Boarders (scholars), 431, 441. *See* School-children.
Boatman, 22.
Bonnet-maker, 202.
Bookbinders (compactor librorum, boucbindere), 49, 67, 83, 211, 274, 275, 276, 277, 281, 286, 294, 320, 391, 410, 411, 413, 415, 418, 423, 425, 435 436, 442, 454.
Bookseller (bibliopola), 289, 405, 411.
Botchers * (bocher, bowcher, bucher), 50, 54, 55, 65, 87, 162, 164, 165, 175, 179, 294, 305, 317 *seq.*, 390, 404 *seq.*, 474. *See* Menders; Shoe-botchers.
Box-makers (busmaker, bosmaecker, bosroermaker, doosemaker), 206, 209, 281, 285, 413.
Brasiers (ahenarius), 274, 409.
Brewers, or beer-brewers (coctor cerevisiarius, brauwer), 21, 22, 23, 25, 45, 152, 203, 212, 274, 276, 293, 342 *seq.*, 391, 408, 409, 422, 425, 434, 447, 455, 456, 458, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472.
Brewers, master, 23, 54.
— under, 45, 293.
— servants of, 461.
Bricklayer, 437.
Broderers, or browderers (acupictor), 60, 66, 289, 290. *See* Embroiderers; Needle-men.
Brokage, a man living by, 451.
Broker to the Ergasies, 453.
Brokers, 47, 165, 339, 340, 341, 352, 354, 385, 391, 403, 409, 417, 418, 427, 433, 434, 441, 442, 446, 451, 454 *bis*.
Brown-baker, 477.
Brush-makers, 342, 414, 419, 450, 467, 474.
Buckle (or brooch?)-makers (fibularius), 289-92.
Butchers (boucher),† 302, 416 *seq.*, 447, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 474 *seq.*
Butler, 46.
Button-makers (botonier), 289, 389, 391, 403, 416, 420, 435, 436, 437, 439, 440, 449, 451, 452, 455, 463, 476.
— moulds, maker of, 421.
Buttons, maker of loops for (a woman), 391.
Candle-makers (candelifex, candelarius), 276, 277, 289, 393.
Cap-thicker, 471.
Cappers, 1, 67.
Captain, 354, 389.
Carpenters (faber lignarius), 273, 274, 275, 277, 291, 292, 343, 417, 427, 469, 472.
Carrels and sackcloth, weavers of, 455.
Cauls, silk, maker of, 443. *See* Knitters.
Chair-maker (stoeldraeyer), 385.
Chandler? (chamler), 345. *See* Tallow-chandlers.
Charwomen (washing and brushing in strangers' houses), 432, 464.
Cheese-maker (kausmaker), 204.
Chest-makers (arcularius, kistmaker), 203, 204, 206-209, 213, 277, 280. *See* Trunks?
Child, kept by the strangers called the Congregation, 432.
Civilian, 416.
Clerks, 49, 88, 165, 389.
Clock-makers (horologiarius, orloger), 276, 289, 420, 477.
Cloth, seller of, by great, 393.
— called bayes, sellers of, 390, 391. *See* Bayes.
— makers (pannifex), 274, 277.
— merchant, 97.

* In most cases this term may be intended for "shoe-botcher" or "cobbler" (*see* p. 175); but in others it means "mender of old apparel," or "tailor" (*cf.* pp. 54, 164, 165, 390, with pp. 203, 205, 208).

† Qu. whether some of these were "botchers".

Cloth shearer (pannitonsor), 276. *See* Shearman.
— workers, 416, 469.
— broad, buyer of lists and shreds of, 448.
Clothes-dealer (cleercoper), 385 (*cf.* p. 282). *See* Old-clothes-dealer.
Cobblers (sutor, sutor-calcearius, sutor-caligarius, cobelaer), 22, 60, 63, 87, 162, 175, 179, 202, 204, 206-9, 212, 213, 214, 288, 289, 291, 294, 309, 317 *seq.*, 407 *seq.*
— art of, 426.
Collar-makers (collarius, colletier), 274, 275, 277, 291.
Comb-makers (pectinarius), 141, 235, 289, 341, 462, 463.
Comfit-maker, 391.
Commissioner from the Duke of Alva, 454.
Compositors. *See* Printing letters.
Concionator, 209, 275.
Consul in Breda, formerly, 273.
Cook, the King's, 23.
Cooks (cocus, coquus), 48, 276, 290, 322, 411, 414, 418, 430, 440, 445, 450.
Coopers (doleator, cowper, cuper, kuyper), 21, 22, 23, 188, 202, 205-9, 212, 213, 214, 274, 281, 319, 338, 343, 355, 369, 408, 422, 445, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 472.
Copper-smiths (faber ærarius), 235, 289 *bis*, 413, 420, 421, 466.
Cordwainers, 1, 138, 404, 422.
Coulter-smith (cultrorum faber), 291.
Cowman? (cooman *), 282.
Crossbow-makers (balistarius), 289 *ter*, 291, 451.
Cupper? (cornetier), 290, 291.
Curriers, 351, 463. *See* Tanners.
Cutlers (mesmaker), 202-206, 208, 211, 212, 213, 270, 285, 342, 353, 386, 414, 416, 419, 420, 421, 424, 458, 459, 466, 473.
Damasker, 458.
Damaskynner, 281.
Deacons, 210, 289 *bis*, 373, 374.
Denizens, *passim*.
— list of, 456, 457.
Disciple of P. Delænus, 281.
Distiller, 202.
Divinity, Master of, of Cambridge and Oxford, 441.
Doctor of Law, 393.
— in Medicines, 30.
Doctors, 47, 97, 286, 365. *See* Physicians.
Drapers, 354, 431.
Draymen, 63, 65, 293, 338, 465, 466, 470, 471, 477.
Drum-player, 345.
Dyers (tinctor, blauverwer), 273, 275, 286, 351, 390, 445, 462, 471. *See* Leather; Sackcloth; Silk; Thread.
Elders (seniores), 202, 210, 278, 289 *bis*, 372-75, 387, 398, 399.
Embroiderers, 389, 391, 403, 408, 420, 454, 477. *See* Broderers; Needle-men.
Engraver (cælator), 277.
— on brass (calcographus), 209.
Excommunicated persons, 278, 281, 371.
Factor for Venetian ships, 452.
— for the Venetians towards the Argasies, 454,
Factors, 46, 67, 161, 164, 167, 234, 268, 387, 388, 395, 397, 411.
Falconers (fawkeners), 350, 465. *See* Hawks.
Feather-maker, 414.
Feathers, dresser of, 322.
Fees, recipients of, 41, 132, 133.
Felt-makers, 343, 404, 408, 413, 414, 478[4].
File-hewer, 463.
Flute-player (aulœdus), 289.
Freemasons, 345, 463 *bis*, 465.
Fringe-weavers or makers (fimbriarius, textor-fimbriarius), 288-92, 389.
Furrier (pellio), 276.
Gardeners (hortulanus), 274, 276, 406.
Gentlemen, 431, 440.
Gilder, 420.
Girdlers (nodifex, faiseur de cordons), 273, 274, 275, 277, 290, 389.
Glasiers, 193, 195, 462, 463, 465.
Glass, licensee to make, 391.
— makers (vitrearius, glaesmaker), 202-5, 209, 211, 450.
— worker of, 441.
Glovers (chirotecarius), 274, 275, 289, 346, 423, 463.
— (handtschoemaker), 204, 205, 207, 213, 280.
— (handtcleermaker), 207, 208, 212, 213.
Gold-beaters (bateur d'or), 290, 413.
— finer, 467.
Goldsmith, the Queen's (1523), 2.
Goldsmiths (aurifaber, aurifex, goldtsmit, gaudsmet), 81, 97, 165, 171, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 274, 276, 277, 288, 290, 291, 292, 317, 322, 404 *seq.*, 436-9, 441, 459, 475.
Gold-wire-drawer, 138.
Gunners or gun-makers, 19, 20, 340, 427, 463, 466, 472 *bis*.
— (confector bombardularum), 273, 275.
— (tormentularius), 277.
Gunpowder-man, 425.
Gunstock-makers, 451 *ter*. *See* Stock-makers.
Haberdashers (habedassarius, kreemer, kramer), 206, 208, 209, 274, 415, 426.
Harness and armour, occupier of, 452.
Harp strings, maker of, 463.
Hatband-makers, 320, 391, 405, 413, 414, 418, 440, 447, 449, 455, 456.
Hatters or hat-makers (pileorum confector, pilearius, causiarum et petasorum confectores, petasarius, causiarius, hoemaker, hoeymaker,† hoedtmaker, hoedenmaker), 1, 203-8, 212, 214, 273, 274, 277, 279, 280, 286, 288-91, 319, 320, 343 *seq.*, 391, 427, 428, 432, 449, 450 *bis*, 455, 458, 463, 468-73, 478.
Hawks, comers and goers with, 465.
Hauten tyck snyder, 209.
Hemp-beater, 402.
— dressers, 427, 429, 430, 446.
Horses, buyer and seller of, 432.
Hosen, workers or curlers of hair for great, 391, 447.

* Qu. an error for coopman = merchant.

† If this were a correct form, the English of it would be "haymaker," but it is clear that "hoedmaker" or "hoedenmaker" is intended. The *d* was frequently dropped, as in "leer" for "leder," "kleer" for "kleederen," "vroevrouw," for "vroedvrouw," etc.

Hosiers, 1, 67, 166, 317, 342, 405, 416 *ter.*, 419, 436, 438, 439, 443, 452, 454, 464, 467.
Hosteler, 465.
House-holders,* 173, 175, 211, 406 *seq.*
Husbandman (agricola, landtbouwer), 273, 274, 276, 277, 280.
Jacket-maker (colderemaker), 283.
Jerkin-makers, 414, 422, 434, 436.
Jewellers, 453, 475.
Joiners (faber scriniarius, schrynmaker), 22, 23, 67, 182, 202-9, 212 213, 214, 283, 289, 290, 292, 321, 342 *seq.*, 372, 390, 391, 405 *seq.*
— one with the Bishop of London, 282.
Journeymen, 72, 171, 190, 477.
Keeper of Burgaynye Place, 67.
Keepers of women in childbed, 429, 430.
King's Household, [members of the,] 73, 112. *See* Servants.
Knight, 434.
Knitters of knotted work, 428.
— of cauls and sleeves, 429.
Labourers, 321, 466.
Labouring folks, 422.
Lace-workers or makers (passementier), 279, 463.
— billament or billiment, makers or workers of, 425, 441.
— French, maker of, 428.
— parchment, makers of, 389.
— purled, maker of, 429.
— silk, weaver of, 424.
Lance-maker (surname), 273.
Land-holders, 133, 432.
Lapidaries (lapydar, lapidorie), 23, 68.
Leather-dressers (alutarius), 289, 290, 348, 386, 390, 413, 466, 468, 470, 471, 473.
— dyers, 53, 435.
— sellers, 343, 345, 348, 404, 414, 471.
Leghwerker, lechwoerker, 207, 208. (Apparently tapitsier; *cf.* 208, 209.)
Letters, founder of. *See* Type-founder.
— *See* Printing-letters.
Linen-draper, 437.
— weavers (lynewever), 202, 205, 206, 208, 390, 466.
Locket-maker, 425.
Locksmiths (seræ or serarum confector, slotmaker, loquetier), 202, 206, 207, 212, 270, 275, 289, 368, 373, 414 *bis*, 415, 423, 424, 463.
Lodger of Dutchmen, 393.
Looms, maker of, 454.
Market-man (marschet man), 210.
Martyr (combustus, verbrant), 279, 281.
Mason (metzelar), 211.
Menders of old apparel, 390, 391, 448 *bis*. *See* Botchers.
Mercer, 426.
Merchants (mercator, coepman), 30, 46, 49, 67, 93, 97, 101, 165, 167, 202, 204, 205, 283, 288-91, 313, 317 *seq.*, 366, 367, 384, 389-92, 402 *seq.*
— companies of, 55, 61, 88, 130, 131, 132, 134, 160, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 175, 180, 184, 185, 246, 248, 295, 300, 304, 310, 366, 367, 384, 446.
Merchant-venturer, 479.
Midwives (obstetrix, vroevrouw), 279, 284 *bis*.
Millers (molitor), 154, 276, 344, 422, 447, 461, 469 *bis*.
Milliners, 131, 164 *bis*, 336, 351, 352, 413, 414, 415, 419.
Milner, 197.
Ministers, 201, 210, 211, 276, 278, 282, 292, 320, 373, 375, 377, 389, 391, 392, 393, 398, 399, 413, 439, 452.
Minstrel, 245.
Minstrels, the King's, 24, 68.
Money, persons living by their, without trade, 391, 424, 426, 433, 454, 475.
Mop-maker (Dutch), (mop = a woman's coif; also a brick), 207.
Morrispike-maker, 406.
Moulders (boetser), 204, 212.
Mould-maker, 433. *See* Button-moulds.
Musician, a, to the Marquis of Northampton, 390.
Musicians, 321, 390, 391, 408, 442 *bis*, 445, 452, 453, 454, 475.
— the Queen's, 340, 342, 390, 391 *bis*, 406, 430, 434 *ter*, 451 *bis*.
Nail-maker, 471.
Needle-makers, 422, 436, 455, 456.
— men (acuum opifices), 291. *See* Broderers.
— women, 391, 477.
— seller, 448.
Net-maker, 430.
Notaries public, 389, 409, 431, 442.
Notary, admitted, 442.
Old-clothes-dealer (outcleder vercoper). *See* Clothes.
Ore-worker, 439.
Organ-maker, 159.
Packer of linen cloth, 433.
Packthread-maker, 423.
Painter upon tables, 452.
Painters (pictor), 164, 201, 235 *bis*, 277, 354, 388, 391, 405, 410, 413, 419, 422 *bis*, 424, 426, 431, 440, 442, 448, 451, 467, 470, 476, 479.
Parchment-maker 427.
Parsonage, inhabitant of a, 442.
Patterns (patrons), drawer of, 423.
Pearls, cutter of, 391.
Pensioners, 67, 94, 106, 112.
— of the Queen, 431.
Perfumer (mostly at Court), 391.
Pewterer (Englishman?), 425.
Physicians (medicijn), 211, 295, 303, 306, 307, 323, 352, 358, 388, 390 *bis*, 446, 453, 477.
— (medico Romano), 388.
— *See* Doctor, Doctors.
Pick-maker, 412.
Picture-maker, 345.
Pin-makers, or pinners (spellemaker), 212, 433, 477.
Piper, 243.
Pointmakers, 427, 437.
Polisher (forbisseur), 291.
Poor men, 400.
Porch-maker (pouch-maker?), 216.
Post, the King's, 159.
Postmaker, 310.
— servant of the, 394.
Postmasters, 97, 167, 318, 384, 418, 434.
Posts, 97, 165, 303, 341, 353, 360, 361, 407, 414, 417, 419, 451, 463, 466.
Potter, 465.

* *Cf.* p. 287.

Pouch-makers (crumenarius, taschmaker, tasmaker, tessemaker), 29, 66, 153, 208, 248, 279, 288, 368, 373. *See* Purse-makers.
Prancier (French), 290.
Preachers, 172, 320, 360, 389 *ter*, 390, 391, 392, 403, 454.
Prentices, 2, 3, 7, 21, 26, 27, 28, 60, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, etc.
Priests, 29, 173, 430, 470.
Printers (impressor, typographus, prenter, drucker), 205, 208 *ter*, 213, 290, 291, 411, 412, 421 *ter*, 437, 478.
— book- (boucprenter), 203, 204, 209.
Printer's servant, 84.
Printing-letters, caster of, 393.
— founder of, 421, *bis*. *See* Type-founder.
— graver of, 405.
— setter of, 393. *See* Setter.
Prisoners, 393, 452.
Professor of the Gospel, 389.
Purse-makers, 435, 436, 437. *See* Pouch-makers.
Queen's man, the, 433.
Quilt-makers, 321, 479.
Reader, 441.
Rector of an English church, 30.
Ring-maker, 50.
Ruler of books of psalms for the Dutch Church, 455.
Sackcloth-weavers or makers, 392, 405, 408, 426, 427, 431, 441, 453, 455, 462, 464, 466, 467, 474, 476.
— dyer, 454.
Saddler (ephippiarius), 290, 291.
Sailors (nauta), 273, 351, 466, 471, 477.
Salter, 317.
Saltfish-dealer (salsamentarius), 274.
Saltpeter-man, 423.
Satin-drawer (sattyn treckere), 278.
— "raser" of, 437.
Sawyer in the Queen's work, 277.
Sawyers (serrator, sager), 205, 206, 213, 275, 276, 277, 283, 349, 466, 472.
Scabbard-makers (scheydemaker, scheemaecker), 206, 213, 286, 420.
School-children, or scholars, 210, 211, 392, 431, 441 *bis*.
Schoolmasters (ludimagister, pædogogus), 273 *bis*, 274, *bis*, 291, 292, 392, 405, 411, 414, 431, 434, 440, 441 *ter*, 465, 471, 479. *See* Teacher.
Scrivener, 458.
Scrutarius, 274.
Seamsters or sempsters (women), 393, 405, 420, 429, 430, 438, 450, 451, 453, 455, 466, 472, 477.
Serjeant, 345.
— of the Trumpeters, 296.
Servant to the Lady Katherine Dowager, 19.
— to the Lord Great Master, 166.
— to a merchant, 277.
— to the Lord Treasurer, 323.
— to the Earl of "Harforde," 443.
Servants, *passim*.
— the King's, 22, 29, 48, 165.
— the Queen's, 340, 341, 390, 451.
Serving-men, 411, 477.
Setter, 207. *See* Printing-letters.
Sewing-women, 448, 451.
Shear-maker, 457.
Shearman, 390. *See* Cloth, shearer of.
Shepsters (men and women), 390, 432.
Shippers (schipper), 279, 444, 455.
Shipwrights, 351, 391, 454.
Shoe-botchers (veteramentarius, schoelapper), 204, 205, 208, 212, 273-6. *See* Botchers, Cobblers.
Shoemakers (calcearius,* caligarius, schoemaker), 1, 22, 50, 52, 193, 195, 202-214, 248, 270, 275-8, 281, 282, 283, 285, 288, 289, 290, 319 *seq.*, 405, *seq.*
Shop-keepers, 67.
Silk-dyers, 449, 450.
— men, 411, 438, 439.
— throsters or throwers, 470, 475.
— twisters, 409, 433, 449, 450, 479.
— weavers or workers (sericarius, subsericarius), 273, 275, 276, 277, 320 *seq.*, 389, 392, 402 *seq.*
— winders (men and women), 428 *bis*, 429, 430, 440, 453, 474. *See* Lace.
Skinners, 151, 166, 392, 410, 452, 456, 465 *bis*, 466.
Slaters, 404, 410.
Smiths (ferrarius, smet), 22, 206, 207, 213, 289, 317, 343 *seq.*, 386, 436, 440, 456, 458, 459, 464, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471, 472, 473.
Soldier, the Queen's, 289.
Sojourners, 410 *seq.*
Spinners (women), 405, 421, 424.
— (men and women) of worsted yarn, 428 *bis*, 429.
— (women) of wool, 463.
— (women) of linen, 463.
Spurrier (calcarius), 255, 275.
Stationers, 2, 392, 406, 411, 440, 441, 447, 472, 478.
Stock-makers, 457, 458, 472. *See* Gunstock-maker?
Stone-cutters, 270, 415 *bis*, 436, 438, 439 *bis*.
— — for rings, 452.
— graver, 441.
Stools (stoles), maker of, 464.
String-maker, 470.
Students, 273, 389, 431.
Sugar-bakers (saccararius, suycker backer), 275, 276, 282.
— finer, 452.
Surgeant (a woman), 415.
Surgeons (chirurgus, surgyn), 240, 275 *bis*, 277 *bis*, 281, 283, 284, 287, 294, 295, 314, 341, 389, 415, 422, 427 *bis*, 441, 453, 454, 467, 468, 474, 477.
Table-keepers, 415, 418, 443, 446.
Tailors, 22, 334, 336, 343, 348, 391, 393, 402 *seq.*
— (snyder), 202, 203, 205-9, 212, 213.
— (sartor, vestiarius, kleermaker),† 202-6, 208, 212, 213, 214, 270, 271, 274-7, 279, 280, 282, 289.
— (sutor-vestiarius,), 290, 291.
Tallow-chandlers, 462, 464.
Tanners (coriarius, leertouwer), 273, 274, 280, 288-91. *See* Curriers.
Tapestry-makers, or workers, 357, 390. *See* Arras-makers.
Teacher of children, 416.
Tenements, owner and tenant of, 391.
Tennis-balls, maker of, 391.
Thicker, 351.

* *Cf.* pp. 204, 275; 208, 209; 273, 278.

† *Cf.* pp. 204, 274.

Thicker of caps, 351.
Thread, dyers and makers of, 431.
— maker, white, 433.
— twister (duplator fili), 277, 406.
— winders, 428, 453.
Tiler? (tylor), 407.
Tinkers (cacabarius), 275, 349, 351, 463, 467, 470, 472.
Tippler, 464.
Tow-cards, maker of, 423.
Trumpeters, serjeant of the, 296.
Trunks, maker of, 466.
Turners (tornarius, drayer), 206, 288-91, 343, 403, 414, 419, 428, 429, 450, 454, 473.
Type-founder (fusor typorum, fondeur des lettres), 290, 291. *See* Printing-letters.
Velvet, maker and dyer of, 424.
Victor cupparius, 290.
Victualler, 350.
Vintners, 408.
Virginal-maker, 413.
Voeyr (boeyr?), 207 (*cf.* Boeyer, 373).
Warehouse-keepers, 331, 332, 338, 339, 353.
Washing-balls, maker of, 466.
Water-bearers, 66, 322, 410, 424.
Watermen, 334, 351, 421, 470.
Weavers (textor, wever), 1, 203, 205, 207, 213, 273-277, 280, 289, 317, 333, 343 *seq.*, 404 *seq.*
Winders of worsted yarn, 429.
Wine-merchant, 86.
Woad-merchants, 66 *bis*, 72.
Wool-carder, 424.
— comber, 430.
— dresser of, to make worsted yarn, 429.
Wool-weaver (lanifex), 290.
Workmen in the Tower, in the Queen's work, 273 *bis*, 274.
Worsted yarn. *See* Spinners; Winders; Wool.
Yeoman of the Crown, 22.
— of the King's pastry, 1.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Page.	Title of Document.	Reference.	Year.	Month and Day.
ix	Preface			
xvii	Trades, Occupations, etc.			
1	Lay Subsidies, Additional (London) .	251/15B	1523	
2	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/154	1523	
4	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties (Middx.)	238/98	1524	
8	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/116	1525	Jan. 2
9	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/114	1525	May 1
14	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties (Middx.)	238/99	1527	Feb. 5
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/91	1527	April 20
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/92	1525 or 1535-6	
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/93		
15	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/174	1535	Oct. 13
15	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/122	1535	Oct. 20
16	Lay Subsidies, London	144/96	1537	April 20
16	Lay Subsidies, London	144/98	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London . , . .	144/109	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London	144/110	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London	144/112	1537	April 20
18	Lay Subsidies, London	144/114	1537	April 20
18	Lay Subsidies, London	144/94	1537	May 20
19	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/131	1540	Nov. —
29	Lay Subsidies, London	144/116	1541	Feb. 4
30	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/183	1541	Sept. 28
38	Lay Subsidies, London	144/120	1541	Oct. 24
68	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/127	1542	Jan. 23
72	Lay Subsidies, London	144/121	1542	Feb. 4
73	Lay Subsidies, Additional (London) .	251/15C	1542-3	
75	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/202	1543	
75	Lay Subsidies, London	144/128	1543-4	
80	Lay Subsidies, London	144/123	1544	April 4
101	Lay Subsidies, London	144/124	1544	April 4
102	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/137	1544	Nov. 10
105	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/139	1544	Nov. 10
107	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/140	1545	June 26
111	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/141	1545	June 26
112	Lay Subsidies, London	144/126	1545	June 27
113	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/232	[1545 ?]	
120	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/223	1546	Feb. 15
122	Lay Subsidies, London	144/127	1546	May 29
122	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/160	1546	June 10
123	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/230	1547	April 13
125	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	141/154	1547	April 30
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/137	1547	May 4

Page.	Title of Document.	Reference.	Year.	Month and Day.
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/139	1547	May 4
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/140	1547	May 4
130	Lay Subsidies, London	145/142	1547	May 4
130	Lay Subsidies, London	145/143	1547	May 4
131	Lay Subsidies, London	145/144	1547	May 4
132	Lay Subsidies, London	145/145	1547	May 4
133	Lay Subsidies, London	145/146	1547	May 4
133	Lay Subsidies, London	145/148	1547	May 4
134	Lay Subsidies, London	145/150	1547	May 4
134	Lay Subsidies, London	145/151	1547	May 4
135	Lay Subsidies, London	145/156	1547	May 4
136	Lay Subsidies, London	144/87	1547	May 4
136	Lay Subsidies, London	145/186	1549	April 21
141	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/241	1549	April 22
147	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/167	1549	April 25
158	Lay Subsidies, London	145/174	1549	April 30
188	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/184	1549	
190	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/176	1549	
191	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/170	1550	April 17
196	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/173	1550	April 17
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/180	1550	Dec. 9
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/175	1550	
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/176	1550	
201	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 1	1550	
211	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 2	1551	
214	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/177	1551	Feb. 22
215	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/178	1551	Feb. 22
219	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/179	1551	Feb. 22
221	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/180	1551	Feb. 22
221	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/257	1551	Feb. 27
234	Lay Subsidies, London	145/178	1551	June 1
234	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/266	1552	Feb. 20
246	Lay Subsidies, London	145/183	1552	June 11
246	Lay Subsidies, London	145/153	1553	June 16
246	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/186	[Edward VI.?]	
248	State Papers, Domestic, Mary	Vol. xi., No. 70	1557	
249	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/193	1559	May 14
260	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/286	1559	July 1
267	Lay Subsidies, London	145/200	1560	May 10
268	Lay Subsidies, London	145/202	1560	June 3
269	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 3	[1559-61]	
273	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xvii., No. 33	1561	June 22
278	Dutch Church Registers	Book 2	1561	
287	Lay Subsidies, London	145/199	1562	March 18
287	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xlviii., No. 47	[1562 or 1563]	
293	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xxvii., Nos. 19, 20	1563	Jan. 20
293	Lay Subsidies, London	145/201	1564	Jan. 10
296	Lay Subsidies, London	145/217	1564	Jan. 10
296	Lay Subsidies, London	145/218	1564	Jan. 10
301	Lay Subsidies, London	145/219	1564	Jan. 10
306	Lay Subsidies, London	145/220	1564	Jan. 10
309	Lay Subsidies, London	145/221	1564	Jan. 10
309	Lay Subsidies, London	145/222	1564	Jan. 10
310	Lay Subsidies, London	145/223	1564	Jan. 10
312	Lay Subsidies, London	145/224	1564	Jan. 10
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/210	1564	May —
316	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/198	1564	Nov. 28
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/209	1565	March 27
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/216	1567	Jan. 24
317	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., ff. 16-60, No. 5	1567	Easter
366	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xli., No. 60	1567	June
367	Dutch Church Registers	Book 3	1567	Dec. 1

Page.	Title of Document.	Reference.	Year.	Month and Day.
372	Lansdowne MS. (see p. x.)	Vol. ix., ff. 144-6, No. 31	1567(?)	
	Strype's *Archbishop Grindall* . . .	Book I., Appendix XV.. p. 501		
377	Haynes's *State Papers*	p. 455	1567	Dec. 15
383	Lay Subsidies, London	145/231	1568	March 24
384	Lansdowne MS..	Vol. x., f. 101, No. 25	1568	July 23
385	Lansdowne MS..	Vol. x., ff. 123-4, No. 30	1568	
387	Lansdowne MS..	Vol. x., f. 175, No. 60	1568	
387	Lansdowne MS..	Vol. x., f. 177, No. 61	1568	
388	Strype's *Annals of the Reformation* . .	Vol. iv, p. 569	1568	
393	Burn's *History of the Foreign Refugees* .	p. 6	1568	
393	Burn's *History of the Foreign Refugees* .	p. 7	1568	
394	Lay Subsidies, London	145/232	1569	Jan. 11
394	Lansdowne MS..	Vol. x., ff. 179-85, No. 62	1569	Jan.
400	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/294	1569	Feb. 16
401	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex . . .	142/202	1569	May 2
401	Lay Subsidies, London	145/234	1569	June 16
402	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. lxxxiv.	[1571]	[May]
480	Corrections			
481	Index of Places in and near London			

Returns of Aliens

dwelling in

London.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{251}{15\text{ B}}$.

Assessment of a Loan granted 14-15 Hen. VIII. (1523). This title is taken from the Catalogue, as there is no heading to this Subsidy, which is in book form and bound in vellum. The Wards are arranged in alphabetical order.

Algate Warde.

Straungers in the same Warde.	Summe bonorum.	Summe soluende.
Gabriel Dewal, Frenshman, hosier...	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	—
Elizabeth Jaket, wydow	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	—
Leonard, physician, stranger	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	—
James Holth, Flemyng, shomaker...	C s.	—
Joys de Bace, stranger, wever	C s.	—
Robynet Cornewe, smyth, Frenshman	C s.	—
Henry wan Older, stranger	C s.	—
Mylys Johnson, cordwayner, stranger, in the Parish of All Halows Stanynges	C s.	—
Nicholl Bontayns	—	—
Luke Lukanour, merchant...	—	—
Even Canonkell, yeman of the Kinges pastrye	—	—

Baynardis Castell Warde.

Saynt Andrewes Parishe.

Antony Lyving, hatter, Teutonicus	xl li.	C s.	ex[r]
Thomas Homey, hatter, Gallus	xx li.	l s.	ex[r]
John Cannel, capper, Gallus	iiij li.	—	

Bradstret Warde.

Saynt Petirs the Pore.

Ratherego Spanyard	x li. ...	—
Fernand Gago, the Qwenys goldsmyth, Hispanus ...	xv li. ...	—

Canwykstrete Ward.

Saynt Martyns Parish.

James Rames, Hispanus	— ...	—
Francisco Vynegre	— ...	—

Faryngdon Within.

Saynt Feythes Paryssh.

exr John Reynes, stacyoner and denyson	xl li. iij s. iiij d. ...	—

Lymestrete Warde.

Saint Andrews Paryssh.

Jaspar Saveling, Venycyan...	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	—

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{154}$.

Assessment of a Subsidy; heading lost; begins in the middle of the Parish of St. Thomas's Hospital. The Catalogue gives the date as "[14-15 Hen. VIII.]," *i.e.*, 1523. There are four disjointed membranes, probably portions of two accounts.

(Membrane 1.)

[*The Paryshe of Saynct Thomas Hospitall.*] *

. . . . . .

Item Poll Creke, French, in gooddes	lx s. ...	iij s.
Item John Godderd, French, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Androw Launderyng, French, in gooddes	v li. ...	v s.
Item Peter Fryar, French, in gooddes	lx s. ...	iij s.
Item Thomas Stantby, French, in goodes...	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Androw Ramsaye, Scott, of small valew	— ...	viij d.

The Paryshe of Saynct Margarettes.

Item Nycholas Fesaunt, French, in gooddes	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Item Gerrard Corking, Doch, in gooddes	xj li. ...	xj s.
Item Xp'ofer Hoorn, Doch, his prentis	— ...	viij d.
Item John Henryson, Doch, prentis also	— ...	viij d.
Item Edward Olyf, Doch, in gooddes	lx s. ...	iij s.

* This title is taken from the sum at the end of this parish.

Item Deryk Marten, Doch, his prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item John Petre, Doch, prentis also	—	...	viij d.

(Membrane 2; continuation of 1?)

Item his * seruaunt, Doch, in wages	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Henry Henryson, Doch, seruaunt also, in wages	xxx s.	...	xviij d.
Item Luke William, Doch, in gooddes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Helmett Ponus, Doch, his † seruaunt in wages ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Lokkar, Doch, at ye Crowne Kay, in wages	vij li.	...	vij s.
Item George Armerer, there, Doch, in wages also ...	vj li.	...	vj s.

. . . . . .

(Membrane 3.)

[Only five entries complete, the rest being torn off.]

(Membrane 4.)

[No sub-heading. Parish uncertain.]

. . . . . .

Item Garrard Corkyng, Doch, with his lone, in gooddes	xj li.	...	xj s.
Item Henry West, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	liij s. iiij. d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Williamson, Doch, seruaunt also, in wages ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Xp'ofer Hoorne, Doch, his prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item Deryk Johnson, Doch', his prentes	—	...	viij d.
Item John Henrykson, Doch, his prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item Laurence Francull, Doch, his prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item Edward Olysse, Doch, in gooddes	iij li.	...	iij s.
Item John Joyse, Doch, his prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item John Petre, Doch, his prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item Leonard Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	x li.	...	x s.
M'd that the said Leonard Johnson doth not regarde his lone moony as good dett, and sayth that he will never loke to haue yt, and sayth that he hath lost his byll.	Sertificat for lone gevyn.		
Item Edward Spaynard, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Browne Rogerson, Doch, in wages	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Dover, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Lybbard Maynard, Doch, his prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item Symon Marke, Doch, prentis...	—	...	viij d.
Item Alberd Whyteman, Doch, prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item Lamberd Henryson, Doch, prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item Peter Marke, Doch, prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item Hegbard Hegbardson, Doch, prentis	—	...	viij d.
Item John, his ‡ seruaunt, French, in wages	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Item John Alberdson, Doch, in gooddes	iij li.	...	iij s.
Item John Henryson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s.	...	ij s.

. . . . . .

* Morres Gryndall, Englishman. † Robert Browne, Englishman. ‡ Raff Copwod, Englishman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{238}{98}$.

Assessment of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 Hen. VIII. (1524).

Villa Westmonasterij.

John Johnson, Ducheman, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Henry ———, Duch', in wages	xlvj s. viij d.	ij s. iiij d.
Stevyn Garwynus, D', in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
Jamys Dirikson, D', in wages	iij li. xviij s.	iij s. x d.
Andrewys, Duch', in wages	iij li. ix s. iiij d.	iij s. v d.
Andrewe Lewse, Duche', in wages	iij li. ix s. iiij d.	iij s. v d.
Antony Posse, Frencheman, in wages	xx s.	viij d.
Willyam Mathew, D', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
John Alychenbroug, D', in wages	xxxiiij s. vj d.	viij d.
Bartilmew Peterson, D', in wages	nl.	viij d.
Reynold Basyngborn, D', in wages	nl.	viij d.
Peter van Castell, D', in wages	nl.	viij d.
John Lambert, D', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
John Johnson, D', in wages	xxxiiij s. vj d.	viij d.
Nicholas Anderson, D', in wages	iij li. xviij s.	iij s. x d.
Jamys van Harbon, D', in wages	iij li. ix s. iiij d.	iij s. v d.
John Derik, Ducheman, in wages	iij li.	iij s.
John Slek, Geldersman, in wages	vj li.	vj s.
Cornelius Levander, D', in wages	xx s.	viij d.
Goston Pye, Duch', in wages	nl.	viij d.
Henry van Baber, D', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ijs. ij d.
John van Felyng, D', in wages	lij s.	ij s. vij d.
Frauncis Holand, D', in wages	nl.	viij d.
Diryk van Tryte, D', in wages	v li.	v s.
Abell Cowper, D', in wages	iiij li.	iiij s.
Antony van Lyse, D', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Beron van Stelton, D', in wages	xxx s.	viij d.
Xp'ian Docheman, in wages	xl s.	ij s.
John van Howse, D', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Arnold William, D', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Antony van Herbe, D', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Jamys Tyse, Docheman, in wages	iij li.	iij s.
Peter Miller, Duche', in wages	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iij s. iiij d.
Cemys Drayman, D', in wages	iij li.	iij s.
John Hill, D', in goodes	nl.	viij d.
Mighell Gaber, Duche', in goodes	xl s.	xij d.
Benedyke and Dirik Vanstroden, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Glade Devenewe, Fr', in wages	iij li. ix s. iiij d.	iij s. v d.
Gillam ———, Frenche', in wages	xxxiiij s. vj d.	viij d.
Peter Bysshop, Fre', in goodes	nl.	viij d.
Garard Smyth, D', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Arnold Waters, D', in wages	xx s.	viij d.
Andrew, D', in wages	xxvj s.	viij d.
John Payn, Fr', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Arnold Fellowe, D', in wages	xx s.	viij d.
John a Fen, D', in goodes	nl.	viij d.
Mathew Johnson, D', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Albert ———, Duche', in wages	lij s.	ij s. vij d.

John Arnold, D', in goodes...	xl s.	ij s.
Andrewe Bell, D', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
John Fulmerton, Scott, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Andrewe Strayton, Skot, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Garard Johnson, D', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Money, Fr', in goodes	n[1].	viij d.
Garard Edwardson, D', in goodes	n[1].	viij d.
Harmond Williamson, D', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Henry Peterson, D', in wages	iiij li.	iiij s.
Gerard Fosse, D', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Master Fox seruauntes:		
Cornelis Danelson, D', in wages	xx s.	viij d.

In Vaghan's Tower.

Jakys Docheman, in wages	xl s.	xij d.
Thomas Coty, de Britania, in wages	iiij li.	iiij s.

Parochia Sancti Clementis Dacorum.

James Alexander, Frencheman, in goodes...	xx li.	xl s.
James Halffman, Duche', in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Gyles Johnson, D', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
John Harryson, D', in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Mighell Stephyn, D', in wages	lij s.	ij s. vij d.
Rowland Dene, D', in wages	lij s.	ij s. vij d.
John Cokkes, D', in wages...	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
Cornelys Johnson, D', in goodes	xxv li.	l s.
John Bartylmewe, D', in goodes	xiij li. vj s. viij d.	xiij s. iiij d.
James Martyn, D', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
Dyrryk of Aven, D', in wages	xx s.	viij d.
Peter Leonard, D', in wages	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iij s. iiij d.
Symond Frese, D', in wages	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iij s. iiij d.
Arnold Rowlandson, D', in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
Henry Brasemer, D', in wages	xviij s. vij d.	ij s. ij d.
Corneles van Lowen, D', his prentes	—	viij d.
Glawdes Skymer, Frenche', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Lewcas Gaynesborowe, D', in goodes	x li.	x s.
Barnard Bartylmewe, D', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
Harmond Kytton, D', his prentes	—	viij d.
John Sokett, Fre', in wages	xxx s.	viij d.
Phellipp Gresshamt, Fr', in wages	xxx s.	viij d.
Massy Mely, Fr', in wages	xxx s.	viij d.
Lawrence Basse, Fr', in wages	xxvj s. viij d.	viij d.
John Leonard, D', in wages	lij s.	ij s. vij d.
Deryke Denes, D', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
Adryan James, D', in wages	xxvj s.	viij d.
Nicholas Horsse, D', in wages	xiij s. iiij s.	viij d.
Andrew Fulborne, D', his prentes	—	viij d.
James Xp'ofer, D', his prentes	—	viij d.
Fyrmyn de Broke, Fr', in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Nicholas Bussard, Frenche', in wages	xxvj s. viij d.	viij d.
John Coty, Frenche', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Charles Putellyn, Fr', in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.

Evan Brasse, Fr', in wages ...	xl s.	ij s.
Wyllyam Wynge, Fr', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Myghell Nicoll, Fr', in wages	xxvj s. viij d.	viij d.
Baron Neyolffe, D', in goodes	liij s. iiij d.	ij s. viij d.
Garrad Gravy, D', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
George Forne, D', in wages...	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
John Henryke, D', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
Robert Cotter, Fr', in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
Joachyn Garradyn, Fr', in goodes ...	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Baker, D', in wages ...	lij s.	ij s. vij d.
John Bulle, D', in wages ...	lij s.	ij s. vij d.
James Frese, D', his prentes	—	viij d.
Lawrance van Braband, D', in wages	lij s.	ij s. vij d.
Supplys de Prown, Fr', in goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
Oliver Morrell, denysyn, in goodes	xiij li. vj s. viij d.	xiij s. iiij d.
Mighell Syrcony, Fr', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Hewson, D', in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Henry Stondes, D', in wages	xxvj s. viij d.	viij d.
Edward Mynster, D', in wages	xxvj s. viij d.	viij d.
Peter de Prince, Fr', in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
John de Vasty, Fr', his prentes	—	viij d.
John Domynge, Fr', his prentes	—	viij d.
Symon Kenyon, Fr', his prentes	—	viij d.
Cornelis Ryuers, D', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Henry Moren, Fr', in goodes	xx s.	viij d.
John Porchett, Fr', in goodes	xxx s.	viij d.
Jame Browne, Fr', in wages	xxvj s.	viij d.
Nycholas Sage, Fr', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
Wyllyam Ladwell, Fr', in goodes ...	xx s.	viij d.
John Eddes, Fr', in goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
Davy Woode, Skott, in wages	xvj s. iiij d.	viij d.
John Cotteler, D', in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Peter Trone, D', in wages ...	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iij s. iiij d.
John Rauffe, D', his prentes	—	viij d.
Corneles Symonson, D', in goodes ...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Wyllyam Harryson, D', in wages ...	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
William Happer, Fr', in wages	xx s.	viij d.
Coofty Gosyngson, D', in goodes ...	x li.	x s.
Harbard Lambe, D', in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Tony Wastetrett, D', in wages	xx s.	viij d.
John Engell, D', in wages ...	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
Stephyn Strynger, D', his * prentes	—	viij d.
Androw Symson, Sc', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Antony Wyes, Spanyard, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Hobard Pattes, Fr', in wages	xx s.	viij d.
Henry Grene, D', in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Nicholas Storgyn, Fr', in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
John Bowyere, Fr', in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
Roger Hethe, Fr', in wages	xxx s.	viij d.
John Humferey, Fr', in wages	xliij s. iiij d.	ij s. ij d.
Rychard Castrowe, Fr', in wages ...	xx s.	viij d.
John Wyllyamson, Fr', in wages ...	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.

* Henry Blood, Englishman.

Robert Johnson, D', in goodes	n[l]. ...	viij d.
Telleresa de la Roche, Spa[rd], in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Wyllyam Tyse, D', in wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Wyllyam Russell, Fr', in goodes	xxvj s. viij d. ...	viij d.
John Wheler, D', in wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Peter Nicholas, D', in goodes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Water Hacberd, D', his prentes	— ...	viij d.
John van Strett, D', in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	viij d.
Peter Frese, D', in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Bartelmewe Archer, D', in wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Mathewe Johnson, D', in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Thawson Colliar, D', in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Adryan Fox, D', his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Garrard Frise, D', in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Lewes Duff, Fr', in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Antony Joysse, D', in wages	iij li. vj s. viij d. ...	iij s. iij d.
Cooste Johnson, D', in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Stasy Johnson, D', in wages	xxvj s. viij d. ...	viij d.
Nicholas Dutchones, D', in wages	xxvj s. viij d. ...	viij d.
Lawrance Browen, D', in goodes	xiij li. vj s. viij d. ...	xiij s. iiij. d.
Peter Reynardson, D', his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Sellis Gosson, D', his prentes	— ...	viij d.
John Febbys, D', in goodes...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Lawrance Garrett, D', in wages	xxvj s. viij d. ...	viij d.
Deryke Browne, D', in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Reynold Browe [*sic*], D', in wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Lawrance Wylson, D', in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Frome, D', in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Marten Farrant, Fr', in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.

Fulham.

Harmon Froste, D', in wages	xx s. ...	viij d.

Parochia de Stronde.

De Oliuero Gonner, famulo suo * et extraneo pro xx[ti]s. in vadijs	viij d.
De Gramar Moter, extraneo per xx s. in bonis	viij d.
De Ricardo Far, extraneo, pro iiij[or] libris in bonis	ij [*sic*] s.
De Ricardo Harryson, extraneo pro xiiij li. in bonis	xiiij s.
De Henrico, seruiente suo † et extraneo, pro iij li. per annum	iij s.
De Monfreys Shopp, extraneo, pro iij li. vj s. et viij d. per annum	iijs. iiij d.
De Andrea Obytt, seruiente suo ‡ et extraneo, pro xx s. per annum	viij d.

Parochia Sancti Martini in Campis.

De Ricardo Wether, seruiente suo,§ extraneo, pro iij li. per annum	xviij d.
De Johanne a Becke, extraneo, pro iiij li. vj s. et viij d. per annum	iiij s. iiij d.
De Henrico Martyn, extraneo, pro iiij li. vj s. et viij d. per annum	iiij s. iiij d.
De Barnys Dyrryk, extraneo, pro iij li. per annum	iij s.
De Johanne van Dwysborow, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	ij s.
De Harman Henryck, extraneo pro quadraginta s. per annum	ij s.

* Richard Stevynson, Englishman. † John Wramp, Englishman.
‡ George Baren, Englishman. § Edward Stokwood, Englishman.

De Philippo van Becke, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	ij s.
De Willelmo Wesyll, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	ij s.
De Johanne van Nust, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	ij s.
De Jacobo a Colyn, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	ij s.
De Johanne Cownse, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	ij s.
De Arnoldo Sowlt, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	ij s.
De Petro van Goer, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	ij s.
De Henrico Sprynkerl [?], extraneo, pro vj li. in bonis	vj s.
De Johanne Johnson, extraneo, pro iij li. per annum	iij s.
De Jacobo a Coleyn, extraneo, pro xl s. in bonis	ij s.
De Harmano Garetson, extraneo, pro xl s. in bonis	ij s.
De Georgio Harmanson, extraneo, pro xxvj s. viij d. per annum	viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{116}$.

Assessment, 2 January, 16 Hen. VIII. (1525), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 Hen. VIII.

Whytechapell.

Thomas Stepgen, straunger, in goodes	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Petur Coper, straunger, in wages by the yere	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Martyn Bakar, straunger, in wages by the yere	iij li. vj s. viij d. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Garrad van Falkynborowe, straunger, in wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
John Loderwyse, straunger, in wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Deryk van Hyngyll, straunger, in wages...	iij li. vj s. viij d. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Deryk van Heinryk, straunger, in wages...	xxvj s. viij d. ...	viij d.
Henryk van Wynter, straunger, in wages	liij s. iiij d. ...	iij s. viij d.
Jacob van Grave, straunger, in wagis by the yere ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Luke van Murys, straunger, in wagis by the yere ...	xxxiij s. ...	viij d.
Jely ———, straunger, in wages by the yere	xl s. ...	ij s.
George van Cleffe, straunger, in wages by the yere ...	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Garrard van Holtyswyller, straunger, in wages	xxxiij s. ...	viij d.
Fraunce van Unnowe, straunger, in wages by the yere ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Cornellys Johnson, straunger, in wages	xxvj s. viij d. ...	viij d.
John a Borow, straunger, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Thomas Maylard Wanchapell [*sic*], straunger, in wages ...	n[l]. ...	viij d.
John Velle, straunger	n[l]. ...	viij d.
Jakes Darlyngcourte, straunger	n[l]. ...	viij d.
Hans Meleman, straunger	n[l]. ...	viij d.
Hans Newesse, straunger	n[l]. ...	viij d.
Jamys Tyssell, straunger	n[l]. ...	viij d.
Cornellys Hewbert, straunger	n[l]. ...	viij d.
Garrett Beverley, straunger	n[l]. ...	viij d.

Stratford at Bowe et Bramley.

Ewen Withen, straunger, in wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Lytell, Scott, in goodes	n[l]. ...	viij d.
John Stepney, straunger, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{114}$.

Assessment, 1 May, 17 Hen. VIII. (1525), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

[Hundred of Ossulston.]

Seynt Johns Strete.

George Colen, straunger, for his goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.
Thomas Foxall, his prentes...	— ...	viij d.
Frauncis of Andewarpe, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Edward Seddyn, his prantes	— ...	viij d.
John Steward, straunger, for his goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
Mathew Godfray, straunger, for his goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
Leonard Houssen, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Adrian Arche, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
John Banard [?], s[traun]ger, for his goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
Henry Olyver, s[traun]ger, for his goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
Marten Luke, s[traunger], for his goodes...	xx s. ...	viij d.
. . . .	xx s. ...	viij d.
. . . . .		

Halywell Strete.

James ———, Ducheman, his [?] prentys	— ...	viij d.
Albis Harman, straunger, for his wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Cornelis ———, Ducheman, for his wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Cran Boyern, Ducheman, for his wages	xx s. ...	viij d.

Holburn.

John Acleffe, Flemyng, for his goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Deryke Fetuke, Flemyng, for his goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.

Fynnesbury.

Hew Mensson, Docheman	— ...	viij d.
Peter Richardson, Docheman	— ...	viij d.
Markas Tallerd, Docheman	— ...	viij d.
Arnolde Cheste, Docheman...	— ...	viij d.
George Collyn, Docheman	— ...	viij d.
John Clwe, Docheman, for his goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.

Norton Foly.

Garrad Chorche, Ducheman, for his goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Peter Skeyte, his prentes, straunger	— ...	viij d.
Harmond Garley, straunger	— ...	viij d.

Seynt Kateryns.

Frauncis Arnold, straunger, for hys goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.
. . . . .		
John Garlles, straunger, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Anthony Anno, straunger, for hys goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Edward Brykkyrfeld, straunger, for hys wages	xxvj s. ...	viij d.
Hans Monke, straunger, for hys wages	xxvj s. ...	viij d.
John Beyvyn (?), straunger, at fyndyng	n^{l}. ...	viij d.
James Johnson, straunger, at fyndyng	n^{l}. ...	viij d.
Freryke [*sic*] Lucas, straunger, at fyndyng	n^{l}. ...	viij d.

Andrean Pesson, straunger, for hys goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Mores Crene, straunger, for hys goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Maryon Lamber, straunger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Elyzabeth Boys, straunger, for hur goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Clays Cornelesson, straunger, for hys goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Symond de Fryse, straunger, for hys goodes	xxvj s. ...	viij d.
Francis ———, straunger, for hys wages	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Dyrycke ———, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
John van Brus, stranger, for hys wages	lij s. ...	xv d. ob.
Barnardyn ———, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Honour de Lowe, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Gysbryght, stranger, for hys goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Ambrose ———, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Hew Wyllyamson, stranger, for hys goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
Anthony Bolney, stranger, for hys wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Myghell Cornelesson, stranger, for hys goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Lucas Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	xliij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. ij d.
Gyllys Johnson, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Ote Baron, stranger, for hys goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Symond Avice, stranger, for hys wages	xxvj s. ...	viij d.
John van Alke, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Jelykyn ———, stranger, for hys, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
William van Dowke, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Water Cornelles, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Skone John, stranger, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Godfrey Cole, stranger, for hys goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Henry Clement, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Garrard Felman, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Harvy Pero, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
Domyngo ———, stranger, for hys goodes	xxvj s. ...	viij d.
John Peturs, stranger, at fyndyng...	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Hans Brewer, stranger, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Marten de Ravy, stranger, for hys goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Peter ———, stranger, at fyndyng	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Marten Letto, stranger, for hys wages	xxxiiij s. ...	viij d.
Bartylmew Garrard, stranger, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Tyse Rutter, stranger, for hys wages	xviij s iiij d. ...	iij s. ij d.
Anthony Clayson, in wages	n[1]. ...	viij d.
John Hollaund, stranger, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Andrewe ———, stranger, for hys wages	xxxiiij s. ...	viij d.
Garrard, stranger, for hys wages	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Symond Fryse, stranger, for hys wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Jasper Barber, stranger, for hys goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
——— Can, stranger, for hur goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Nycholas ———, stranger, for hys wages	xliij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. ij d.
Dyrycke Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Dyrycke Dyryckeson, stranger, for hys goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
William van Dewe, skynner, [for] hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Byrde, stranger, for hys goodes	iiij. li. ...	iiij s.
William Raynold, stranger, for hys goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Peter Botleyn, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Bartylmew Forne, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Elkyn, stranger, for hur wages	xxvj s. ...	viij d.

Angnes Harmeyne, stranger, at fyndyng ...	n[1].	viij d.
Peter Cornerd, stranger, for hys goodes ...	iij li.	iij s.
James Meryell, stranger, in goodes ...	xx s.	viij d.
John Pawnkowe, stranger, in goodes ...	v li.	v s.
William Ruttes, stranger, for hys goodes ...	iij li.	iij s.
Henry Reynold, stranger, for hys goodes...	xl s.	ij s.
Dyrycke van Bergo, stranger, in goodes ...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Corneles Algosten, stranger, at fyndyng ...	n[1].	viij d
Arnold Bylmondes, at fyndyng ...	n[1].	viij d.
Gertrute ———, at fyndyng ...	n[1].	viij d.
Peter van Oke, stranger, for hys wages ...	iij li. x s. viij d.	iij s. vj d.
John Peter, stranger, for hys wages ...	lij s.	xv d. ob.
Clayse ———, stranger, at fyndyng ...	n[1].	viij d.

The Towre.

Corneles Johnson, stranger, for his goodes ...	l li.	v li.
Seruantes to the seyd Corneles, straungers.		
Everat Everareson, for hys wages... ...	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iiij s. iiij d.
Walter Edwardson, for hys wages	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iiij s. iiij d.
Anthony Cunart, for hys wages	v li. iiij s.	v s. ij d.
Aernt van Elderzele, for hys wages	lij s.	ij s. vij d.
Peter Peterson, for hys wages	xlij s.	ij s. ij d.
Garret Jacobson, for hys wages	xlij s.	ij s. ij d.
John de Pownde, stranger, for hys fee	l li.	v li.
Corneles Brystow, stranger, for hys goodes ...	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	vj s. viij d.
Wyllyam Wynkyne, stranger, for hys goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
Gyllam Ledeam, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Myghell Lawnde, stranger, for hys goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Bocher, stranger, for hys wages	xxx s.	viij d.
John Carman, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s.	ij s.
John Pelland, stranger, for hys goodes	iij li.	iij s.
John Myllesyn, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Roche Mochen, stranger, for hys prentice	n[1].	viij d.
Thomas Holte, stranger, for hys goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Peter Powle, stranger, for hys wages	xx s.	viij d.
Peyrs Gylmew, stranger, for hys fee	viij li.	xvj s.
Mathew Glyssalde, stranger, for hys goodes ...	iiij li.	iiij. s.
Andrew ———, hys seruaunt for hys wages ...	xx s.	viij d.
Gabryell the Torner, for hys goodes	xx s.	viij d.
Leonerd the Coper for hys goodes	iij li.	iij s.

Estsmythfeld.

Seruauntes strangers to the seyd Robert Wayde, [Englishman].		
Wyngkyn Wyngkyns, for hys wages	xl s.	ij s.
Jacob van Vse, for hys wages	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
John Henrycson, for hys wages	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
John Lewtycke, for hys wages	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
Garet Peterson, for hys wages	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
Hartyke Gebovre, for hys wages	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
Garet Grese, for hys wages... ...	xxxiij s. iiij d.	viij d.
Powll van Ryng, for hys wages	xx s.	viij d.
Mynys Hyckers, for hys wages	xx s.	viij d.
Dyrycke van Vse, for hys wages	v li.	v s.

Wylliam van Mayghlyn, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Hevbert Antonys, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Peterson, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
Adam Romskyn, for hys wages	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Rankyn Johnson, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
Edward Jvrden, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Fat John, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Symond Swayger, for hys wages	xxx s. ...	viij d.
George Johnson, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Frauncis Drayman, for hys wages...	l s. ...	ij s. vj d.
Hewman Adryan, stranger, for hys goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Tylman Johnson, stranger, hys seruaunt, for hys wages...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Smythe, stranger, hys seruaunt, for hys wages ...	xx s. ...	viij d.
Adryan Peterson, stranger, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Harberson, stranger, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
Wylliam Anthony, stranger, for hys goodes	C. li. ...	x li.
Hys seruauntes, strangers.		
John van Acon, stranger, for hys wages	v li. ...	v s.
Herre van Cleve, stranger, for hys wages	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Myghell Moys, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Marten van Akers, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Claysse Fogcas, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Powll Sprewe, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Gover Gysyn, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Rangkyn Covper, stranger, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
Peter de Cuper, stranger, for hys wages	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Claysse Sleman, stranger for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Harman Sleman, stranger, for hys wages...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Cornelles Herryng, stranger, for hys wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Arnold Greatlovf, stranger, for hys wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Anthony Anthony, Engl', for hys goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Gylles Haryson, stranger, for hys goodes...	l li. ...	v li.
Hys seruauntes, strangers.		
Harman van Bocke, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
Claysse Walterson, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
John Wose, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Seger van Clewe, for hys wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Peter Pynne, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Dyrycke van Akon, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Adryan Cornelysson, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Seger Martyns, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Johnson, for hys wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	viij d.
Wylliam Moyse, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
Garet Peterson, for hys wages	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Myghell Laykerson, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Gylles Peterson, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Martyn Mylner, for hys wages	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Raynold Hester, stranger, for hys goodes...	iiij xx li. ...	viij li.
Wylliam Hester, stranger, his servaunt	nl. ...	viij d.
John Horsseman, for hys goodes	xxs. marc. ...	vj s. viij d.
[Seruaunt]es, straungers, to the seyd Horsseman.		
James Walter, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Jamys Havkynborove, for hys goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Joyse Redman, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.

Charles Werell, for hys wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	viij d.
Adryan Johnson, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Jons, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Rychard, stranger, for hys wages	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Hayn van Gylder, stranger, for hys goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
John van Cleve, stranger, for hys goodes...	iij li. ...	iij s.
Leonerd Standert, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
George Haryson, stranger, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Kempe Rychard, hys seruaunt, for hys wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	viij d.
Barnerd Harryson, stranger, for hys goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Hys prentesses, strangers.		
James Floranson, hys prentes	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Jacob Haryson, hys prentes	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Gayrot van Vsell, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Henre Peterson, stranger, for hys wages	xxxiiij s. iiij d. ...	viij d.
Penbers Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Claysse Hypson, stranger, for hys goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.
John Fryes, stranger, for hys goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Hys seruauntes, strangers.		
John Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Xp'ofer Covper, stranger, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
Dorycke Bvckeskyn, stranger for hys goodes	vij li. ...	vij s.
Hys seruauntes, strangers.		
Thoma[s] Clayse, stranger, for hys wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
Reynold Lyserd, stranger, for hys wages...	xx s. ...	viij d.
Lewes Gyllys, stranger, for hys wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
James van Delus, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Tyce Bove, stranger, for hys goodes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Haper Johnson, stranger, hys prentes	n[1]. ...	viij d.
John Hevbert, stranger, hys prentes	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Sobte Martyn, stranger, for hys goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.
James Dryman, stranger, for his wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
Harman Pyper, stranger, for hys wages	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Pyper, stranger, for hys wages	iij li. vj s. viij d. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Wylliam Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Henry Stevyns, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Baltyser Hereson, for hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Fayse Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Flovre, stranger, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Braykynfeyld, stranger, for hys wages	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Dyrycke van Avsbryght, for hys wages	v li. ...	v s.
Selys Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Cornelys Peterson, stranger, for hys goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Clerke, stranger, for hys goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Annes Peterson, stranger, for hyr goodes...	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Harve Breton, stranger, for hyr wages	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Floraunce Porter, stranger, for hys goodes	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Bvrwater Teyler, stranger, for hys goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Hys seruauntes, straungers.		
Symond Johnson, for hys wages	xx s. ...	viij d.
John Grayvert, stranger, for hys wages	v li. ...	v s.
John Myliner, stranger, for hys wages	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Rovll Bygardes, stranger, for hys goodes	xiij li. vj s. viij d. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
James Cot, stranger, for hys wages	xl s. ...	ij s.

Prentes to the seid Bygardes.

Dyrycke van Tovre, stranger	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Clayffe [*sic*] Bertylmew, stranger	n[1]. ...	viij d.
Cornelys Forford, stranger	n[1]. ...	viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{238}{99}$.

Assessment, 5 February, 18 Hen. VIII. (1527), of the fourth payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Hen. VIII. (1526).

Estsmythfeld.

Willelmus Antony, stranger, in goodes	C merc' ...	x merc'.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{91}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 18 Hen. VIII. (1527), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

BRADESTRETE WARDE.

Saynte Xp'offers.

Bartyllmewe Compane, straunger	C markes. ...	iij li. vj s. viij d.
John Hoberde, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.

Saynte Bartyllmewis.

Bastyan Pinto, straunger	CC li. ...	x li.
Allvero de Estodyllio, denysyn	C li. ...	l s.
Peter Champante, straunger	xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. ...	xxxiij s. iiij d.
Marke Moryan, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.

Saynte Benettes.

John de Ordonio, Borgales, straunger, denysen	Cl li. ...	iij li. xv s.
Fornando ———, Borgales, straunger	Cxx li. ...	iij li. x s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{92}$.

Assessment; no date.*

[. . . . . WARD.]

The Parisshe of Seynt Olave.

Philipp a Wyld, Frencheman	xl li. ...	xl s.
Pety John Seuernal,† Frencheman	xxiiij li. ...	xxiiij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{93}$.

Assessment; no date.

* Sir John Aleyn, Knight, Lord Mayor of London, is mentioned. He held that office in 1524-5 and 1534-5.
† This surname is interlined.

[Candlewick Ward.]

The Parisshe of Seint Clement beside Estchepe.

Arnold Harryson, straynger	xxv li. ...	xxv s.

The Parissh of Seint Martyn Orgate.

Barthelmew Pense, straynger	xxv li. ...	xxv s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{174}$.

Assessment, 13 October, 27 Hen. VIII. (1535), of the first payment of a Subsidy granted 26 Hen. VIII. (1534).

[Borough of Southwark.]

Within the Libertie of the Archbysshoppe of Canterbury.

Dyryke Moskyn, stranger	xx s.
Nicholas . . . orcyvall, Mynstrell, stranger	xx s.
John Lepersen, stranger	xxij s.
Garrat Cornyky[n ? stra]nger ...	. . . s.
. . . . .	.
Aundrowe Launde, straunger ...	xx s.
Within the Gildeable.	
John Byle, stranger	xx s.
[Ga]rrat Mones, stranger	xx s.
. . . . . vyngson, estranger ...	xx s.
. . . . allinge (?), estranger ...	xx s.
. . . . . nard, estranger ...	xx s.
. . . ry of Andewarpe, [estra]nger	xx s.
John de Boo, estranger	xxx s.
John Russell, estranger	xx (?) s.
John Coite, alias Fyne, estranger ...	xx s.
. . . . Farthinge, estraunger ...	xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{122}$.

Assessment, 20 October, 27 Hen. VIII. (1535), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 26 Hen. VIII. (1534).

The Hundreth of Oselveston.

Westmynster.

[Joh]n Watson, estraunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
John Johnson, estraunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Aleyn Bawdyson, estraunger, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Lucas Hornebowre, denyzen, in goodes	xx li. ...	x s.

Seynt Martyns yn the Felde.

John Moston, estraunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
John Leyson, estraunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Myhell Brusell, estraunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.

Seynt Clementes Paryshe.

Olyuer Morel, denyzen, in goodes	xxij li. ...	xj s.
John Halfman, estraunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Cornelis Simonson, estraunger, in goodes	xxij li. ...	xxij s.
Andro Simpson, denyzen, in goodes	xx li. ...	x s.
Firmin de Bosse, denyzen, in goodes	xx li. ...	x s.
Laurence Browne, denyzen, in goodes	xxvj li.xiij s.iiij d. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Rychard Browne, estraunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.

Towsent Collard, estraunger, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
John Bowyer, estraunger, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Maynarde Bowge, denyzen, in goodes	xx li.	... x s.
Terest le Roche, widowe, estraunger, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Whytchapell Paryshe.		
Thomas Stephen, denizen, in goodes	l li.	... xxv s.
Est Smythefeld.		
John Frank, denizen, in goodes	CC markes.	...iij li. vjs. viij d.
Wylliam Antony, denizen, in goodes	C li.	... l s.
Giles Harison, denizen, in goodes	C markes.	... xxxiij s. iiijd.
Cornelis Johnson, estraunger, in goodes	xl li.	... xl s.
Lady Heister, denizen, in goodes	xl li.	... xx s.
Antony Naples, estraunger, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Water Edwardson, estraunger, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Thysse Bove, estraunger, in goodes	xxv li.	... xxv s.
Stratford at Bowe.		
Item, John Natman, denyzen, in goodes	xx li.	... x s.
Seynt Johns Strete.		
Custans Benet, denysen, in goodes	xx li.	... x s.
Water Philips, estraunger, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Peter Gashe, estraunger, in goodes	xxx li.	... xxx s.
Andro Smythe, estraunger, in goodes	xxvj li.	... xxvj s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{96}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

Byllingesgate Warde.

Saynte Georges Parysh.

Straungers in the Parish.

Marten Capell, Venysyan	xl li.	... xl s.
Saynt Andrewes in East Chepe.		
Jasper Arnold, denyzen	xxvj li.	... xiij s.
Jasper Sawey, straunger	xx li.	... xx s.
Ellys Carmanell, straunger	xx li.	... xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{98}$.

Assessment, [20] April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

[Candlewick Ward.]

Saynte Martens.

Barnarde Boosse, straunger...	l li.	... l s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{109}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

Aldrychegate Warde.

S. Leonardes Feysterlane.

Peter Peterson, denyzen ...	lx li. ...	xxx s.
John Brystowe, stranger ...	lxx li. ...	iij li. x s.
Frederyk Johnson, stranger ...	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Garret Wyllyamson, straunger ...	lx li. ...	iij li.
[H]enry Wayes, straunger ...	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Petar Gobard, straunger ...	l li. ...	l s.
George Collyn, straunger ...	xl li. ...	xl s.
Fraunces Woodlek, denizen...	C li. ...	l s.
Garret Copleman, straunger ...	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Leonard Peterson, denizen ...	lx li. ...	xxx s.
George Hayes, straunger ...	xxx li. ...	xxx s.

[And six others, Englishmen, charged at the same rate as the denizens.]

S. Martyn le Graund.

John Martyn, straunger ...	xx li. ...	xx s.
Symon Overte, straunger ...	xx li. ...	xx s.
Harman Vyllain, straunger...	xx li. ...	xx s.
Gabryell Tyseman, stranger ...	xx li. ...	xx s.

[No other names under this head.]

S. Agnes Paryshe.

John Rychardson, straunger ...	C li. ...	v li.
Henry Wylliamson, straunger ...	xl li. ...	xl s.
Garret Sluther, denizen ...	xl li. ...	xx s.
Rauf Twynne, straunger ...	xl li. ...	xl s.
Arnold Marcelles, straunger ...	xxx li. ...	xxx s.

[And eight others, Englishmen.]

[No strangers are returned in the other three parishes of this Ward.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{110}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

Algate Warde.

Seint Kateryn Crechurche.

Luk de Lucro, straunger ...	xl li. ...	xl s.
Stephin de Gradwe, straunger ...	xl li. ...	xl s.
Doctor Nycholas, straunger ...	xl li. ...	xl s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{112}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

LANGBORNE WARDE.

The Parishe of Saint Mary Wolner.

Richard Otterelles, straunger	xxvjli.xiijs.iiijd. ...	xxvjs.viijd.

The Parisshe of Saint Nicholas Acon.

Cristofer Carkano, straunger	lx li. ...	iij li.
John Andwarpe, straunger...	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Baptist Bareon, straunger	C li. ...	v li.
Barnard Bardygner, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.
Benett Acondela, straunger...	xx li. ...	xx s.
Nicholas Anala,* straunger...	xx li. ...	xx s.

[And eight others, Englishmen.]

The Parisshe of Saint Edmondes in Lombardes Strete.

Pantelyn Spynell, denyzen	C li. ...	l s.

The Parysshe of Seint Denys.

George Adyson, denyzen	xl li. ...	xx s

The Parishe of Alhalowen in Gracious Strete.

Curvyn de Vale, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.

Gabriel Fanchurche Parishe.

Henry Rygat, alias Salvage, straunger	xl li. ...	xl s.
Gabriell de Grace, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.
Lewes Sossyngham, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.

[And four others, Englishmen.]

The Parishe of Alhaloen Stanynge.

Jakes de Blayse, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.
Bartilmewe Bell, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.
John Demvse, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.
Myles Johnson, straunger	xx li. ...	xx s.
Arnolde Fesaunt (?), [den]yzen †	xx li. ...	x s.
Gyles Mase, denyzen †	xx li. ...	x s.
John Decane, denyzen	xx li. ...	x s.

[And seven others, Englishmen.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{114}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

BAYNARDESCASTELLE WARDE.

Saynte Andrewes.

Antony Levynson, straunger	xxx li. ...	xxx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{94}$.

Certificate, 20 May, 29 Hen. VIII. (1537), of persons who had departed out of London, and whose assessments to "the first payment of the King's Subsidy" could not be levied.

---

* Or Auala.

† It is possible that "denyzen" may have been intended to be erased.

Ward of Lymestrete.

Fraunceys Fyllypp, stranger, seruuaunt vnto the Lady Katheren Dowger, valued at xl li., and also John Campoche, stranger, in the parisshe of Seynte Mary Axe, valued at xx li.; . . . the seid Fraunceys assessed then to paye xl s., and the seid John Campoche to pay xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{131}$.

Assessment, —— November 32 Hen. VIII. (1540), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted in that year.

The Hundreth of Osulston.

Saincte Katherins.

Straungers there.*

Warner Reynoldes	xxxj s.
John Dirrikson	ij s. viij d.
Gilbert Nicholas...	ij s. viij d.
Anne Jonson	iiij d.
Fraunces Vanshyne	xxj s.
Hanse Vanshyne	ij s. viij d.
John Lonnyne	ij s. viij d.
Morrys Cranne	viij s.
Peter Harmanson	iiij d.
Hoybert Sevyan	ij s.
William Cayscrofte	xx s.
Fraunces Arnold	xx s.
Nicholas Adrian...	iiij d.
John Clayson	iiij d.
James Jakson	ij s.
Godfrey Vanrose	xij d.
Bastian Giles	iiij d.
Arnold Vanskewton	iiij s.
Haise Henrik	iiij d.
John Halfpound, alias Harte ...	xl s.
John Buffett	iij s.
Jopp Bus	xx s.
Arnold Johnson...	iiij d.
Adrian Pikkett	vj s.
Liskyn Star and George Jonson, seruauntes with John Sendall†	viij d.
Peter Skewton	viij s.
Arnold Lambert...	iij s. x d.
Nell Boureson	iiij d.
Nett Barons	vj s.
Dirrik Vannemton	xx d.
John Vannemrike	iiij d.
Barron Stokfisshe	vj s.
Albert Ravinborough	ij s.
John Holendar	x s.
Make Felis	iiij d.
Dirrik Dirrikson	iiij d.
John Gisbright	x s.
Nicholas Harman	iij s.
Harman Clayson	iiij d.
Godfrey Armorer	xx s.
John Woltarson	xvj d.
Clais Stokfisshe	iiij d.
Mighell Cornelisson	x s.
John Gerions	iiij d.
Mighell Pikkerd...	iiij d.
Arnold Wynkin	ij s.
John Vannemakin	xij d.
Mighell Mosman	viij s.
Margaret Peter	xij d.
Agnes Mosman	iiij d.
Barnard Devalens, goonner ...	xl s.
Dirrik Tinhalf	ij s.
Come Vanse	iiij d.
John Marten	iiij d.
William Vandecamp	xx s.
John Harris	iiij s.
John Hogge	ij s.
John Person, miller	iij s.
Cornelis Adrian	ij s.
Henry Cole	iiij d.
Dauid Patten	xij d.
Heybert Garretson	xij d.
Lambert Harrison	xij d.
Laurens Deshaunct	ij s.
Jakett Fever	xij d.
Marten Biggott	x s.
Lenard Jacobe	iij s.
Elyn Dyrryke	iiij d.
Anthony Bellowe	xx s.

* In the margins, "Taxed for goodes."

† Englishman.

John Coon	iiij d.
Dyrryke Jacobe...	iij s.
Mighell Conne	xij d.
John Cowper	ij s.
John Froggis	xij d.
Elizabeth Tilmens	iiij d.
John Dingis	ij s.
Peter Riche	iiij d.
Erasmis Jonson	iiij d.
John Cowper	xij d.
James Coorte	v s.
James Lucas	iij s.
Peter Slake	ij s.
Lenard Bexer	xij d.
James Foliatt	xij d.
Heldryke Young, gunnar ...	xviij s.
Nicholas Kellam	ij s.
Albert Baruns	xij d.
John Ruff	ij s.
Katheryn Lambert	xij d.
John Whistell	xij d.
Peter Stonne	ij s.
Barthilmew Harryson	iiij s.
Mary Bowre	xij d.
Andrewe Harryson	ij s.
Lambert Jonson	iiij d.
Stase Broker	iiij d.
Gillaum Fever	ij s.
Newell Fever	iiij d.
Nicholas Fesaunt	xij d.
Henry Wikclif	xij d.
John Whiett	ij s.
Peter Meere	iiij s.
Raynolde Jonson	ij s.
William Benett	iiij s.
James Harmanson	iiij d.
Henry Myller	iiij s.
My Lady Renkkyn	xx s.
Adrian Norre, widowe	xl s.
Alis Vancase	xij d.
James Mering	ij s.
Arnolde Fase	ij s.
Mary Rogers	xij d.
John Resiger	xij d.

Inhabitauntes within the Towre.

Cornelius Johnson, straunger...	v li.

*Straungers within the Libertie of the Tower Wharff.**

Dirrike Staynoldis	xij d.
Peter Dechert	ij s.
Frauncis Hailey...	iiij d.
John Ansey	ij s.
Berun Polles	iiij d.
Eed Pellaunt, widowe	ij s.
John Perrall	v s.
Matelin Harvy	iiij d.
Powlle Freland	xiij s. iiij d.
Mary Arnoldis	xij d.
John Delonne	vj s.
John Blanke	iij s.
Lewis Blanke	iiij d.
Peter Butcher	iij s.
Peter Newell, seruaunt with Patrike	iiij d.
Henry Base	xxx s.
Garret Jonson	iiij s.
Mary Base	iiij d.
Antony Swalowe	v s.
Jamie Delonne	ij s.
John Vide	x s.
Peter Vide	iiij s.
John Skuttes	iiij s.
Harman Vangetting	iiij s.
Mathewe Seldye	xxx s.
Olyver Johnson	iij s.

Hakenay.

George Hussey, straunger	vj s.

Hamlet of Popler.

William Churcheman, one seruaunte, straungier	iiij d.
Peter Bell, straunger, in goodes ... ... xx s. ...	xij d.

Rattclyff.

John Chapman, one apprentice, straunger	iiij d.

* Only two Englishmen are returned in this Liberty.

Straungers of Stratford.

John Notman	xl s.	Owen Wethean	ij s.
Garratt Johnson	iij s.	Robert Durraunt	iij s.
Reynold Fresse	ij s.	John Borne	ij s.
Arnold Moys	xx d.	John Adamson	ij s.
Garratt Johnson	ij s.	George, William Anderson['s] seruaunt	iiij d.
Cornelis, prentice to the said Notman	iiij d.		

Lymoste.

William James, straunger ...	xx s.	James Aussenett, straunger ...	v s.
Antony Bastian, straunger ...	ij s.	Richard Bland hath ij seruauntes, straungers	viij d.
And one seruaunt, being straunger	iiij d.		

Whitchapell.

Straungers there.

John Abruelar	x s.	John Brand	iiij d.
Yerlyke Skorston, prentes ...	iiij d.	John ———, Ducheman, prentes	iiij d.
Gabriell Bruelar, prentes ...	iiij d.	Richard ———, Ducheman, prentes	iiij d.
Harman Browne	iiij d.	Gyllam Marques	ij s.
Andrewe Harbeis	iiij d.		

Shordiche.

Jerman Femour, stranger ...	xij d.	William Percivall, stranger ...	xij d.
Peter Carner, stranger	xij d.	Robert Norvell, prentice ...	iiij d.
Merion Gowse, stranger ...	xij d.	Rowland Broune, stranger, prentes with Richardson ...	iiij d.
John Porter, stranger	xij d.	John ———, stranger, with Richardson	iij s.
Henry Johnson, stranger ...	vj s.	Edward Wilson, stranger ...	xij d.
Gabriell Lowey, stranger ...	iij s.		
William Harte, stranger ...	xij d.		
Phillip Lege, stranger	xij d.		

Estsmythfelde.

[*Note.—The following names are evidently those of strangers, but they are not marked as such.*]

First, Thomas Tepkyn	vjli.xiijs.iiijd.	Mathew Bothe, cowper	vj li.
Harman Harreys	vj s. viij d.	John Johnson, his seruaunt ...	iij s. iiij d.
Leonard van Fallyngbourgh ...	ij s.	Adrian Cornellys, his seruaunt	iij s. iiij d.
John Vastegon	ij s.	John Duffeld, berebruer ...	xx s.
Barnard Dollomhurst	ij s.	John Fever, his seruaunt ...	iij s. iiij d.
Mathew Owtedellyft	ij s.	Arnold Gartson, his seruaunt ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Ferrys	iiij d.	Dowlas [*sic*]	ij s.
John Aburyk	iiij d.	John Frank, berebruer	xx li.
Mathew Coldbawgh	ij s.	Henry Foronger, his seruaunt...	ij s. viij d.
John Carppe	ij s. viij d.	John Vancoleyn...	ij s.
Henry Vanconbright	xvj d.	Pole Vannewe	ij s.
Nyse Forcastell	iij s.	* Henry Vannewe, ij s. and Henry Vannewes ij s. ...	iiij s.
John Vansanton...	xvj d.	John Vanbon	ij s.
Peter Blake	iiij s.	Adrian James	ij s. viij d.
Henry Gladbyth	iiij s.	William Quabord	ij s. viij d.
William Vangorkham	iiij s.	John Sexton	ij s.
William Vaulbert	iij s. iiij d.		

* Interlined.

Mighell Johnson	iij s.
Leonard Leonardson	iiij d.
Giles Harrison, berebruer ...	vjli.xiijs.iiijd.
William Lange, his seruaunt ...	ij s. viij d.
John Freese, his seruaunt ...	ij s. viij d.
Derrik Vanloffyn	iiij d.
John Patche	iiij d.
Margaret Johnson	iiij d.
Anthony Anthony, berebruer ...	x li.
Nyse Frank, his seruaunt ...	v s.
Harman Browne	iij s.
Symon Vangeberyng	iiij s.
Peter Deryk	ij s.
Govert [*sic*]	ij s.
John Cremer	iiij s.
Claysscorff [*sic*]...	ij s. iiij d.
John Laurenson...	iiij s.
John Rudston, phisician ...	lxvj s. viij d.
Liskyn, his mayden seruaunt ...	iiij d.
William Haddok	xx s.
Cornellis Ferrefote, cowper ...	vij s.
Leonard Pye, his seruaunt ...	viij d.
Cornellis Williamson	iiij d.
Cornellis Johnson, berebruer ...	lxvj s. viij d.
John Sewyn, his seruaunt ...	ij s.
Herman Peterson	ij s. viij d.
Markes Adams	iiij s.
John Degrew	ij s.
Henry Johnson	ij s. viij d.
Walter Vandergas	ij s.
Stephyn Johnson	ij s.
Artcopyson [*sic*]	ij s.
Tyse Drayman	iiij s.
John Johnson, boteman ...	ij s. viij d.
James Denyson, taillour ...	xx s.
John Dirrikson, his seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Godfrey Anthony	iiij d.
Walter Johnson, smyth ...	vij s.
Anthony Bokeman, his seruaunt	iij s. iiij d.
John Rogers	vij s.
Andrew Marten, his seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Rumbell Basketmaker	iiij d.
Mathew Scryve, joyner ...	iij s. iiij d.
Richard Williamson, shomaker	vij s.
John Luke, his seruaunt ...	viij d.
William van Tongren	ij s.
James Borcharde	ij s.
Derrik Vppray	ij s.
Arnold van Graue	ij s.
Harman Johnson	iiij d.
James Repon	ij s.
Nicholas Wynkill, joynour ...	ij s.
John Vangollyk, cowper ...	xxvjs.viij d.
Barnard Harryson, cowper ...	xx s.
Dylner, his mayde seruaunt ...	iiij d.
John Peterson	viij d.
John Cornellyson	xij d.
John Pyper	iiij s.
Crystpoleson Cowper	xx s.
Antony Antony, alias Clowht, shomaker	x s.
Claysse Johnson, his seruaunt...	ij s.
Godffray Monday	iiij d.
John Barthelmewe	x s.
Harman Shomaker, his seruaunt	iiij d.
Pole Demon	iiij d.
James Garretson, cowper ...	xx s.
John Slegyn, his seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Laurence Tylman, merchaunt ...	xl s.
Margaret Dome, his seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Johnson Shomaker	x s.
Sawnders Gardyn, his seruaunt	iiij d.
Cosyn Haryson	iiij d.
Garrett Harman, shomaker ...	x s.
Henry Williams, his seruaunt ...	ij s. viij d.
Williams Skrever, shomaker ...	x s.
John Cornellyson, his seruaunt	iiij d.
George Harryson, shomaker ...	iiij d.
James Rowton, his seruaunt ...	x s.
Harman Peterson	iiij s. iiij d.
Richard Wrowghton, taylour ...	xv s.
Sawnders Gardyn, his seruaunt	iiij d.
John Corrawnt, the Kinges seruaunt	xxxvjs.viijd.
John de Franodes, his seruaunt	ij s.
Gyllam [*sic*]	iiij d.
William Lorry, yoman of the Crowne	x s.
Elizabeth Pole, widowe... ...	x s.
James Williamson, cowper ...	xx s.
Tyse Hurton, his seruaunt ...	xviij d.
John Clowyse	iij s.
Mighell Johnson, bruer... ...	xxvjs.viijd.
Maryon Leonard, his mayde seruaunt	iiij d.
John Harryson, cobler	ij s.
Henry Weskyn, cowper ...	xx s.
Hubert, his seruaunt	iij s. iiij d.
John Starky	viij d.
James Meller, the Kinges seruaunt	xviij s. iiij d.
Peter Armorer	x s.
Pole Nicholson, smyth	vij s.
Marten Copperpot, his seruaunt	iij s.
James Fermour	x s.
Margaret Michell, widowe ...	v s.
Mary Gartsyse, her mayde seruaunt	xj d.

Rowland Bowgard, cowper ...	xxvj s. viij d.	Tyse Johnson	xx d.
Cornellis Mathew, his seruaunt	viij d.	Peter Coke	iiij d.
Cornellis Franceyn	iij s.	Godfrey Renkyn	iiij d.
Mother Amy, wydowe	x s.	Walter Henryson	iiij d.
Godfrey Frylyng	ij s.	Celyce Johnson, bruer	xv s.
Stace Nicholas, joynour ...	ij s.	Bartilmew Gonardes	ij s.
John Taylour, drayman ...	x s.	Henry van Eght	ij s.
John Grover, bruer	ij s.	Anthony Daman	ij s.
Tyse Cowper	ij s.	Henry Peterson	ij s.

Fynnesbery.

Garred Sherchewe, straunger ...	iij s.	Harman Dirik, his seruaunt and straunger	iij s.
Richard Cherchewe	ij s. ij d.	Mighell Gardyner	xvj d.
Bartilmewe Dirikson, straunger	xij d.	Teyse, his seruaunt and straunger	xij d.
Henry Johnson	x s.	Nicholas Richardson, straunger	x s.

Iseldon.

John Rowland, straunger ...	vj s.	Henry Bromley, straunger ...	xij d.

Bromley.

Straungers.

First, Anne Marten, widowe ...	xx s.	Phillip Nokon	ij s.
Derrik Johnson	ij s. viij d.	Adrian Sewkyn...	ij s.
Arnold Wyttyngham	ij s. iiij d.	Antony Master bruer	iiij s.

WESTEMYNSTER.

The cert[i]fycat of all Stranngers enha[b]ytenge within the Towne of Westemynster aforeseide.

Westemynster.

Straungers.

Wyllyam Syerson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Maynerde, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Wassyll Harman, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Wylliam Pyterson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Frauncis Riage, seruante to John Philip*...	n[l]. ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lysarde, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Alarde John, Rotheryk Gilbert, and John Wanensys, seruantes to Thomas Toscall, quilibet	iiij d. ...	xij d.
Phyt Johnson, stranger, in goodes	C s. ...	v s.
John Acolen, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Andreas, stranger; Henryk, stranger; John, stranger; seruauntes to John Acolen; quilibet...	iiij d. ...	xij d.
Henry Rycer, seruaunte to Richard Harryson	— ...	iiij d.
Jamys Matheforde, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Frauncis Lodows, seruaunte to Roger Weston	— ...	iiij d.
Mr. Perrowe, the Kynges coke, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Bastyan Lesaney, in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj s. viij d.
John Foonyer, John Jysan, seruauntes to Bastyan, quilibet	iiij d. ...	viij d.
Richard Hatchyll, lapydar, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Jamys Hatchyll, servante to Richard	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Cutler, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.

* Englishman.

Peter Wyllyamson, John Haunce, servantes to Peter, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Niclas Russell, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Androw, servante to Nycholas	—	...	iiij d.
Wyllyam Delahay, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lucas Hornebolte, in fee	xxiiij li.	...	xlviij s.
Sawnder Lynsell, servante to John Scotte	—	...	iiij d.
Ambrose Guatte, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Guylham, the Kynges mynstrell, in fees	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Bownten, the Kynges mynstrell, in fees	xx li.	...	xl s.
Godffrey Harryson, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Masson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Rauffe, in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Henry Morell, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hyll, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Cryngys, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Frauncis Wanderslewes, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylnolde Kesar, servante to the said Frauncis	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Lawson, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Brighteman, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Deryke Swallowman, Antony Polles, servantes to John Bryghteman, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Guylham Wotyer, Thomas Wassyll, servantes to Guylham, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Garret Smythe, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Brone Cronerabere, Jamys Ramyster, servantes to Garret, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Stevyn Garret, in goodes	iij li.	...	iij s.
Wylliam Wanderlyppe, Denys Parvar, seruauntes to Stevyn, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Jamys Taylor, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Marten Johnson, John Alforde, servantes to James, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Harry Pottes, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Garret Cokes, Olyver Tylman, seruauntes to Harry, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Antony Conducte, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
Wylliam Castell, seruaunte to Anthony	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Carpe	—	...	iiij d.
Cornellys Morren, Rowland Adryan, Harry Deane, John Garret, quilibet...	iiij d.	...	xvj d.
John Lamberte, in goodes	xl s,	...	ij s.
Henry Hornoke, Henry Brookeman, servantes to Lamberte, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Gosson Payne, in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Lamberte Daman, Androwe Harry, servantes to Gosson, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
John Wylliam, servante to John Alarde	—	...	iiij d.
Balthazar Bollet de Melayn, in fee be the yere	xxiiij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Antony Myllyn, seruaunte to Baltazar	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Charles, servante to Margret Paschall	—	...	iiij d.
Sawnder Mento, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
Godffrey Lambertour, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Clynck, sarvante to Godffrey...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Pawker, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.

Wylliam Atkynson, servaunt to Thomas Corrie (?) ...	— ...	iiij d.
Jamys Grene, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Water Bygerton, Frauncis Scotte, seruauntes to Jamys Gryme [*sic*], quilibet	iiij d. ...	viij d.
Henry Hyll	— ...	iiij d.
Bande Bardegne, in goodes...	v li. ...	v s.
Lewys Conyhut, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
* John . . . man, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Saynte Martyns Parishe in the Felde.		
John Mustyne, stranger, in goodes	lx li. ...	iij li.
Jerrom le Franke, stranger, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Philip Surrey, stranger, in goodes...	v li. ...	v s.
Michell Bryssell, straunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Water Lynge, stranger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Lamberde Reynolde, stranger, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Hanse Bushoppe, stranger, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Myller, stranger, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Sepryan Rankenson, stranger, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Notman, stranger, in money...	xx li. ...	xl s. †
Henry Mwsken, stranger, in money	xx li. ...	xl s. †
Straungers,‡ seruauntes with John Goodlake, berebrwer.		
Wylliam Jemyson, stranger, in goodes	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
John Westephelynge, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Vanwishe, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Vanwishe, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Michell Mytkyn, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Clawes Johnson, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Spaniarde, in goodes	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
John Wandeshought, in goodes	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Stevyn Drayman, stranger, in goodes	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Burges Bartyllmewe, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Smythe, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Servantes with John Mwstyne.		
Arnolde Vanbreges, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henrye Welles, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Awster Vanhollffe, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Gossewishe, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Wyllyam Rauffe, stranger	— ...	iiij d.
Servantes with Hanse Bushoppe, and other[s].		
John Peter, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Wessell Fanclewe	— ...	iiij d.
Arnolde Peterson, stranger, dwellynge withe Lambarde Reynolde, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Deryse, stranger, dwellynge with John Tyller,§ in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Corneles Harryson, stranger, dwellyng with Anthony Mylton‡	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Corneles Peterson, stranger, dwellynge with the same Antony	— ...	iiij d.

* A dozen names or more followed here, but the roll is decayed, and only a few of them are legible, *viz.*, Mathew Johnson, John Bartylmewe, . . . Stoke, John Athelrestig, Peter Clesse, Nicholas . . olycut.

† "This money in the handes of John Goodlake." ‡ Englishman. § Myller? see above.

John Acolen, stranger, dwellynge with Rychard Handden, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Roberte Brallworte, stranger, dwellyng with Philip Surrey, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Scotte, stranger, dwellyng with Roger Leye, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Bosse, stranger, dwellyng with Thomas Grene * ...	— ...	iiij d.
Harry Sprynkell, stranger, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.

. . . . . .

Stronde Parishe.

Cosemunde Barewike, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Harteforde, stranger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
John Kyrdes, his prentes, stranger	— ...	iiij d.
John Barte, stranger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Gramet Johnson, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.

Strangers enhabytenge withein the said Parisshe.

Alen Bawdyson, strangers [*sic*], in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj s. viij d.
Lewys Balearde, stranger, his seruaunte, in goodes ...	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Johnson, stranger, seruaunte to John Keste,* in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Nowen, stranger, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Johnson, stranger, and Wrampes prentes	— ...	iiij d.
Giles Growttes and John Yownge, strangers, prentes to Peter Noen, quilibet	iiij d. ...	viij d.

Strangers enhabytenge in the Parishe of Saynte Clementes Danes.

Jamys Hallfeman, denysen, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Jasper Jamys, his seruaunte, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Tyse Wyllyamson, seruaunte to Harry Johnson,* in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Deryke, servante to the same Henrye, in goodes ...	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Prentes, stranger, seruante to the same Henry ...	— ...	iiij d.
Godffrey, straunger, prentes to the same Henry	— ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Cooper, denysen, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Henry Yerman, his servante, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Jaspar Frauncis, denysen, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Harman Crymar, his servante, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Deenys Donarde, prentes to the said Jasper	— ...	iiij d.
Lucas Gaynsborow, stranger, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Jasper Storome, his servante, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Wanbroughe, his prentes	— ...	iiij d.
Lucas Lawles, servante to Wylliam Cressent, in goodes...	xx s. ...	xij d.
Wylliam Johnson, servante to the saide Wylliam, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Dowrante, prentes to the said Wylliam	— ...	iiij d.
John Trouste, prentes to the said Wylliam, in goodes ...	— ...	iiij d.
Symonde Goodynge, denysen, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Glawdrote, hys prentes	— ...	iiij d.
John Devouster, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Marten Delamare, his seruaunte in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Lothebery, denyzen, in goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.

* Englishman.

Henry Mwrres, his servante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Franke, prentes to the said Wylliam	—	...	iiij d.
Fwrmyn Dwbose, denysen in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Poye, hys prentes	—	...	iiij d.
Robarte Jordayne, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symonde Columbyne, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Cardynat, hys prentys	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Twrnemore, his seruauntes [*sic*], in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Remwn Colambyend, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Marabotte, denysen, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rowlande Over, his servante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Domage, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Depone, denysen, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Lovys, his seruaunte, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gylberte Johnson, servante to John Browne,* in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyver Morell, denysen, in goodes...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
John Dyames, hys servante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Bessarde, hys seruaunte, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Heweson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rowlande Browne serwante [*sic*] named John, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lamberde Yevans, prentes to Rowland Browne	—	...	iiij d.
Awsten Swane, denysen, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
John Gellen, hys servante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Germayne Hornayres, his servante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John de Templo, stranger, in goodes	iij li.	...	iij s.
Arnolde Baren, his prentes...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Symondeson, denysen, in goodes	xxvj li.	...	xxvj s.
Cornelys Lucas, hys servante	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Lamberte servante	xx s.	...	xij d.
Philip Rynas, denysen, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Garret Johnson, hys prentes	—	...	iiij d.
Leonarde Johnson, hys prentes	—	...	iiij d.
Deryke Frees, denysen in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Godffrey Cooper, hys prentes	—	...	iiij d.
Kateryne Maynarde, denysen, in goodes	viij li.	...	viij s.
Henry Castell, denysen, in goodes...	x li.	...	x s.
Garret Harman, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Baltazar Whytesparte, his prentes...	—	...	iiij d.
Androwe Symson, denysen, in goodes	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Edwarde Engere, hys prentes	—	...	iiij d.
John Mote, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Baker, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij d.
John Peterson, denysen, in goodes...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Water Sewan, his servantes [*sic*], in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonarde Campes, his prentes	—	...	iiij d.
Phillippe Cressent, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Delawnce, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Roche, denysen, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Symonde Rowsse, denysen, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gyles Harter, denyson, in goodes	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Gyskyn, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Nicholas . . . te, his prentes	—	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

John Porsehett, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Alen Cannowe, his servante, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Bowiar, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Robarte Pampylyon, his servante, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Mathewe Pecoke, his seruaunte, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Pers (?) Lybarte, yn goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Calverley, seruaunte, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henry Newes, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Garret (?) Frees, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
[Mic]haell Mylles, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
[To]wson Collarde, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
[A]nthony Possheyne, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter Lasarte, hys prentys	— ...	iiij d.
Roge[r] Mathewes, hys prentes	— ...	iiij d.
Nicholas (?) Enowre (?), prentes to John Champyon * ...	— ...	iiij d.
. . . . . sse, prentes to the said John	— ...	iiij d.
John . . . . . , goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Hollander (?), hys servante	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Fevys (?), in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Richarde (?) Johnson, denyson, in goodes	xx s. ...	viij d.
. . . . . nye Browne (?), denyson, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
. . . . . lyn, his servante, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
. . . . . , prentes	— ...	iiij d.
. . . . . Browne, denysen, in goodes	xiiij li. ...	xiiij s.
Androw Molbeker, his servante, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Browne, hys servante, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Barnes Lybatson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Richard Bennet, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Cornellys Jasperson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Rade, prentes and stranger, servante to George Jaxson *	— ...	iiij d.
Jamys Wares, prentes to Harry Newes †...	— ...	iiij d.

The Parishe of Saynte Gyles in the Felde.

Alyens enhabytenge withein the saide Parishe.

John Litelbere, in movables	xx s. ...	xij d.
Phillipe Wheyte	— ...	iiij d.
Wylliam Lake	— ...	iiij d.

Holborne.

Straungers in Holborne aforesaide.

John Begod, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Richard Barrate, alias Ryke, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Hannyken, Robarde Booreman, seruauntes to Garrat [*sic*], quilibet	iiij d. ...	viij d.
Jamys Gover, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Michell Beland, seruaunte to Gover	— ...	iiij d.
Jamys Harryson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Lenerde Smithe, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Dyryke Literforde, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Ovan Gyllaum, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Roger Smythe, Peter Sutcum, seruauntes to Leonarde Smythe, quilibet	iiij d. ...	viij d.

* Englishman. † Stranger, see above.

Deryke Lambe, John Holande, John Warden, John Nicholas, servantes to John of Cleffe (?), quilibet ...	iiij d.	...	xvj d.
John Russell, John Jordeyn, seruauntes to John Englysshe, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Saynte Johns Streate.			
Mr. Custyans, Greke, beynge free denyson, in goodes ...	j C li.	...	v li.
Water Philip, free denizen, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Straungers.			
Peter Garsse, in goodes	xv li.	...	xv s.
Havyng Jasper de Honson his servante	—	...	iiij d.
Androw Smythe, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Evan Bras, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
John Guy, his seruaunte, stranger...	—	...	iiij d.
Reynold Giles, free denysen, in goodes	xiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
John Garetson, his seruaunte, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Symon Garretson, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Russe, blakesmythe, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Wodde, powchemaker, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyles Ferfeld, seruaunt to Peter Russe	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Godffrey, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Havyng ij seruauntes, strangers, quilibet...	iiij d.	...	viij d.
John Tylmanson, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Crystopher Harryson, his seruaunte, stranger	—	...	iiij d.
Symond Home, free denyson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Havynge two servantes, strangers, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Arnolde Johnson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Havyng two servantes, strangers, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Fulham.			
Nicholas Wyncar, stranger, in goodes	n[l].	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Huys, priste, stranger, in goodes	n[l].	...	iiij d.
John Style, Scotte, in goodes	n[l].	...	iiij d.
Chesewike.			
William Giles, borne at Cales	—	...	n[l].

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{116}$.

Account of the Collectors of the first payment of a Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII., and payable at the Exchequer on 4 Feb. in the same year [1541].

[Names of persons from whom the sums assessed could not be levied, wholly or in part, including :—]

Baptist' Monsate * ad vj li., [among others] in hospicio Domini Regis.
Philippus van Wilder * ad ij s., in hospicio Domini Regis.
Super Barnardum Grassy, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Langbourne, C. s.
Super Michaelem Defry, al[ienigenam], in eadem Warda, v. s.
Super Johannem Bussher,† in Warda de Candelwikstrete, iiij li.

* These persons are not stated to be aliens. Johannes Champaine, of the King's household, is assessed in the Ward of Faringdon Within.
† Alien? see further on.

[The Collectors claim to be discharged of the last three sums under the Act granting the Subsidy, because the three persons assessed had withdrawn themselves out of the City, leaving nothing behind ; but these persons are to answer to the King according to the Act, "and they answer below."]

Nec respondent de xl s. assessatis super Johannem de Gravia,* in Medicinis Doctorem, in Warda de Faringdon Infra, . . . eo quod idem Johannes de Gravia est Clericus, et Rector ecclesie parochialis de Flemton infra dioc' Norwicensem in com' Norff'. . . .

[The collectors charge themselves with the following sums :—]

l li., assessate super bon[a] cuiusdam mercatoris de Francia val[entia] M[l] li. in domo cuiusdam Benedicti Gondale in parochia Sancti Nicholai Acon' in Warda de Langebourne. . . .

l. li., assessate super Alberowe Astodelio, alien[igenam], et fratrem suum, in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

iiij li., de residuo C s. assessatorum super Philippum de a Randa, alien[igenam], in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

l s., de residuo C s. assessatorum super Antonium James, alien[igenam], in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

xxij li. x s., de residuo xxv li. assessatarum super Johannem de Counger, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Candilwikstrete. . . .

xlj s. viij d., de residuo lxvj s. viij d. assessatorum super Martinum Widall, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Candilwikstrete.

xv li., de residuo xx li. assessatarum super Rogerum de Pratte, alien[igenam], in Warda de Walbroke.

[After the end of the charge :—]

Barnardus Grassy, al[ienigena], ——— * de C s. super ipsum assessatis in Warda de Langebourne.

Michael Defry, al[ienigena] ——— * de v s. super ipsum assessatis in Warda predicta.

Johannes Bussher, al[ienigena], ——— * de iiij li. super ipsum assessatis in Warda de Candilwikstrete.

[Portions of this account are decayed.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{183}$.

Assessment, 28 September, 33 Hen. VIII. (1541), at Croydon. Second payment of the Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII. Much mutilated and torn.

Hundred of Bryxton.

Barmondesay.

Henry Blancstede, [A]lien borne, for his goodes	. . .
John Vantory, seruaunt with Phylyp Fover, Al' [bo]rne	iiij d.
Lawren[ce] Claysen (?), seru[aunt] with the said Phylyp	iiij d.
Jamys Baynes, Alyen borne	iiij d.
Le[w]es Hutson, Al' borne	xvj d.
John Serv . . . , seruaunt with the said Lewes	iiij d.
John Skyll, Al' borne, for his goodes	ij s.
Maryan Wylliam . . . , seruaunt with the said Skyll	iiij d.
Allyn (?) Bennett, for his goodes	ij s.
John T . . . y, Al' borne, for his goodes	ij s.
Gregory [B]aker, Al' borne, for his goodes	iij s.
. . . . . , Al' borne, for his goodes	xx s.
[Nichola]s Andrewes, Al' borne, for his goodes	xxx s.

* These blanks appear to be left for the word "respondent" (they answer), to be filled in when the parties paid.

Jesperyn (?) and his wyf, with the said Nicholas, Al' borne	viij d.
Elizabeth Toftman (?), seruaunt [with th]e said Nicholas	iiij d.
John B . . . (?), Al' borne, for his goodes	xij d.

Retherheth.

John Gennynges, for his goodes, Al' borne	xij d.
Jo . . . Parke, Al' borne, for his goodes...	xij d. (?)
John Pers . . . , Al' borne, for his goodes	xij d.

Indenture, ... Second and last payment of the Subsidy granted . . . . . .

BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARKE.

*The Paryshe of Se[ynt Olaves].**

The names of the Strangers wythyn the same Parishe.

Frances Franceslye (?), wydow, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Symonde Mussher, master, in goodes	iij li.	...	[iij s.]
Denys (?) Camp, seruaunt	—	...	[iiij d.]
Vinsent (?) Garretson, seruauntes with the seyd [Symon]d	—	...	[iiij d.]
Gregory Baker, master, in goodes...	iij li. (?)	...	[iij s. ?]
Pyrate V . . . ry (?), hys seruaunt	—	...	[iiij d.]
William Harwall, master, [in goo]des	xl s.	...	[ij s.]
Jakyn, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
[Twenty-three entries, the names in which are mostly defaced; the amounts are legible.]			
Andrew S[elye], master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gover, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames, seruauntes with the seyd Selye	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Lewry, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Tomby, master, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Bever, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Gavarde Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Tomby ...	—	...	iiij d.
Stephyn Stellett, master, in goodes	viij li.	...	viij s.
Harman, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Fanken, master, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
Rott Vanesson, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Rott Langer, master, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Herry, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Culman, seruauntes [with] the seyd Langer ...	—	...	iiij d.
Sybarde van Santon, master, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
John Clarke, master, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
William, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Nycolas Mase, seruaunt, in goodes, seruauntes with the seyd John Clarke	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Johnson, master, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Clayse Johnson, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
John Lyppyng, master, in goodes...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Arnolde, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames, seruauntes with the seyd Lyppyng	—	...	iiij d.
John Connyn, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Wenrete, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde Tynke, master, in goodes	[x] li.	...	x s.
[Co]rnelys, his [seruau]nt	—	...	iiij d.
[Ga]rrett Wheler, master, in goodes	[xx li.]	...	xx s.

* Taken from the total at the end of the Parish.

. . . Crayne, master, in goodes	[xl s.]	...	ij s.
John Demowne, master, in goodes	[xl s.]	...	ij s.
Tyssen, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Vanduran, master, in goodes	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
Bott, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
William, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Mathew, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
John, seruaunt, seruauntes with the seyd Wanduran ...	—	...	iiij d.
Barthelmew Compayne, master	M[l] li.	...	l li.
Henry, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
George, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
[Ar]nolde, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Fett, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Deryk, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Henry, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Olyver, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Denis (?), seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Raynolde, seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Raffe, seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hansse, seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon Clerke, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Peter . . . , seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd Barthelmew Compayne.			
John . . . ryffe, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Phylyp S . . . vsye, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
. . . Dery, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fett (?) Peterson, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelys Johnson, master, in goodes	iij li.	...	iij s.
William . . . vys, master, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Dyreke, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Harman, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Fe . . hercke Culman, master, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jeames, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Henry, seruauntes with the seyd Culman	—	...	iiij d.
John Hase, master, in goodes	xv li.	...	xv s.
Deryk Harmanson, master, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Cole, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d
Joys van Rey, master, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Poll, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Haunse, seruauntes with the seyd Joys	—	...	iiij d.
Edwarde Harryson, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lyskyn Harmon, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryke Kyng, master, in goodes	xiij li.	...	xiij s.
John Wames (?), seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Deryke van Ryke, seruauntes with the seyd Kyng ...	—	...	iiij d.
William Matt . . . , master, in goodes	viij li.	...	viij s.
Geryterude, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Pakkey Syngall, master, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Musken, master, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
Clayse, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Johnson, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames Berwyke, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd [Mu]sken.			
Androw Smarte, master, in goodes	iij li.	...	iij s.

Gylbert [Gille ?] Locke, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Clyff, master, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Margaret, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Cornelys, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Henry G . . . , seruauntes with the seyd Clyff ...	— ...	iiij d.
John Porteman, master, in goodes	l li. ...	l s.
Jeames, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Garret, seruauntes with the seyd Porte[m]an	— ...	iiij d.
John Hubbard, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Adryan Jemeson, master, in goodes	xv li. (?) ...	xv s. (?)
Henry Leyke, master, in goodes	CCCC li. ...	xx li.
Arnolde Fenke (?), seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
William Hyller, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Adam, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Barnarde, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Johnson, seruaunt, [in] goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Fendoye, seruaunt, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Edwarde Myller, seruaunt, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Cal . . . , s[eruaunt], in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Derycke Johnson, seruaunt, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Seruauntes wyth the seyd Leyke.		
Arnolde Franke, master, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Barthelmew Neke, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Gossen Cornelys, master, in goodes	xv li. (?) ...	xv s. (?)
Cornelys, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Peter, seruauntes with the seyd Gosson	— ...	iiij d.
Bastyan Saluye, master, in goodes	ix li. ...	ix s.
Jeames Lockey, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Robert, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Je[am]es Parment, master, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Austen Whyte, master, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Luce, master, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Garretson, master, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Tyse, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
John Marrowle, master, in goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.
John Johnson, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Marten Roff, seruauntes with the seyd Marrowle ...	— ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Brytten, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Leonarde Huggons, seruauntes with the seyd Brytten ...	— ...	iiij d.
Nycolas Johnson, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Marten, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Adryan, seruauntes with the seyd Johnson	— ...	iiij d.
Gyles Frerry, master, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Nycolas, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Lamberte Baker, master, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Mathewe Harmon, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Wendon, master, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Jeames Frauncis, master, in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
Jeames, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Cornelys Forloken, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Losbeke, master, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Arnolde Genenson (?), master, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.

John, hys seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Antony Rose, master, in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
Cornelis, hys seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Olyver Water, master, in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Arnolde, hys seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Antony Hewyt, master, in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
Water George, master, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Bremer, master, in goodes	xxx li.	xxx s.
Frauncys Clarke, hys seruaunt	—	iiij d.
John (?) Degyle, master, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
George (?) Wym[an ?], master, in goodes...	vj li.	vj s.
Dyryke (?) Wyman, master, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
John (?) [C ?]ullerde, master, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Garrett Gyles, master, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Jeames, hys seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Wesell Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Garrett ...	—	iiij d.
Lambert Dyer, master, in goodes	xvj li. (?)	xvj s. (?)
Arnolde, hys seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Arnolde Outy, master, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Nycolas Johnson, master, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
John van Stoken (?), seruaunt	—	iiij d.
William, seruauntes with the seyd Nycolas	—	iiij d.
John Jurden, master, in goodes	xx li.	xx s.
Androw Marrett, hys seruaunt	—	iiij d.
John Fatt, master, in goodes	xx li.	xx s.
Garret C . . . lew (?), seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Gerrytrude, seruauntes with the seyd Fatt	—	iiij d.
Cowne Johnson, master, in goodes	xxv li.	xxv s.

[The roll here is almost illegible, the amounts only being readable. The following names can be made out: James Kyng, mr.; Court (?) Williams, seruaunt; Patryke Hudson, mr.; Olyver Tybeke, mr. Altogether 46 names are decayed.]

Peter Carpente[r], master, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Williamson, master, in goodes	x li.	x s.
Lambert, hys seruaunt	—	iiij d.
John Bruselez, master, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Peter, his seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Harry Hoboken, master, in goodes	xl li.	xl s.
Cornelys, seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Laurence, seruauntes with the seyd Hoboken	—	iiij d.
Albert van Heyden, master, in goodes	xv li.	xv s.
Jeames Harrysson	vj li.	vj s.
John Hubbarde, master, in goodes	x li.	x s.
* William Wanderlyng, master	xl s.	ij s.
* Hanse, seruaunt	—	iiij d.
* Androw Johnson, hys seruauntes	—	iiij d.
Adryan Bysshen, seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Jeames Gulyke, seruauntes with the seyd Hubbarde ...	—	iiij d.
Jeames Conny (?), master, in goodes	xvj li.	[xvj s.]
John van Gothe, seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Peter van Trewe, seruauntes with the seyd [Jeames] ...	—	iiij d.
William Harrys, master, in goodes	xx li.	xx s.
Jeames, his sonne	—	iiij d.

* These three entries are inserted at the bottom of a column.

Nycolas Sage, master, in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
Tylman, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
John van Monster, master, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Crystyan Vanakyn, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Arnolde, seruauntes with the seyd Monster	— ...	iiij d.
Isbrande Johnson, muster [*sic*], in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Cornelys Marten, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Androw Johnson, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Frauncis, seruauntes with the seyd Cornelys	— ...	iiij d.
William Coppersmyth, master, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Gyles Harrys, master, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Adryan Jeames, master, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Mel[c]hor Allerde, master, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Engle (?), hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Arnolde Johnson, master, in goodes	iiij d. [*sic*] ...	iiij d. [*sic*]
Garret Johnson, master, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Brugeman, master, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Jeames Nyot, master, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Harmon West, master, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Frauncis Hollande, master, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Lewyn, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Mew[ns, master], in goodes	xv li. ...	xv s.
Hanse, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Thomas, seruauntes with the seyd Mewns	— ...	iiij d.
John Arnolde, master, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Water Prynter, master, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Mychell van Anpwarpe [*sic*], hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Dyreke van Leke, master, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Antony, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Antony, seruauntes with the seyd Leyke	— ...	iiij d.
Nycolas Frye, master, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Adryan, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Nycolas, seruauntes with the seyd Frye	— ...	iiij d.
Jeames Dyryke, master, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Antony, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
William, hys seruauntes, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Dyreke Cacum, master, in goodes	xiiij li. ...	xiiij s.
Rowlande, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Whys (?) Hewsson, master, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Deryke, master, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.

The names of Englyshmen that haue straungers to ther seruauntes.

John Bevys, Englyshman.
Cornelys, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Antony, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
John (?), seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
A prentys, seruauntes with the seyd Bevys ... ... iiij d.

[About 32 entries are obliterated or torn off here. "Symonde Garret," servant, can be read.]

William Berton, Englyshman.
George Brakman, hys seruaunt ... iiij d.
John Myles, Englyshman.
Santeby, hys seruaunt... ... ... iiij d.
Thomas Williams, Englyshman.
Hubberde Arnolde, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
John Nycolson, seruantes with the seyd Williams ... ... iiij d.
Mystres Mallam, Englyshwoman.
William Stephyns, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Mychell Stephyns, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Stephyn Stephyns, seruauntes with the seyd M. Mallam ... ... iiij d.
Reynolde Morton, Englyshman.
Phyllyp, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Thomas Allen, juniour, Englyshman.

Clayson Harvy, hys seruaunt ... iiij d.
Xp'ofer Tomson, Englyshman.
John Clarke, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Mystres Purden, Englyshwoman.
Henry, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Andrean, seruauntes with the seyd M. Purden ... ... iiij d.
John Bowmer, Englyshman.
Arnolde Johnson, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
John, seruauntes with the seyd Bowmer iiij d.
Gabryell Bolton, Englyshman.
John Reynoldes, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
William, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Crystyan, seruauntes with the seyd Bolton ... ... iiij d.
Hugh Eltryngham, Englyshman.
Henry Curse, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Bawdwyn, wydow, Englyshwoman.
John Williams, her seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Jeames Pryme, Englyshman.
John Whyte, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
——— T . . . , Englyshman.
John Harmondson, hys seruaunt ... iiij d.
Water Burden, Englyshman.
Benett Allez, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Jeames Commaker (?), Englyshman.
Maryon, hys seruaunt... ... ... iiij d.
Henry Johnson, Englyshman.
Gabryel Mathewe, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
John Gosen, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
John Hamondes, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Cornelys, seruantes with the seyd Johnson ... ... iiij d.
William Wylson, Englyshman.
George of Humber, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
. . . lyen, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Arnolde Crosse, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Elizabeth vxor Crosse, seruauntes with the seyd Wylson ... ... iiij d.
John Gyles, Englyshman.
William Johnson, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Jeames Frauncis, seruantes with the seyd Gyles ... ... iiij d.
Jeames Harrysson, Englyshman.
Marten Jeames, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Leonarde Albertson, seruaunt ... iiij d.
Jeames Cowper, seruauntes with the seyd Harrysson ... ... iiij d.
Roger Taylour, Englyshman.
William, hys seruaunt... ... ... iiij d.
William Lyghtfote (?), Englyshman.
Garret, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
John F . . . he, Englyshman.
Arthere (?), hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Thomas Bonyfante, Englysh[man].
Jeames, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Thomas Challenger, Engl[yshman].
Jeames, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Antony Archer, Engly[shman].
. . . . . .
* . . . . . .

The Paryshe of Sey[nt] Savyours.

The names of the Straungers within the same Paryshe.

[There are 46 entries under this head, the names being mostly illegible; only the amounts can be read.]

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to ther seruauntes within the same Pary[s]he.

——— Wrygges, Englyshman.
George, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Henry, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Jeames, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd Wrygges.
Garrat Hove, Englyshman.
William Johnson, hys seruaunt ... iiij d.
Water Orby, Englyshman.
Peter . . . , seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Henry Trypmaker, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Joachym, seruauntes with the seyd Orby ... ... iiij d.
Henry Mense, Englyshman.
John, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Henry, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Rycharde, seruauntes with the seyd Mense ... ... iiij d.
Henry Coke, Englyshman.
John Harres, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
William Williamson, seruaunt ... iiij d.
Clare, seruauntes with the seyd Coke iiij d.
Xp'ofer Fowler, Englyshman.
John Rose, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Peter, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Henry, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
John, seruauntes with the seyd Fowler iiij d.

* About 14 names mutilated here.

The Lybertye of the Clynke within the Paryshe of Saynt Savyours.

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to there seruauntes within the same Lybertye.

John Smyth, brewer, Englyshman.
Jeames Johnson, hys seruaunt ... iiij d.
Robert Exnyng, Englyshman.
Androw Hayes, hys seruaunt... ... iiij d.
John Gybbons, Englyshman.
Jeames Hayes, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
John Gye, Englyshman.
Jeames Scutt, hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
William Benett, Englyshman.
Richarde Scutt, hys seruaunt ... iiij d.

The Ly[ber]tye of Pares Garden within the Paryshe of Seynt Savyours.

The names of Englyshmen that haue Straungers to there seruauntes within the same Paryshe [*sic*].

. . . . . hfyld, Englyshman.
Henry Flecher, hys seruaunt... ... iiij d.
Robert Wolff, Englyshman.
John Swanton (?), hys seruaunt ... iiij d.
William Smyth, Englyshman.
Robert (?) Ramsdon (?) ... ... iiij d.

The Paryshe of the Kynges Hospytall in Southwarke.

The names of the Straungers wythin the same Paryshe.

Galyne Hone, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
William Dyrekson, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
George Cornelysson, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
John Dehase, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
William Monserkyn, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
John Mattyson, seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd Galyne.			
. . . [Ha]rmonson (?), in goodes	xv li.	...	xv s.
. . . , seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
. . . . . , seruauntes with the s[eyd] Harmonson (?) ...	—	...	iiij d.
. . . Fryse, in goodes	xl s.	...	[ij s.]
Hans van Locham (?), in fee	x li. (?)	...	x s. (?)
Barthelmew Dr . . . sla . . . , in fee	x li.	...	[x s.]
Godffrye Thys, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
John Degrave, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames Marten, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Wynant Wynkyns, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Gerarde Williamson, seruauntes with the seyd Marten ...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Williamson, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Johnson, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Laurence Westfalyng, seruauntes with the seyd Frauncis	—	...	iiij d.
Adam Harryson, in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Nycolson, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Fox, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Harry van Santon, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter the Swigges, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Denys Fylde, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Gylbert Johnson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Symondson, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Harmond Garretson, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Benett B . . . , in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Moyse, hys seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Lenthorse (?), in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Albert Peterson, in goodes...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Harry Loke, seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.

John Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Peterson ...	— ...	iiij d.
John Savage, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Pero de Bode, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
William Queynt, seruauntes with the seyd Savage ...	— ...	iiij d.
Symonde Parte, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Buffette, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Reall, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Jakys Bonytant, in goodes	xl [s.] ...	[i]j s.
Phylyp De . . owe, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Poll' Creke, in goodes	[xx li.] ...	xx s.
John Pynner, in goodes	[xl s.] ...	ij s.
Poll' Wekeman, in goodes	[v li.] ...	v s.
Gyllam Mobert, in goodes	x[l s.] ...	ij s.
Leonarde Detartara, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Frauncis Pase, hys seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
John Wassell, in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj s. viij d.

The Paryshe of Seynt Georges wythin the Bourrough of Southwarke.

The names of the Straungers within the same Paryshe.

Aly . . . Lor . . . , in goodes	xxij li. ...	xxij s.
. . . and S[yb]bynson, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
. . . , seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
. . . Bureman, seruauntes with the seyd Sybbynson ...	— ...	iiij d.
Lambert Harryson, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Jeames Anwarpe, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Rycharde Cokes (?), seruauntes with the seyd Lambert	— ...	iiij d.
Leonard Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Peterson, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Danyell Cornelys, seruauntes with the seyd Johnson ...	— ...	iiij d.

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to ther seruauntes within the same Paryshe.

John Devonshyre, Englyshman.
M . . . , hys seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Joh[n] . . . , Englyshman.
Dyryke J[o]hnson, hys seruaunt ... iiij d.
Harry Harryson, Englyshman.
Peter F . . . , hys seruant ... ... iiij d.
John . . . , seruantes with the seyd Harryson ... ... iiij d.
William Marshall (?), Englyshman.
. . . Barne, hys prentys ... ... iiij d.

[Eleven decayed entries follow here.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{120}$.

Indentures, 24 October, 33 Hen. VIII. [1541], with Estreats. Second payment of the Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII. [1540].

Bisshoppesgate Warde.

The Parisshe of Alhallowes.

Straungers.

Aregonne Morell, widowe, in goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.
Jacob, seruaunt with Wright,* his wages...	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Elizabeth, seruaunt with Staverton,† in goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Lewys Corraunt all laren [*sic*], merchant...	xx li. ...	xx s.

* Robert Wryght, Englishman. † Richard Staverton, Englishman.

The Parisshe of Saynt Peter.

Straungers.

Maynerde Sipkynson	v li. ...	v s.
Adryan Michaell, in wages...	xx s. ...	xij d.
Thomas George, in wages	xx s. ...	xij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Martyn.

Straunger.

Antony Brewse, seruaunt with Wyllys	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Ellyn.

Straungers.

Anthony Bonvyce, in goodes	M[1] M[1] markes. ...	C marckes.
Domynyk Lomlyn, denyzen, in goodes	D li. ...	xxv li.

Straungers.

Balthazer Everyse, in goodes	CC li. ...	x li.
Benedick Canyell, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Adryan Hambythe, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Laurence de Pount, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Steven Mavell, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Wardon, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Credar, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Peter ———, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Domynyk Polyster, seruaunt with Anthony Bonvyce ...	x li. ...	x s.

The Parisshe of Saynt Alborowe.

Straungers.

John Loberye, in goodes	xv li. ...	xv s.
Cornelis Nycolles, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Cole, seruaunt...	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Fraunces Stevens, seruaunt...	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
William Archar, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Pole, seruaunt, in wages	xx s. ...	xij d.
Arnold George, seruaunt, in wages	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Nycolles, seruant with Dent *	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saint Botulf.

Straungers.

Manuell ———, in goodes	lxxx li. ...	iiij li.
James Reynoldes, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
John Turney, seruaunt, in wages	l s. ...	ij s. vj d.
Garret Clyff, seruaunt, in wages	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Perche, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
——— Adam, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Bradstreate Warde.

The Parisshe of Saint Bartilmew the Litle.

Straungers.

Phillip de Aranda, in goodes	C li. ...	v li.
Peter Championn, in goodes	C li. ...	v li.
Peter Anthony, in goodes	CC li. ...	x li.
Vittor Corye, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
John Swego, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.

* Rowland Dent, Englishman.

Mark Phesaunt, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Alexaunder Tonis, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Cocke, seruaunte with Peter Champion	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Benettes Fynke.

Straunger.

Alvero de Astedelo and Anthony Masewelo, in goodes ...	CC li. ...	x li.

Straungers.

Anthony James, in goodes	C li. ...	v li.
Fernando de Barro, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Thomas Andersonn	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Saint Cristofers at the Stockes.

Straungers there.

Bartilmew Campane, in goodes	M[1] li. ...	l li.
Charles Armiccun, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
and Syluester Popleskerye, thorcharkes	v li. ...	v s.
Balletto Magaleytye, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.

Saint Martyns Oute Wytche.

Straungers there.

Alexander Pymenta	x li. ...	x s.
Blanca Denys, widowe	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Saynt Peters the Pore.

Straungers.

John Gogebushe, in goodes...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Walter Deleane, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Doctor Michell, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
James, Mr. Doctor's seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Alhallowes in the Walle.

Straungers.

Bastarde Fawcunbrige, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Fawcunbrige['s] seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Nichosmus	xx li. ...	xx s.

Algate Warde.

The Parisshe of Saint Katheryn Christchurche.

Straungers.

Gallion Sopper	xl s. ...	ij s.
Andryan Garet, seruient	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Garard Marten, seruient	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Mr. Doctor Broddowe	xx li. ...	xx s.
Manewell Farnand, seruient	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Maryon Nonnes, seruient	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Slenes, seruient to Spencer *	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
James Johnson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Cornelys Royson, seruient	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
William Formarke, seruient	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
William Ravener, seruient to Sharpe	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Cornelis Joyse	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Doctor Nicholas	l li. ...	l s.
Nicholas Barbor, seruient	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

* Thomas Spencer, Englishman.

Peter Cobler, alias Andrianson	xl s.	ij s.
Millis Revelson, seruient	iiij d.	iiij d.
Nicholas Cole	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Evers, seruient	iiij d.	iiij d.
Mighell de Reste	CC markes.	vjli.xiijs.iiijd.
Philip Check, seruient	iiij d.	iiij d.
Coppen, seruient	iiij d.	iiij d.
Mr. Androwe	xxx li.	xxx s.
Mr. Gabriell	xxx li.	xxx s.
James Dalte	xl s.	ij s.
John Crikwell, seruiens Philpot *	xx s.	xij d.
Thomas Hackett	iiij d.	iiij d.
Fraunces Garret	iiij d.	iiij d.
Jaques Labonore	xx li.	xx s.
John Edwardes	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Apreste	iiij d.	iiij d.
Peter Ansam	iiij d.	iiij d.
John Angell	iiij d.	iiij d.
Ellancke, widow	iiij d.	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saint Andrewe Vndershafte.

Straungers.

Barnardyne Buttessey	xxx li.	xxx s.
Hauns Holbene, in fee	xxx li.	xxx s.
Gillam de Forde	x li.	x s.
Elizabeth, seruiens	iiij d.	iiij d.
Bastian Founder	xx li.	xx s.
Mr. Bocher, gent.	—	—

The Parisshe of Saint Katheryn Colmans.

Straungers.

John Marliart, seruiens J. Boshe †	iij li.	iij s.
Nicholas Rossell, seruiens eiusdem	iij li.	iij s.
Roger Williamson	xx s.	xij d.
Nicholas Jonson	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Skarat	xx s.	xij d.
Oliver Rampas	x li.	x s.
John Joson, seruient	iiij d.	iiij d.
William Palmer	xx s.	xij d.
John Collins	x li.	x s.
Godfrey Lawbori	v li.	v s.
Richard Johnson, seruiens	iiij d.	iiij d.
John de Broke	xx s.	xij d.
Robynet Grushe, seruiens	iiij d.	iiij d.
Piers Sautere, seruiens	iiij d.	iiij d.
Robynet Cornew	x li.	x s.
Garrett Lessot, seruiens	iiij d.	iiij d.
Bartilmew Bell	x li.	x s.
Walter Johnson, seruiens	xx s.	xij d.
Arthur Gynes, seruiens	iiij d.	iiij d.
John de la Mara	xl s.	ij s.
Michell Thomas, seruiens	iiij d.	iiij d.

* ——— Philpot, Englishman. † John Boshe, Englishman.

John Pynckard	v li. ...	v s.
Peter Danyell, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Charles Pyot, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Olave.

Straungers there.

Peter John	lx li. ...	lx s.
Peter Roshet, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Marten, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Margaret, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Johan Pretrell, maide seruant	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Pevall	x li. ...	x s.
Marion, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Philip Weldon, gent.	l li. ...	l s.
Bastian Rigo	v li. ...	v s.
Mark Anthony, in fee	xxx li. ...	lx s.
Katheryn, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Cornelis Johnson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Harman Lowkyn	xl s. ...	ij s.
Reynold, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Bartilmew Knife	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
James Trevison	xx s. ...	xij d.
Giles, seruiens Richard Estwod	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Garard	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Henry Rutte	xx li. ...	xx s.
Mr. Leonard Dulce	xx li. ...	xx s.
Peter Brushe, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij s.
Marcus Senys	xx s. ...	xij d.
John, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Pole Behendelen	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Gilbert John, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Giles Mace	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Byrde Carman, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Gelder, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Paine	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Lambert, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Stephyn Grace, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Henry, seruient	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Arnolde Fesaunt	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
William A Nowry, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Godfrey Leonard, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Water Johnson, seruiens Richard Garlond	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John, seruiens eiusdem	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Henry Kacke	xl s. ...	ij s.
Swere Pawlen, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Peter, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Lewkors, seruiens Mr. Barras	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Galiard, seruiens eiusdem	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Miles Johnson	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Long John	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
William Marrowe	xl s. ...	ij s.
Nicholas Pinsson	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Peter Mangiard, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Gilbersson, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Gennynges Hollaund, widowe	xx s. ...	xij d.
Riall, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Furss', seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Michell Lovell	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter Rome, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Collet Peterlei, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
James Gromekin	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Grove, seruiens	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Stephyn Howsbroke, now att Barwik, in fee	iiij^{xx} li. ...	viij li.
William Dosheant, seruiens J. Walman, yng'	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Giles Close	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Valmon	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henry Trayton, seruiens Long John	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Henry Pilcher, seruiens Myles Johnson	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Gennynges Camminclе, in fee	— ...	—

Portesoken Warde.

The Parisshe of Saint Botulphes withoute Algate.

Straungers there.

John Franke, straunger, in goodes	M^{l} li. ...	l li.
Giles Harryson, straunger, in goodes	CCCC li. ...	xx li.

Straungers.

Luke de Larde, in fees by yere	xviij li. ...	xxxvj s.
Peter Bawde in fees, by yere	xx li. ...	xl s.
Cornelys Brystowe, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Henry Clarke, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Barroy, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Sclave, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Edward Wyllyams, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Harman Pyper, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Mevars, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Henry Johnson, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Straungers.

John Ruston, phisician, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
James Williamson, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Mighell Johnson, in goodes...	l li. ...	l s.
Henry Neskyn, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Rowland Bogard, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Giles Johnson, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Walter Johnson, in goodes	vij li. ...	vij s.
John Rogers, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Richard Williamson, in goodes	vij li. ...	vij s.
George Harrison, in goodes...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
John Bartilmewe, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Antony, in goodes	xiiij li. vj s. viij d. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
John Vangolyk, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Laurence Tyllman, in goodes	lx li. ...	lx s.
William Screvar, in goodes...	x li. ...	x s.
James Myller, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Cornelys Johnson, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
John Corrant, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
James Dennys, in goodes	xxiiij li. ...	xxiiij s.

Cristofer Hande, in goodes, xiij li. vj s. viij d. and in fees, ix li.	ix li. [*sic.*] ...	xviij s.
Polle Nicholson, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Martyn Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Harman Harryson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Dyrryk Johnson, in goodes...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Stayfe Joyner, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Sexton, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Cremer, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Sewer, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Chryste Polle, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Vanlayre, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Richard Wyllyams, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Peter Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Piper, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Harman Coper, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
William Gillabran, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Wystyll, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Cornelys Habardson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Harmanson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Antony Wessell, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Coper, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
James Gylson, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Rankyn Johnson, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Garrardes widowe, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Sewyn, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Markes Adam, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Adrian Boyve, wyfe to Mathew Boyve, in goodes ...	xx li. ...	xx s.
John Harryson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Carwyn, in fee, xviij d. a day	xxvij li. vij s. vj d. ...	lv s. iiij d.
William Lovers, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Marian Ivans, seruaunt, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Henry Stone, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Andrew Johnson, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Frybryte, seruaunte...	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Carren, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Gyllam, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Laurenson, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Angell Antony, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Jenkyn, seruaunt to Cornelis Hubberdson	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Reymond, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Pondrell Pollys, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Martyn Harnoldson, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Peter Coke, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John, seruaunt to Harman Harryson	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Martyn Coper, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Martyn, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Peter Blake, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Johnson, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Harman Adrian, seruaunt to Stafe Joyner	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Johan, seruaunt to John Sexton	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Howrbirke Ostyn	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Derryk Vanhelthon, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Fraunces, seruaunt to Walter Johnson	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Rambold, seruaunt to John Rogers	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Harman, seruaunt to Richard Williams	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Peterson, seruaunt	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
James Martyn, seruaunt	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Alard, seruaunt, no goodes...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Lennardes, seruaunt to James Royt	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Lynkys, seruaunt	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter Rolys, seruaunt	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Elton, seruaunt to John Antony	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Tryck, seruaunt to John Bartilmew	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Pollys, his seruaunt	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Louer, seruaunt to James Gylson	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Grete and Elyn, seruantes to Laurence Tyllman	viij d.	...	viij d.
Godfry Harrison, seruaunt to Reynold Johnson	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Williamson, seruaunt to the same Reynold ...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Loyrys, seruaunt to the same Reynold... ...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Harman and Henry, seruauntes to George Harryson ...	viij d.	...	viij d.
Henry Grymkyn and John Hollonder, seruantes to Antony Johnson	viij d.	...	viij d.
Lyskyn, maide seruaunt to John Ruston	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Laurence, Harman Brown, Dennys Frank, and Robert Hart, seruauntes to Antony Antony... ...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Giles Harrisons seruauntes.			
Peter Vantongren	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Verlake	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Adrianson	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Helynger Almayns	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Fraunces Henwyer	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Dennys Myller	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Harman Boteman	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Gysbreth	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Mighell Drayman	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Myllar	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Lambert Gybland	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Vnderbruer	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Frankes seruauntes.			
John Vancollen	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Poll Johnson	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Mighell Johnson	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Custar	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Collyn	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Donsfyll, seruaunt to Markes Adam	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Chesters seruauntes.			
John Gover	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Voklond	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Stevyn [W ?]endbarwik	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Langborne Warde.

Seynt Marie Wolneth Perryshe.

Straungers.

Dyego de Isonsa, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Charles Varlendo, his apprentyse	—	...	viij d.
Nowell Gorryxson, his apprentyse...	—	...	viij d.

Stephen Blanchard and Mary Dornelles, his seruauntes...	—	...	viij d.
Balthezar Crowson, seruaunt with Thomas Marshall, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas ———, seruaunt with Thomas Boughton, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Guylham Marten, seruaunt with Thomas Stephins, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathew Rony, seruaunt with the same Stephins, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Zachary Scult, denyzen, in goodes...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Hans Comber, his seruaunt in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hermand Newman, his seruaunt in goodes	xxx s.	...	xviij d.
Charles Combergher, seruaunt with John Raynoldes, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dyego Negro, seruaunt with Thomas Bowyer	—	...	iiij d.
John Sure, of Turney, haveing in his possession hattes, pynnes, and other small trytulles of John and Anthony Croyen, of Turney, to the value of	xl s.	...	ij s.
The same John Sure and Gertrude his wyf, for ther polles	—	...	viij d.
Agnes ther seruaunt and Lawrencia a Dane, seruaunt with Dauy Rogers	—	...	viij d.

*Seynt Nycholas Acon Perryshe.**

Straungers.

Benedyk Gundolo, straunger, in goodes	CC li.	...	x li.
John Vandergow, alias Van Andwerep, in goodes ...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Nicholas de Nale, in goodes	CC li.	...	x li.
Fraunceis Gebon, seruaunt to Benedyk Gondola in goodes	lx s.	...	iij s.
John Cadalour, seruaunt also with Nicholas de Nale, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Antony Pons, butler to the same, in goodes	lx s.	...	iij s.
Bernard Assesat, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
Antony Crosse, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Christofer de Carcano and Baptyst his factor, and Baptyst Mosato, factor also to the same Christofer de Carcano	C li.	...	C s.
John Meltor, in goodes	lx s.	...	iij s.
Jamys, his seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Donam Moris, seruaunt to the saide Meltor, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vyncent Clothe, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Elyzabeth Annes, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
George ———, in Roydens house, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Pellen, seruaunt to Boron Millen, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Baptyst, in goodes	M[l] marcks.	...	xxxiij li. vj s. viij d.

*Seynt Edmund in Lumberdstrete.**

Straungers.

Peter Bryart, within Pantelyn Spynnell, in goodes ...	x li.	...	x s.
John Maria Janney	—	...	iiij d.
Raynold Deryk, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gertrude, his mayde	—	...	iiij d.
Everard ———, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pakot, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Albert Deryk, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

* See also p. 49.

Jacob van Tright	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelis the post, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lawrience Burgon, within Richard Mariet, in goodes ...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Matyse, at the iij Kinges, in goodes	C li.	...	C s.
John Lumbert, within Turpin	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Ponche, within Pantalyn Spynell	—	...	iiij d.
Paintellyn Spynnell, in goodes	M[l] li.	...	l li.

Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete.

Straungers.

Austyn Alencourt, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hercules de Lagard, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrard Ducheman, seruaunt with Bernard Kyngeston,* in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seynt Denys Backchurche.

Straungers.

Doctor Augustyne, in landes and fees by the Kyng ...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
John Dymmok, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Bawdwyn, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Guylham Basson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bewers, in his house, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adryan, in the same house...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Monday, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Halowen, his seruaunte, wages by the yere ...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Nicholas Pessan, broker, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guylbert Cusson, in goodes...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jacob Derykson and William Sawderson, his seruauntes, ther wages by the yere apece xx s., summa	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Cornelis, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Strete, his seruaunt, in wages by yere	xx s.	...	xij d
Herman Skynnar	—	...	iiij d.
Marten Strong, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fraunceis Hoverling, his seruaunt, in wages by yere ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Saunders Mervell, his boy	—	...	iiij d.
John, with Edmund Mede * ; Jerom, with Chamberlayn ; Jacomy Kyldersmas, with Dymmok ; and Katheryn Johnson	—	...	xvj d.
Christofer Storing, seruaunt with Thomas Pacy, in wages	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Guylbert Tyson, with the same Pacy, in wages by yere ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Agnes Haslym, wyf to Robert Haslym, Inglysheman ...	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Gabryell Fanchurche.†

Straungers.

Hans van Butt[er]seller, in goodes...	x li.	...	x s.
Mighell Bond, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guylham Cornyp, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
Guylham Nowell	—	...	iiij d.
Lewes Suffingham, in goodes	l li.	...	l s.
Peter Bawde, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gylys Vyolet	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lambert, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Massy Bysmer, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.

* Englishman.

† See also next page.

John Delabord, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Barrowes, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antony Brusket, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Water, Scot, in goodes	xxx s.	...	xviij d.
Asselyn Salvage, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Nicholas de Furnarijs, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Morysyne de Marinis, in goodes	l li.	...	l s.
Lewes Hedge, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jakeman, a woman coke, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Fraunceis the post, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Jenyn Wyat, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Bernard, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Nicholas Rassylyen, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Coppyn Mafaine, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
John Harmand, in thouse of Thomas Darland, and John Rogers, alias John of Calis, seruaunt to William Byrche	—	...	viij d.
Alexaunder Theymour, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Horwart Adrat, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Arnold Fyllene, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Doctor Antony and his ij sonnes, in goodes	CC li.	...	x li.

Allhallowes Stayneing.

Straungers.

Nowell Crowon, in goodes	x li.	...	xs.
William Savelar, his seruaunte, in wages	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
John de Wayne, his seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richard Carre, Scot, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Mayne, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
His ij seruauntes, and Paule Frelyng	—	...	xij d.
Mighell Jonys, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
His seruaunt, Frencheman	—	...	iiij d.
Guylham, one of the Kinge's seruauntes, in goodes ...	xv li.	...	xv s.
John Fesaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Guylham Ballet, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Paule Cleveing, Guilham Cavylley and Peter Viller and Guilham Corwalis	—	...	xvj d.
Christofer Nowell, coke, in wages...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Alyce Corde, Frencheman, in wages	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncies de Behante, of Antwerp, dwelling in the house of John Baptyst Borono, in the Paryshe of Seint Nicholas Acon, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.

*Seint Gabriell Fanchurche.**

Str.

John Baptest and Alexander, in thouse of Violet, str., in goodes	xj li.	...	xj s.
Piers Vyvy, seruaunt to John de Bone, in wages by yere	xx s.	...	xij d.
John ALee, seruaunt to Mistres Violet, in wages ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bastian Bony, post master, in goodes	xv li.	...	xv s.
Benedict Spynell, his clarke, in wages by yere	xl s.	...	ij s.

* See also p. 47.

Clement Robery, clarke, in wages	v li.	...	v s.
Jerram de Doreo, merchaunt, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Leonard St. Avrea, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas de Neapolye, his seruaunt in wages	xx s.	...	xij d.
George Franke, in wages	xx s.	...	xij d.

*Seynt Edmound in Lumbardstrete.**

Str.

Meladus Spynell, merchaunt str., in thouse of Pantlyn Spynnell, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Philip Spynell, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Denes, his seruaunt, in wages by the yere	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Hartall, Frencheman, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Sale, seruaunt to William Sympson †, in wages by yere	xl s.	...	ij s.

*Seint Nicholas Acon Parryshe.**

Str.

Antony Crosse, seruaunt to Nicholas Donaire, at the value in goodes of	x li.	...	x s.
Adrian Goldsmyth, seruaunt to John Baptest, in wages by yere	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Francisco and Antony Penne, seruauntes to Thomas Royden, at v li. wages a pece by the yere	x li.	...	x s.

Alldrychegate Warde.

Seynt Leonard Paryshe.

[Aliens.]

Garret Copleman, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Pyscow, in goodes	xx marcks.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
Gregory Carpinter, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reke Johnson and Ames Savery, his seruauntes	—	...	viij d.
Maryan Obedd	—	...	iiij d.
John Horsekeper with Mr. Trappes	—	...	iiij d.
William Orton, servaunt with Mighell Thombe	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Dowyk and Isak Bevis, seruauntes with Alen Clerke	—	...	viij d.

Seynt John Zacharies Paryshe.

Alyens.

Domynyk van Ryne, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Ofmaster, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Lucas Vering and Fraunceis Vanhed, seruauntes with Hikman	—	...	viij d.
Bonaduenture Whitman	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Annes Perryshe.

Alyens.

Peter Boder, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dauid Fylde, bookebynder, Richard Lambe, Jamys Spycer, and Hans, within John Benson	—	...	xvj d.
John Westfeling, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, his servaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.

* See also p. 46.

† "Nicholas Sympson, Inglishman?"

Seynt Mary Stayneing Parishe.

Alien.

Jamys Randy, seruaunt with Bernerd Langton, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seynt Botulphes Perryshe.

Jasper Brand, with William Smert	—	...	iiij d.
John Stephins, ryngmaker, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Egbourne, bocher, Henry Nicholas, shoomaker, John Lacy, shoomaker, Stephin de Fowe, John de Prye, and Wyllyam Frysket	—	...	ij s.
John Genyns, alias Vsheer, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret Shomaker and Lambert Waterson...	—	...	viij d.
Thomas Johnson, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Clayse	—	...	iiij d.
Godfray Garland, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Florence, Wynkyn the Delf, John Johnson, with Richard Suthwell	—	...	xij d.
John Harford, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony Ayshe, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Garet Baches and Barthillmew Smyth, seruauntes with said Antony	—	...	viij d.
Crystyan Kerver and Roger Weston	—	...	viij d.

Precynct of Seint Martens Le Graunde, beinge in dyuerse parysheis.

Peter Peterson, denyzen, in goodes	CCC li.	...	xv li.

Alyens.

Fraunceys Woddlak, in goodes	C marcks	...	lxvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Gelkyn and John Hankyn, his seruauntes, John Garrardson and Henry Herman, seruauntes with Peter Peterson	—	...	xvj d.
Garrat Williamson, in goodes	lx li.	...	lx s.
James Baleman and John Baleman, his seruauntes ...	—	...	viij d.
Albert Peterson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Ducheman, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Crulle, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bernarde Vanlangley, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
John van Roy, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Guylham, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smyth, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
George a Calen, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Herman Coke and John Gally, his seruauntes	—	...	viij d.
Egbert Mason, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Derik Wert and Segar Egbertson, his seruauntes ...	—	...	viij d.
George Heys, in goodes	lx li.	...	lx s.
Selis Ducheman and Richard Gowith, his seruauntes ...	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Dewys, wydow, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Elen Younge, wydow, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guylham Master, in goodes...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Augustyne Fagot and John Graundlemare, his seruauntes	—	...	viij d.
Denmarke Frencheman, in goodes...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edmund Guylham, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Willinson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Derik, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cope Helmer, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Grayne, his seruaunt...	—	...	iiij d.

John Fulmer, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smyth and John Mitto	—	...	viij d.
Peter Port, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rowland Graunt and John Tybo, his seruauntes... ...	—	...	viij d.
Lenard Peterson, in goodes...	CC li.	...	x li.
Symond Nicholles and John Polles, his seruauntes ...	—	...	viij d.
Deryk Hoole, seruaunte with Elen Younge	—	...	iiij d.
John Bargayne, Henry Ducheman, and Richard van Roy, seruauntes with John Grenekyn	—	...	xij d.
Crepyn Desyrey, in goodes...	C s.	...	v s.
John Desyrey, his seruaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guylbert ———, in goodes...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Glawlde Toby, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Josyn la Roy, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Robert Herall, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Antony Tatteletta, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Tettaletta and Antony de Hamys, his seruauntes...	—	...	viij d.
William Merscham, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hewe	—	...	iiij d.
Albert Kerst and Lambert Eldrom	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Roy, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Selven Ewas, Thomas Wight, and John Hun, his seruauntes	—	...	xij d.
Rumbold Rost, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Wese, in goodes	Cxx li.	...	vj li.
Walter Johnson, Rubell Paylle, Deryk Buse, and Jamys Watt, his seruauntes	—	...	xvj d.
Jamys Cremer, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Gosen Antony, Frauncis Herryson, and Herman Herryson, his seruauntes	—	...	xij d.
Henry Williamson, in goodes	iiij xx li.	...	iiij li.
Deryk Fawke and Fraunceis Tylour, his seruauntes ...	—	...	viij d.
Garrett Sclutter, in goodes	l li.	...	l s.
William Clutt and Jakes Ducheman, his seruauntes ...	—	...	viij d.
Henry Garretson, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Garret Holt and Herman Johnson, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viij d.
Henry ———, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garret Brain, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryk Ducheman, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Herman Cremer, in goodes...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Rynche and Adam Noyle his servauntes	—	...	viij d.
Henry Hall, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Leonard Hall and John Pellet, his servauntes	—	...	viij d.
Raulf Twyne, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Edward Twyne and Anthony Golencheis, his seruauntes	—	...	viij d.
John Dowfet, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
Glaud Teshe and Rose, his seruauntes	—	...	viij d.
John Symond, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fraunceis Ducheman, Egbert Ducheman, his servauntes	—	...	viij d.
John Myler, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Walter Harryson, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
John Leonard, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jasper Carle, in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Denys de Hayes, in goodes...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas de Fekmen and Guylham Fraunceis, his seruauntes	—	...	viij d.

Arnolde Mercelles, in goodes	xl li.	... xl s.
Nicholas Stokkton and Adryan Johnson, his seruauntes	—	... viij d.
Cornelis Hubert, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Henry Cutton, his seruaunt	—	... iiij d.
Andrew Gaynes, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Lodowyk Stratcher, his seruaunt, Henry Johnson, Tyse Peterson, John Albertson	—	... xvj d.
Pylgrym Arnold, in goodes...	xl s.	... ij s.
John a Colen, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Garret, his servaunt	—	... iiij d.
Jamys Cole, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Adryan Harryson and Arnolde Stokton, his seruauntes...	—	... viij d.
Antony Johnson, in goodes	iiij li.	... iiij s.
John Raynarde and Garret Cornelys, his seruaunt [es] ...	—	... viij d.
Herman Vyolet, in goodes	xl li.	... xl s.
Frederyk Williams, his seruaunt	—	... iiij d.
Julyan a Poto and Garrat Johnson, seruaunt [es] within Glawde Vycot	—	... viij d.
William Cowbrydge, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Godfray Clayes and Jamys Harryson, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.
John Marten, shomaker, in goodes...	xx s.	... xij d.
Deryk Keble and Dymon Deveret, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Edward Ryssell, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
John de Foo and Roger Gyve, his seruauntes	—	... viij d.
Peter Ryckes, in goodes	xxx li.	... xxx s.
Thomas Edmundes, Harman Johnson and Jamys Raynerdson, his seruauntes	—	... xij d.
Tyse Tyseman, John Vaneke, Bartyllmew Johnson, and John Tyseman, servauntes with Emme Tyseman ...	—	... xvj d.
Fraunceis Wodde, in goodes	C s.	... v s.
John Albright and Arres Johnson, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Bowen Fayth, in goodes	iiij li.	... iiij s.
William Johnson, his seruaunt	—	... iiij d.
Garret Mersey, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Rowland Johnson, in goodes	C s.	... v s.
John de Man and Lukes Leonardes, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.
John Brystow, in goodes	C li.	... C s.
Marten Williams and John Johnson, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Deryk Costerd, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Deryk Harman and Leonard Harman, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Mathew Isberd, in goodes	C s.	... v s.
John Lamare, his seruaunt	—	... iiij d.
Stephin Garrard, in goodes...	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Adryan Hert, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Garret Glassy, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
William Peterson and William Garrettes, his seruauntes	—	... viij d.
John Kenter, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Fraunceis de Garden, his seruaunt...	—	... iiij d.
Peter Vyne, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Robert Haylis and John Davylon, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Mighell Story, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Jamys Quaplet, his seruaunt	—	... iiij d.
Mighell Geryn, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Nicholas Clary, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.

Austyn Lawrence, his servaunt	—	... iiij d.
Peter Cremer, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
John Bewry, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Peter de Hew, his seruaunt...	—	... iiij d.
John de Rone, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
William Graunt and William Seintgyle, his seruauntes...	—	... viij d.
Henry van Oke, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
William Vangule, his seruaunt	—	... iiij d.
Peter Govert, in goodes	lx li.	... lx s.
Dennys Pervoy and Gyles Wyttow, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.
John Medy and Vyncent Frenche, seruauntes with Thomas Dewy *	—	... viij d.
Jamys Household, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Antony van Campton, his seruaunt	—	... iiij d.
Guylham Pollyn, in goodes	lx s.	... iij s.
Lewys Cary and Bartyllmew Morgan, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.
John Breme and Garret van Ryne	—	... viij d.
John Marten, letherdyer, in goodes	C s.	... v s.
Rowland Belmer, his seruaunt	—	... iiij d.
Symon Overt, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
Stephin Baske and Nicholas de Potes, his seruauntes ...	—	... viij d.

Tower Warde.

Straungers.†

Fraunceys Nonys, in goodes	C s.	... v s.
John Decon, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Robert Cenerde, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
John, servaunt with John Decon	—	... iiij d.
Antony Donoroyne, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Peter Lopis, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
ij children ouer age	—	... viij d.
Nicholas Bywhot, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Clawde and Cornelis Peterson	—	... viij d.
Garret Screvener, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
John Affoo, his seruaunt and Raynold Harryson ...	—	... viij d.
John Howlard, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Garren Mighell, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d
His brother, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d
Baltezar Broker, in goodes	C s.	... v s.
Nicholas Byet, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
His ij seruauntes	—	... viij d.
John Foke	—	... iiij d.

Straungers.

Peter Bulman, in goodes	lx s.	... iij s.
Henry Bylman and Henry Garret his seruaunt, John Robertes, Grymberis ‡ seruaunt, and Fraunceis Newland, John Yelde § seruaunt	—	... xvj d.

Straungers.

John Tollarge, in goodes	CC marckes	... vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

* Englishman.

† The strangers' names are arranged in groups, each group probably belonging to a precinct, but the precincts are not indicated.

‡ John Grymbery, Englishman.

§ John Yelde, Englishman.

John Dyas, in goodes	iiij^{xx} xli.	...	iiij li. x s.
Antony Naples, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Messor Nownys, Thomas Frencheman, Symond Grego, and John Dayes * seruaunt	—	...	xvj d.
Straungers.			
Marriat Neryat, in goodes	C marckes	...	lxvj s. viij d.
Damyan Doffe, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jamys Bechet, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrew Ghedat, Nicholas Whithed, Thomas Doffe ...	—	...	xij d.
Fraunceis Dowtna, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Domynyk John, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marke Morano, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Demetre, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antony Devenis, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Fraunceis Frederik, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lucas Spetsa, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edward Coste, bowcher, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelis Johnson, Peter Andrean, and iij straungers in Frederykes house	—	...	xx d.
Straungers.			
Domyng Cretsa, in goodes	C li.	...	C s.
Antony Cassadonny, in goodes	C li.	...	C s.
Fraunceis Cassadony, in goodes	lx s.	...	iij s.
Angell Melonys, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
George Skatt, Hans Andwarpe, Fraunceis Dowche and George Dowche	—	...	xvj d.
John Sodall, in goodes	l li.	...	l s.
Straungers.			
Jasper Brewkhewson, in goodes	C li.	...	C s.
Henry Wolf, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonard Loke, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John van Gollyk, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Vanwossyk, Henry Levorson, Markes Vannys, Gossyn Foxe, Tyllman Vanhoffe, Henry Johnson, Tyse Johnson, and John Vanbon	—	...	ij s. viij d.
William Johnson, aqua vite maker, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Johnson, Mr. brewer, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Johnson, bowcher, in goodes	lx s.	...	iij s.
His ij men	—	...	viij d.
Face Mewlos, at the Rammes Hedde	C li.	...	C s.
Dyrik Pott, William Tylman, John Harris, Corren Botman, Henry Mynster, Tysse van Tor, Antony Hans, Tysse Vansester, and John Vantwart	—	...	iij s.
Straungers.			
Cornelys Crowell, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Hans Fyrmort, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Jerom Brown, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
William Hewson, John Vanbraghen, and Elysabeth, a mayde	—	...	xij d.
John Vanstroke, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
His man	—	...	iiij d.
Gervis Salvage, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Baptyst, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.

* John Daye, Englishman.

Straungers.

Rossell Clardos, Rossell John Hollet, and Jasper Herry Peterson	—	...	xij d.

Straungers.

Arnold Harryson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Mast, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Harrysons ij seruauntes	—	...	viij d.

Straungers.

John Jonson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Frebard, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret Slevytas, bocher in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Wesha[n]ge and William Deryk, his seruaunt [*sic*]	—	...	viij d.
George Williamson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mighell Martenson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret Johnson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Sonder	—	...	iiij d.

Brydge Warde.

Seynt Benet Paryshe.

Vyncent, Philip, Lawrens, Petite John, Olyuer, John the coke, Hector, Margery, alyantes, and seruauntes to Jamys de Mercepeine and his compaignyon... ...	ij s. viij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Jamys de Mercepaigne and Barthillmew Fortene, straungers, in goodes	CCCC li.	...	xx li.

Seynt Marten Parryshe.

John Crewse, Ducheman, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Angell Mynster, Wassel Crewse	viij d.	...	viij d.

Colmanstrete Warde.

Straungers.

John Mymbroker, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Christofer Mount, in fees	xx li.	...	xx s.
Thomas Lucas, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Goldsmyth	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Bassyngshawe Warde.

Jamys Atwodde, alyen, in goodes	lx s.	...	iij s.
Godfraye Oxe, alyen, in goodes	lx s.	...	iij s.
Adryan Deux, alyen, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Pero le Doulx, alien, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Oriet, alien, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Jaques ———, alien, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Johannes ———, alyen, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Fonsaunt, Marten King, Balius Skyllams, John Peterson, Garrat le Doulx, Fraunce le Doulx, alyens and seruauntes	—		ij s.

The Warde of Faryngton Wythout.

Saynt Dunstones Parysshe.

Alyens.

Cornelius Feyth	—	...	iiij d.
Denyse Roe	—	...	iiij d.
John Burrett	—	...	iiij d.
John Roe	—	...	iiij d.
Wyllyam Vyncent	v li.	...	v s.

Whyte Freers.

James Mercady	lx s.	iij s.
John Swerebourn	—	iiij d.
Hannet Fugelder	—	iiij d.
with Longe { Andrewe Janson	—	iiij d.
with Longe { Henry Lowman	—	iiij d.

Saynt Brydes Parysshe.

James Ganer, alyen	l li.	l s.
Anthony Tote, alyen	C li.	v li.
Francys Archan, alien	l li.	l s.

Alyens.

With John Beddyll, Nycodemus	—	iiij d.

Salysbury Court.

Robert Turen	—	iiij d.
Robart Lambart	—	iiij d.
Frauncys Jeram	—	iiij d.
Symon de Bruges	—	iiij d.

Yet aliens in Saynt Brydes Parysshe, in the Catheryne Whele Aley.

Barnard Bartolmewe	—	iiij d.
Gerueis Soyer	xx s.	xij d.
Denyse Nycols	—	iiij d.
Thomas Rycus	—	iiij d.
Hamon Rygolly	—	iiij d.
Denyse Campe	—	iiij d.
Antony Gylbart	—	iiij d.
Vyncent Janson	xx s.	xij d.
John Turnar	xx s.	xij d.

Alyens in Showe Lane.

William Dauna	xx s.	xij d.
John Courteyn	xx s.	xij d.
John Ansell	—	iiij d.
Robart Damaney	—	iiij d.
John Dunne	iiij li.	iiij s.
Laurence Marchaunt	—	iiij d.
Anthony Barbour	—	iiij d.
John Nycols, Scott	—	iiij d.
Wylliam Housher	—	iiij d.
Nowell Havy	—	iiij d.
John Pollard	—	iiij d.
John Rouse	iiij li.	iiij s.
Maryone Rowse	—	iiij d.
Gyles Lorret	iiij li.	iiij s.
With John Elyot { Nycolas Hubert	xx s.	xij d.
With John Elyot { James Bukere	xx s.	xij d.
With John Elyot { John Perer	—	iiij d.
With John Elyot { John Lumbard	—	iiij d.
With John Elyot { Peter Hubert	—	iiij d.
George Barkeman	—	iiij d.
Wyllyam Tulene	xl s.	ij s.
John Colt	—	iiij d.

Popyniay Aley.

Clement Mauryce	xx s. ...	xij d.
Nycolas Pelleryn	— ...	iiij d.
Wylliam Janson	— ...	iiij d.
Bastyan Pelleryn	— ...	iiij d.

Our Ladyes Wharf.

Nycolas Hyles	xx s. ...	xij d.
Nycholas Franker	xx s. ...	xij d.

Bryde Lane.

Antony Peterson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Mychaell Fannoures	— ...	iiij d.
Roland Hartone	— ...	iiij d.

Blacke Horse Aley.

Gyles de Barre	xx s. ...	xij d.

Saynt Martyns Parysshe.
Alyens.

Peter Fortune	— ...	iiij d.

Alyens in Saint Sepulcres Parysshe.

Rychard Haryson	— ...	iiij d.
Robert Frese	— ...	iiij d.
Sauery Goodson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Mangam	— ...	iiij d.
Garrett Cole	x li. ...	x s.
Symon Fyngartret	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold, dwelling with Banester	— ...	iiij d.
Andrewe Walkar, Scot	xx s. ...	xij d.
Antony Sherbord	— ...	iiij d.
Alexaunder Murrey (?)	— ...	iiij d.
John Rocke	xx s. ...	xij d.
Robert Aragon	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henry Hercules	— ...	iiij d.
Richard Johnson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Reynold Worley	— ...	iiij d.
Robert Frencheman	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold Pycke	vj li. ...	vj s.
John Holand	— ...	iiij d.
Matthy Tyce	— ...	iiij d.
Antony Feuer	x li. ...	x s.
Clode Peynter	— ...	iiij d.
Antonina Broke	vj li. ...	vj s.
Sebastiana Augustina	vj li. ...	vj s.
Bertholmewe Penne	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Francys Mandes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Nycholas Stoke	— ...	iiij d.
Antony Tonar	x li. ...	x s.

Greate Saynt Bertholmeus.

John Stele, alyen	xl s. ...	ij s.
Rychard Garrett, alyen	xl s. ...	ij s.

Lyttell Saynt Bartholmewes.

Alyens.

Rychard Strode	xx s.	xij d.
Roger de Laune	xx s.	xij d.
Nicolas Grote	—	iiij d.
Rychard Forture	—	iiij d.
John Bertholmewe	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Hubart	—	iiij d.
Godfray Emons	—	iiij d.
Arnold Wylson	—	iiij d.
Clode Parno	—	iiij d.
Robert Cannerley [or Caunerley]	xx s.	xij d.
Geffrey de la Pynne	x li.	x s.
Wylliam Bryght	—	iiij d.
Rychard Colles	—	iiij d.
Hugh Aldren	—	iiij d.
Goson Garrett	—	iiij d.
Freu Gyson	—	iiij d.
Arnold Ryuer	—	iiij d.
Dyryke Bonemay	—	iiij d.

Saynt Andrewes Parysshe.

Alyens.

Henry Cockes	—	iiij d.
Henry Harte	xx li.	xx s.
Henry Stylt	—	iiij d.
Harman Rycke	—	iiij d.
Wylliam Garrett	xx s.	xij d.
John Tetys	—	iiij d.
Peter Sanderson	—	iiij d.
Guyllam Gybotte	lx s.	iij s.
Charles Curdo	—	iiij d.
Matthewe	—	iiij d.

THE WARDE OF BAYNARDES CASTELL.

Parochia Sancti Benedicti.

Straungers.

Nycholas Rusticus, in goodes	xx li.	xx s.
Robart Osey, in goodes	x li.	x s.
Lewys Morall, in goodes	lx s.	iij s.
John Wyllyams, in goodes	xx li.	xx s.
Peter	—	iiij d.
Deryk	—	iiij d.
Van de Vamus	—	iiij d.
Lewes Sympons	—	iiij d.
John Tuckfeld	—	iiij d.
Gyllam Cowssell	—	iiij d.
Mathewe Prelio	x li.	x s.
John Alon	—	iiij d.
Nycholas Harrys	—	iiij d.
John Acott	xx s.	xij d.
Mary Wever	—	iiij d.
Katheryn Lambart	—	iiij d.
——— Genyns	—	iiij d.
John Dyaker	—	iiij d.

Parochia Beate Marie Magdalene.

Straungers.

Colbard Mathewe, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Jasper Hylbourn, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Marten Detter, in goodes	xv li.	xv s.
Dereke Baker	—	iiij d.
John Almer	—	iiij d.
John Boden	—	iiij d.
John Pottlen	—	iiij d.

Parochia Sancti Andree.

Straungers.

John Bocher	xl li.	xl s.
Anthony Levessen	xxx li.	xxx s.
John Gydfeld, in goodes	x li.	x s.
Rouland Jurden, in goodes	xx li.	xx s.
Henry Turpyne, in goodes	xx li.	xx s.
Alexander Walker, in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Dune, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Domyas, in goodes	x li.	x s.
Peter Vnderbruer, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Phelyp Gyllett, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John Vendate, in wages	xl s.	ij s.
Jamys Stowte	—	iiij d.
Odam Scarman, in wayges	xl s.	ij s.
Denys Gylbet	—	iiij d.
Maryon Vyllowe	—	iiij d.
Jamys Cobler	—	iiij d.
John Dylleter	—	iiij d.
John de Butter, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John Hanyell, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Gyllam Venere	—	iiij d.
Henry Levy, in goodes	x li.	x s.

Parochia Sancti Gregorij.

Straungers.

Thomas Walker, in goodes	x li.	x s.
Phylyp Spanspons, in goodes	vij li.	vij s.
Thomkyng Flemyng, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Jamys Shorte	—	iiij d.
Bartylmewe	—	iiij d.
John Bonsemeth	xx s.	xij d.
Elys Marchayd	xl s.	ij s.

Quenehyth Ward.

Saynt Myghelles at Quenehyth Parysshe.

Straungers in Quenehyth Parysshe.

John Cockes,* Mr. [Master].

John Wyler, wages by the yere	liij s. iiij d.	ij s. vj d.
Reynold Burneck, seruaunt wyth Rychard Denbold * by yere	iiij li. xiij s. iiij d.	iiij s. viij d.
Fytzwan, by yere	v li.	v s.

* Englishman.

John Johnson, by yere	lx s. ...	iij s.
Ingle van le Byck, by yere...	lxvj s. viij d. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Cockes, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
An apprentyce	— ...	iiij d.

Straungers in Saynt Mary Somersettes Parishe.

Wylliam Jenyns, Mr.

Item iij apprentyces	— ...	xij d.
Henry Fysshe, denyzeon, in goodes	xvj li. ...	xvj s.
Item ij seruauntes, at xx s. le yere a pece...	— ...	ij s.
John Fallyng, Mayster, in goodes	xvij li. ...	xiiij s.
Item ij apprentyces	— ...	viij d.
Jenyns Mager, Mr., in goodes	lx s. ...	iij s.
Frauncys Deny, by yere	xl s. ...	ij s.
Gyles Close, by yere	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item goodwyfe Cryandes twoo seruauntes, wagesby yere	viij li. ...	viij s.
Thomas Lambard, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.

Straungers in Saynt Mary Monthawe Parysshe.

Robart Ewyn, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
George Hayes, seruaunt wyth Dent	— ...	xij d.
John Berman, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.

Straungers in Saynt Peters Parysshe.

Gyllam Browderer, in goodes	CCl li. ...	xij li. x s.
Item a prentyce	— ...	iiij d.

Bredstrett Warde.

Saynt Mildredes Paryshe in Bredstrett.

Straungers.

Henry Colman, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Fetheryke of Holse, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Antony Esterne, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Edward Haryson	— ...	iiij d.
Wynkyn Jerves	— ...	iiij d.

Saynt Margaret Moyses in Fryday Streat.

Straungers.

Harry Kenrey, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Dirrycke Dyrryckson	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Collman, botcher	xl s. ...	ij s.
Gilis Affeld, his seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold Leade, his seruaunt...	— ...	iiij d.
John Garrett, cobler, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Dyrryke Peterson	— ...	iiij d.

Byllynges Gate Warde.

The Paryshe of Saynt Mary Hill.

James Johnson, seruaunt with Thomas Mondye	— ...	iiij d.
Vxor Goddeffreye, basketmaker, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Leurence de Mountffrome, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
John Hayes, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Nicholas, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Garret Harryson, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.

Henry Walterson, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
William Williamson, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
John James, with Ryse Dauid,* in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Hadder, seruaunt with William Audw[ra]y ...	— ...	iiij d.
Walter Lynn, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Iper, seruaunt [with] William Hasylt	— ...	iiij d.
Cornelis Harry, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Roger Jacobson, seruaunt with Rise Davy *	— ...	iiij d.
William Williamson, lyeng with Thomas Stone ...	— ...	iiij d.
John James, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.

The Paryshe of Saynt Botulphe.

John Johnson, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Jozephe Wo[n]harpe, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Peter van Senlowe, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
John Besard, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.

The Paryshe of Saynt Androwes.

Straungers.

Michell Crymer, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
William Smythe, seruaunt to Rowland Kendall	— ...	iiij d.
Michell Mylys, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Frauncis Gralyng, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Andrewe Peter, seruaunt with Edward Haysley ...	— ...	iiij d.
John Peytteo, seruaunt with Henry Roff	— ...	iiij d.
Jasper Arnold	l li. ...	l s.
Harman Williamson	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold Adrian	— ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Peterson	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold Gylis	x li. ...	x s.
James Johnson, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Peterson	— ...	iiij d.
Cornelis Johnson	xij li. ...	xij s.
Peter Damyan	— ...	iiij d.
Hubberd Peterson	— ...	iiij d.
John Miller, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Mathewe Jacobe	— ...	iiij d.
Seger Dyrrykson	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Mychillis	— ...	iiij d
John Lyon	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Dogan	— ...	iiij d.
Adrianson	— ...	iiij d.
Elis Cornelis	xxv li. ...	xxv s.
William Norwiche	vj li. ...	vj s.
Jasper Savoye	xxv li. ...	xxv s.
Govert Tilman	xx s. ...	xij d.
Barthilmewe Johnson	— ...	iiij d.

The Paryshe of Saynt George.

Baptyst Morryson and his compaynyons, straungers, in goodes	CCCC li. ...	xx li.

Straungers.

Peter Lyon	— ...	iiij d.
John Etter, seruaunt with John Woodmer	— ...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

Olyuer Tophardyke	— ...	iiij d.
Elizabeth, seruaunt with Morysin	— ...	iiij d.

Saynt Margaretes in Podyng Lane.

Straungers.

Frederyke Cornelys, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Jonson, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.

The Paryshe of Saynt Margaret Patens.

Straungers.

Roger Polcoo, with Rauff Dyer *	— ...	iiij d.
John Cornelis	— ...	iiij d.
Bastyanus Bony, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Robert Sweter, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
William Perwell, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Adrian Cornelis, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.

Chepe Warde.

Colchurche Paryshe.

Faulegarrett straungers [*sic*], in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
James Lambert, John Vanderhedon } straungers	iiij s. ...	viij d.
Too straungers dwelling with M^ter^ Osbourne †	— ...	viij d.

Saynt Stephen and Saynt Benet Paryshe.

Nicholas Crecher, stranger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.

Saynt Pancrese Paryshe.

Cornelis Bomer, straunger, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
John Luff, straunger, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Elmer, straunger, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.

Walbroke Warde.

Saynt Swythyns Paryshe.

Straungers.

Rombold Johnson, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Nicholas Close, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Vodstawnt, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.

Wolchurche Parishe.

Nicholas Nevell, straunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
James Lame, stranger, in goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Abchurche Parishe with parte of Seynt Laurence Pounteney.

Straungers.

Roger de Prate, in goodes	iiij C. li. ...	xx li.
Roger Puy'ne, in goodes	— ...	iiij d.

Vyntre Warde.

The Paryshe of Saynt Martyns.

Straungers.

Shawe Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Ranken Justynian, in goodes	C s. ...	v s.

* Englishman. † Rychard Osborne, Englishman.

Arnold Collett, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Courte Nicholas, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Mathewe Wynkell, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Robertes, seruaunt to Shawe Johnson	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Garrett, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Cremer, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.

Saynt James Paryshe.

Straungers.

Garrett Peter, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Nicholas Britten, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Saunder Vanhayn, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Laurence Crane, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henrike Vannesson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Giles, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henryke Wynkyn, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henryke Yellard, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
——— Johnson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Williams, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Wan Collon, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Dirryke Jonson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Tysse Peterson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.

Saynt Michell Pater Noster callyd Whyttyngton Colladge.

Straungers.

A cobler and his seruaunt, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Robert Gregges, hauyng three seruauntes, straungers, dwelling with hym, videlicet:	...	
Weldroysse, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Docheman, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Reynold, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.

Saynt Thomas Apposteles Parishe.

Straungers.

Robert Dyrryke, in goodes...	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Swynell, in Abbottes Rentes, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.

Crepulgate Warde.

Seynt Marye in Aldermanburye.

Straungers.

Sir John Gresham * for Anthony Fe[r]nando	CC li. ...	x li.
Item for Symond Fernando	D li. ...	xxvij li. x s.
Item for Albert Aldorigus	iiij^{xx} li. ...	iiij li.

Straungers.

Peter Reynoldson, seruaunt with Richarde Provall, in wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
John de Pole, seruaunt with the saide Provall, in wages	iij li. ...	iij s.

Seynt Myghelles in Woodstrete.

Straungers.

John Williamson	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj s. viij d.
John Joneson, his seruaunt...	— ...	iiij d.
William Harmanson, his seruaunt...	— ...	iiij d.
Nycholas Clayse	xx li. ...	xx s.
Lambert Joneson	— ...	iiij d.

* His own goods are assessed at 5000*l.*

Seynt Albons in Woodstrete.

Straunger.

Doctour Cromer	C li.	C s.

Parte of Seynt Olave Parish in Silverstrete.

Straungers.

Jerom Lambrase	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iij s. iiij d.
Herrye Andrewe, his seruaunt	xxvj s. viij d.	xvj d.
Asten Harnok, his seruaunt	—	iiij d.
John Pennok, seruaunt with Churchman	xl s.	ij s.

Seynt Alphey besyde Crepulgate.

Straungers.

Peter Damyan	v li.	v s.
John Morrewe, his seruaunt	xxvj s. viij d.	xvj d.
George Rock, his seruaunt	—	iiij d.

Seynt Giles without Crepulgate.

Straungers.

Deryk Joneson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Arnolde Gardes	xl s.	ij s.
Thomas Parchmentt	—	iiij d.
Barthelmewe Shamelman	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Goodfrey	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Splenderson	—	iiij d.
Edwarde Richardes	xx s.	xij d.
Larence Bull	xx s.	xij d.
Thomas Boge	xx s.	xij d.
Walter Camble	xl s.	ij s.
Austen Joneson	xl s.	ij s.

Parte of Seynt Laurence Parish in the Jurye.

Straungers.

John Malyerd	x li.	x s.
James Buckett	C s.	v s.
Cornelys Gregorye, his seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Thomas Fulkerson	xx li.	xx s.
Jacob Warner, his seruaunt	xxvj s. viij d.	xvj d.
Stephan Stephanson, his seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Arthur Andwarp	xx s.	xij d.
Robert Danker, his seruaunt	—	iiij d.
Richard Gatson, seruaunt with James Buttes	xxvj s. viij d.	xvj d.
James Harryson, his seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.

Dowgate Warde.

Alhallows the More.

Straungers.

Cornellys Hayes, denizen	CCCC li.	xx li.
Herry Pott	CCxx li.	xj li.
Xp'ofre Marche	xl s.	ij s.
Hance Mynstre	iij li.	iij s.
Thomas van Osperey	iij li.	iij s.
Herry Pottes seruauntes.		
Godfrey Derykson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Herry Vnderbrewer	iij li.	iij s.

John Ducheman, drayman	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
William Drayman	iij li. ...	iij s.
Peter Franke	iij li. vj s. viij d. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Nycholas Gonport, botcher	vj l. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj s. viij d.
Raynold Cornelynson, his seruaunt	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry, seruaunt with the same Gonport	— ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Senson	x li. ...	x s.
Nycholas Jelowse, seruant with Senson	— ...	iiij d.
William Cresse, seruaunt with Senson	— ...	iiij d.
John Rayne	xl s. ...	ij s.
Harman Joneson, seruaunt with Rayne	xvj s. viij d. ...	x d.
Cornelys Derykson, seruaunt with Rayne	— ...	iiij d.
Edwarde Peterson, in Heywarseland	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Lewys Williamson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Phillip Parentyne	— ...	iiij d.
Angell Mathewe	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Seruaunt with Robert Molson.*		
Mathewe Nonesuche	iij li. ...	iij s.
Seruauntes with Evan Flodd.*		
Clane (?) Tonman	xl s. ...	ij s.
Bastean Tonman	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Myghell Drayman	xl s. ...	ij s.
William Drayman	xl s. ...	ij s.
Seruauntes with Cornellys Hayes.		
Lambert Wolf	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Pynne	— ...	iiij d.
John Barnett	— ...	iiij d.
Sympson Gladbeck	— ...	iiij d.
Servauntes with Mondye Coper.		
Cornelis Johnson	iij li. ...	iij s.
Leonarde Hester	iij li. ...	iij s.
Barnarde John	— ...	iiij d.

Alhallowes the Lesse.

Straungers.

Deryk Burbusshe	xx li. ...	xx s.
George Sadler, his seruaunt	xx s. ...	xij d.

Seynt Johns in Walbroke.

Straungers.

William Systres, seruaunt with William Rogers* ...	iij li. vj s. viij d. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Herry Hode, seruaunt with William Harberye*	l s. ...	ij s. vj d.
William Calles	— ...	iiij d.
William Skynner	— ...	iiij d.

Candelwekstrete Warde.

Abchurch Parishe.

Straungers.

John Reconger, in goodes	D li. ...	xxv li.
Peter Derover	xx li. ...	xx s.
Anne Stagg, wedowe	v li. ...	v s.

* Englishman.

Haunce Beame, seruaunt, by yere	v li. ...	v s.
Gyon Ladock, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Steven the Grade, merchaunt Aragos'	xl li. ...	xj s.
Tryfon Damyon, Venysson	v li. ...	v s.
Barthyam Delasale and John Al', Frenchmen, in woode C baletes	C li. ...	C s.
Nycholas Batelya, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
John, seruaunt with Barthyam Delafale [*sic*]	— ...	iiij d.
Haunce Ryche	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item in the house of Tryson Damyon, Clx baletes of wodde, whiche he saithe is Thomas Calvacante, Florantyne	C li. ...	v li.

Seynt Martyns Paryshe.

Straungers.

Barnarde Busshe, merchaunt	lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	iij li. vj s. viij d.
Giles Busshe, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Blanke, seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.

Seynt Myghelles Parishe.

Straungers.

Cornellys Peterson	xx s. ...	xij d.
James Richardson, seruaunt with Herry West	— ...	iiij d.
John Water, seruaunt with Herry West	— ...	iiij d.
John Dychman, seruaunt with Adrean Artham	— ...	iiij d.

Lymestrete Warde.

Straungers.

John Marten, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Aungell Tacke, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
William Cheven, his seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Myghell Gourdenye	— ...	iiij d.
——— Castell, his seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.

The Warde of Farryngton Within.

The halff Parish of Seynt Peters in Chepe.

Straungers.

John Vankyrkham	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Herrye Comforthe	xl s. ...	ij s.
Frauncis Bellyng, his seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Rycharde Clowte	xl s. ...	ij s.
Richarde Bewarde, watter berer	— ...	iiij d.

Mugwell Strete of the same Warde.

Straungers.

Mr. John, Phisicion	C markes. ...	iij li. vj s. viij d.
Hans Evell, Jeryck Docheman, seruauntes with Morgan	— ...	viij d.
Godfrey Vanhowden, Albert van Mynster, seruauntes with Gyles Evenet	— ...	viij d.
Barnard Cope, broderer	— ...	iiij d.
Garrett Cock, pochemaker	— ...	iiij d.

The half Parish of Seynt Myghell at the Querne.

Straungers.

Nycholas Deryk	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj s. viij d.
Hughe Franchampyon, his seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Jerom Nooke	xl li. ...	xl s.
Erasymis, his seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.
Cornellys Gregorye, capper	— ...	iiij d.
Walter Comyo (?), joyne[r]	xx s. ...	xij d.
Garrett Clerk, Mathewe Skrame, John Harryson, seruauntes with John Peterson	— ...	xij d.
John Dylperye, William James, seruauntes with Rycharde Peterson	— ...	viij d.

The Parishe of Seynt Nycholas.

Straungers.

Roger Freyse	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Deryk, his seruaunt	— ...	iiij d.

The Parish of Seynt Ewen.

Straungers.

Jerom Bennell, of Veromis, in fee	x li. [*sic*] ...	xx s.
Frauncis Bennell and Isack Mountanye, his seruauntes	— ...	viij d.
John Marya	xx li. ...	xx s.
Whoo hath iij straungers to his seruauntes	— ...	xij d.

The parte of Seynt Faythes Parishe.

Straungers.

John Reynes, fredenysen	C li. ...	v li.
Ranulphe Docheman, fredenysen	C markes ...	iij li. vj s. viij d.
Arnolde Brightman, keping shopp and stock in Paules Church Yarde by Herry Harman, his factour ...	C markes ...	lxvj s. viij d.
John Cockes, fredenysen	C markes ...	iij li. vj s. viij d.
Johan Andrewe, wedowe	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj s. viij d.
James Fox, seruaunt to John Raynes	— ...	iiij d.
John Gybkyn, seruaunt to John Cockes	— ...	iiij d.
Thomas Grey, seruaunt to Thomas Pettytt *	— ...	iiij d.
John Rowe, seruaunt to Harry Harman	— ...	iiij d.
John Brightman, kepyng shopp in Paules Churche Yarde withone John Calwood	C markes ...	lxvj s. viij d.

The parte of Seynt Martyns Parish at Ludgate.

Straungers.

James Terhoven, keper of Burgaynye place	xl s. ...	ij s.
Richard Wayer	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John William and Myghell George, his seruauntes ...	— ...	viij d.
Henry Thomas, seruaunt to Torr'	— ...	iiij d.

The Parish of Seynt Anne at Ludgate.

Straungers.

John Partynarye, pencioner, in fee	xlviij li. ...	iiij li. xvj s.
Peter Greke, broderer, in goodes	C li. ...	C s.
Whoo hathe fyve seruauntes	— ...	xx d.
John Growte, bokebynder	xx li. ...	xx s.
John Tyrrart, hosyer	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj s. viij d.
Barnard Busshe, merchaunt, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.

* Englishman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{127}$.

Certificate, without title; delivered 23 January, 33 Hen. VIII. (1542).

Straungers in Westminster.

John Maynerd	xl s. ...	ij s.
Wassell [H]a[r]man	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Cor . . . and Fraunces Raynys, servauntes to Harry Romayn *	viij d., quilibet ...	iiij d.
Ph . . . Johnson, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Accollen, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Frauncis Leades, servant to Roger Weston	— ...	iiij d.
Andres, Henryke, and John, John Accollen his seruantes	xij d., quilibet ...	iiij d.
Sander Lynsell servant to Skotte	— ...	iiij d.
Mr. Pero of the Kinges Kechyn	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Bastyan Sene, goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
John Demeare, John Sene, Peter . . . and Gabriell, servantes to Bastian	— ...	xvj d.
Richarde Hachill, lapidorie, in fee	xx li. ...	xl s.
James and Fraunciss, his servantes	viij d., quilibet ...	iiij d.
Peter Coteler, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
John Hollander & John Fromdander, seruauntes to Peter Coteler	viij d., quilibet ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Russell, in fee	xx li. ...	xl s.
William Dalahay, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Lucas Hornbolt, in fee	xxiiij li. ...	xlviij s.
Andrewe Fraunciss, servant to Lucas	— ...	iiij d.
John Simpson, goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Bountie, the Kinges mynstrell, fee	xx li. ...	xl s.
Godfrey Harrison, in goodes	v li ...	v s.
Garrat Lawson, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Gillis, Kinges mynsterell, in fee	xx li. ...	xl s.
Nicholas Closse, servant to Simonde Simondes	— ...	iiij d.
Tilman, Xp'ofer, & Jenkyn, servantes to Peter Mynse ...	xij d., quilibet ...	iiij d.
Harry Morrell, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Frauncis Wandeslewes	xiij li. vj s. viij d. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
James Crookeam, goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Defo, servant to Crokeam	— ...	iiij d.
John Brickman, goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Harman and Derike, servauntes to Brikman	viij d., quilibet ...	iiij d.
Gillam Votier, goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Thomas Bassall & Charles Durrant, servantes to Gillam Votier	viij d., qlt. ...	iiij d.
Garrat Smith, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
James Ramister & John Shute, servauntes to Garrat ...	viij d., qlt. ...	iiij d.
Stephen Garrat, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iij s.
Laurence Vmbland † & Gilbert Matison, servantes to Stephen	viij d., qlt. ...	iiij d.
John Hill, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Peter Letter, servant to John Hill...	— ...	iiij d.
James Taylour, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Marten Johnson and John Alford, servauntes to James Taylour	viij d., qlt. ...	iiij d.

* Englishman. † Or Vinbland (?).

Herry Gunge (?), goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Henry Poole, goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Henry Cox, goodes	xx	. . .
Anthony Conducke, goodes...	vj li. ...	vj s.
Cornellis Fostian, servant to Cond[uc]k[e]	. . . ...	. . .
Rowlande Awdrian, Henry [Deane, and] John Garrat, servauntes to Castell (?)	[xij d.] qlt. ...	iiij d.
John Lambarde, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Harry Towar and [Brookeman ?], servauntes to Lambarde	[viij d.] qlt. ...	iiij d.
Gosson Payn, goodes	[vj li. xiij s. iiij d.] ...	vj s. viij d.
Lambard Daman and Baudry (?) Connybacke, servantes to [Gosson ?]	— ...	viij d.
James Williams, servant to Allerd	— ...	iiij d.
Bernard Marowe, goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Sander Mento, goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Water (?) More, servant to Mento	— ...	iiij d.
George Mento, servant to Merike	— ...	iiij d.
John Simpson, servant to Brian Doue (?)	— ...	iiij d.
John Conningham (?), servant to Thomas Garrat ...	— ...	iiij d.
Godfrey Lamberdson, goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Clerokeand Andrewe Tempest, servantes to Lamberdson	viij d., qlt. ...	iiij d.
Benedick Gravell, in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
John Seneton (?), in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
John Kirke (?), in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Thomas Cowne (?), in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Anthony Feno (?), in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Laurence Delicore (?), goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Harry Fowndaye, goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Ro . . . Bartho . . . , goodes	iij li. (?) ...	. . .
James Grene, goodes	xl (?)	. . .
Water Bigge[rton, Frauncis] Scotte, servantes to [James Grene]	[viij d., qlt.] ...	[iiij d.]
Bar	. . . ...	. . .
John B	. . . ...	. . .
Mathewe Johnson[and] . . . Johnson, servantes to Bart . . .	. . . ...	. . .
John Sauage (?), servant	. . . ...	. . .
John Walshir (?) and Robert F . . . , servauntes to Nicholas Love	. . . ...	. . .
Gilbert Johnson, goodes	. . . ...	. . .
Arnolde Bushman (?) and Peter Mason (?), servantes to . . .	viij d., qlt. ...	iiij d.
. . . theram, servant to John . . . coye	— ...	iiij d.
William S . . . , a Scotte & no denizen, in goodes ...	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Heath, in goodes	[xx s.] ...	xij d.
Harry . . . . . , goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Nicholas T . . . hean, goodes	xl s. ...	[ij s.]
Pero Mulobeper (?), goodes	. . . ...	. . .
Cornelis Charles, goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Balthesar . . . . . , in feez	xxiiij li. ...	xlviij s.
Peter and Joseph, servantes to	— ...	viij d.
P . . . de Ven . . . , in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Cabwalle (?), Peter . . . , and . . . s (?) Bovel, servantes to	xij d., qlt. ...	iiij d.
. . . . . Leonarde, in goodes	. . . ...	. . .

Seynt Clementes infra libertatem Westm'.

Straungers.

Lawrence Browne (?) ... ...
Richard Browne (?) ... ...
Andrewe Malbacke (?) ... ...
Cornelis Taylour (?) ... ...
John Alowe, ... his servant[es] ... ...
* . . . . . .

Straungers within Seynt Martens Parishe.

[There are seventeen entries under this heading, but the names are almost entirely illegible, the amounts being only visible in places.]

. . . . . .

Stronde infra libertatem Westm'.

[Strangers (?); about fourteen lines defaced.]

. . . . . .

Saint Clementes within the Duchie of Lancaster.

Straungers dwelling within the said Parishe.

James Halfeman, in goodes...	xx li.	... xx s.
Stephen Burdingfelde, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Jasper James, servant to Halfeman	xx s.	... xij d.
Stebard, his servant, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Cornellis, his servaunt, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
John Paton, servaunt to Harry Johnson, † in goodes ...	xiij s. iiij d.	... viij d.
Tyse Williamson, servant to Johnson	xx s.	... xij d.
John Derike, servant to Harry Jonson	xx s.	... xij d.
Peter, prentys to the said Harry	—	... iiij d.
Francis Cooper, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
William Bowman, his servant, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Jasper Frauncis, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
Harman Cremer, his servant, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Denys Donard, his servant	—	... iiij d.
Lucas Gaynsborowe, goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Arnolde Petie, his servant, goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
William Johnson, his servant, goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
William Johnson, servant to Cres[sent]	xx s.	... xij d.
Symond Gooding, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
Glawde, his servant, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
John Devoyster, in goodes	v li.	... v s.
Martyn Delamares, servant, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
John Lotheburye, in goodes	viij li.	... viij s.
Goldson Myles, his servant	xx s.	... xij d.
Anthony Tollet, prentice	—	... iiij d.
Habraham Metcalfe	—	... —
John Pope, prentise to Habraham	—	... iiij d.
Robert Jourden, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Peter, his prentis	—	... iiij d.
Simonde Columbyne, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
John, his servant, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Jaques Maribon, in goodes	iiij li.	... iiij s.

* There are four more entries, but they are illegible. † Englishman.

Rowlande Over, his servant	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Demavour, his servant	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Deponde, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter Churcheman, servant to John Browne, in goodes ...	xx s. ...	xij d.
Peter Morell, prentis to John	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Hewghson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Pheo . . . , servant to Peter	xx s. ...	xij d.
Lewes Bell . . . , in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
John Flo . . . , his servant	xx s. ...	xij d.
William H . . . . , ser	xx s. ...	xij d.
John . . . . , [servant] to Browne	xx s. ...	xij d.
Lamberd . . . . , serva[nt]	. . . ...	. . .
James Morset, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Awsten Swame, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Marten Burlet, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John de Templo, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Arnolde Baram, in goodes	nl. ...	iiij d.
Cornellis Simondson, in goodes	xxvj li. ...	xxvj s.
Cornellis Lucas, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Richard Smyth, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
James, his servant	xx s. ...	xij d.
William, his prentis	— ...	iiij d.
Phillip Rynys, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Garrat Johnson and Leonard Johnson, his prentisis ...	viij d., qlt. ...	iiij d.
Derike Frise, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Godfrey Cooper, his prentis	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Muskyn, servant to Cornellis Couerlette, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Katheryn Munar, widowe	viij li. ...	viij s.
Lucas Painter, his servant	xl s. ...	ij s.
Harry Castell, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Goldsmyth, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Simonde Rowse, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
James Rouche, denyzen, goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Garrat Harman, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Claude Goldsmith, servant to Garrat	xiij s. iiij d. ...	viij d.
Bastyan Howcham, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Harman Broderer, hys sarvant, in goodes	xiij s. iiij d. ...	viij d.
William Taylour, servant to Andrewe Symsons	xiij s. iiij d. ...	viij d.
Andrewe Sympson, in goodes	xxij li. ...	xxij s.
Edward Epar, his prentis	— ...	iiij d.
John Mote, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Baker, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Peterson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Water, his servant, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Reynolde Cooper, his prentis	— ...	iiij d.
Phillip Cressent, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Bastyan Knight, in goodes	xv li. ...	xv s.
Giles Harte, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Henry Giskyn, in goodes	xiiij li. ...	xiiij s.
Nicholas Ottye, his prentis	— ...	iiij d.
John Purshette, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Bower, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Robert Tynker, his servant, goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Robert Devore, his servant	xx s. ...	xij d.

Harry Newes, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Veyres, in goodes, his prentis	nl.	...	iiij d.
Garrat Fryse, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Michill Milies, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Towson Colon, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cordinour, in goodes	nl.	...	iiij d.
Anthony Purshette, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Cutler, his prentis	—	...	iiij d.
John Smyth, prentis to John Champyon	—	...	iiij d.
Evose, prentis to the said Champyon	—	...	iiij d.
Glade Synner, in goodes	xxx s.	...	xviij d.

Stronde within the Duchie of Lancaster.

Allen Bawdeson, str', in goodes	ij li.	...	ij s.
Julyan Curbe, str', servant, to the [said] Allen	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter . . . awnson, servant to the said Allen, goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cosmonde Barwyk, str'	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hartfelde, str'...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Kydde and Tylman Morice, str', prentises with Hartfeld	viij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
John Johnson, str', and prentis with John W	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Giles in the Feelde.

Strangers.

John Leckenbury, goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Philippe, servaunt, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Rawell, servante in wages	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Tyce Hollonde, servante, in wages	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.

Holbourne.

Strangers.

Derike Literforde, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
Yues Gover, in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Lennerd Smith, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Ewene Gillamyne, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Hannykyn, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Michell Bellone and Cornellis Wever, servantes to the said Yues Gouer	viij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Roger Smith and Peter Hunt, journemen to Lenerde Smith	viij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.

. . . . . .

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{121}$.

Account of the Collectors of the second payment of a Subsidy granted in 32 Hen. VIII., and payable at the Exchequer on 4 Feb., 33 Hen. VIII. [1542].

Names of persons from whom the sums assessed could not be levied, including (*super*) :—

Ba[r]th[olomeu]m Campaygne, al[ienigenam], in Warda Turris,—l li.

Christoferum Carcana Baptista Monchate,*—C s.

Doctorem Antony, et duos filios suos, in Warda de Langborne,—x li.

Thomam Cavacant, Florentyne, pro Clx balett' guald' in domo cuiusdam Trifon' Damyon, —C s.

---

* Not described as an alien. Some other names may also be foreign.

[These sums could not be levied because the same persons had been assessed elsewhere at the same or larger sums, *viz.* :—]

Bartholomeus Campaygne, ad l li., in Warda de Bradstrete.

Christoferus Carcano [*sic*] Baptista Monchate, ad vj li., in hospicio Domini Regis.

Doctor Antony et duo filij sui, per nomen Antonij Fernandus [*sic*] et ij fil[iorum] s[uorum], ad ———, in Warda de Crepulgate.

Thomas Cavacant, Florentyne, in Warda Pontis, ad ———.

Nec respondent de l s. de residuo C s. . . . assessatorum et taxatorum super Antonium James, alien[igenam], in Warda de Bradstrete. . . .

Nec respondent de xxij li. x s. de residuo xxv li. . . . assessatarum super Johannem Retounger, alien[igenam], in Warda de Candelwikestrete. . . .

Nec respondent de xv li. de residuo xx li. . . . assessatarum super Rogerum de Pratte, alien[igenam], in Warda de Crepulgate. . . .

[The Collectors were discharged of the last three sums by judgment of the Barons of the Exchequer, in the Memoranda of Easter, 34 Hen. VIII., roll 66, K. R. They also claim to be discharged of sums assessed on the following persons, all in the Ward of Langborne, as they are discharged by the Act granting the Subsidy . . . . . ;* viz., *super* :—]

Johannem Francisco, alien[igenam], ij s.
Drgoo [*sic*] de Johnson, al., xx s.
Zacary Stoulte, al., iiij s.
Hanse Combre, al., ij s.
Honomone Newmone, alien., xviij d.
Johannem Cadlore, al., v s.
Bensett Cloth', al., ij s.
Georgium, in domo cuiusdam Rodyns,† ij s.
Nicholaum Pessam, al., xij d.
Michaelem Bond, al., xij d.
Petrum Bawde, al., xij d.
Johannem Barrose, al., xij d.
Copyn Mafanna, alien., x s.
Horwart Adrate, al., v s.
Arnoldum Phillipp, al., v s.
Johannem Baptist et Alexandrum [*sic*], alien., in domo cuiusdam Brolett, xj s.
Petrum Vivy, al., xij d.
Johannem Aleye, alien., ij s.
Johannem Debewayn, al., xij d.
Michaelem Jones, al., xij d.
Gilbertum Tysom, al., xij d.
Aliciam Corde, al., xij d.‡
§ . . . . . .

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{251}{15c.}$.

Assessment of a Loan. No date or title. The Catalogue gives the date as "[34] Hen. VIII." (1542-3).

The Tower Warde.

Herry Holland, Constable.

Straungers.

Petur Bolman ... ... xls.

Herry Bolman and Dyryk Buckilman, his seruantes ... ... viij d.

William Dyrykson ... ... iiij d.

---

* Decayed here. † Not described as an alien.
‡ Other names occur which may be foreign, but they are not so described. § This account is imperfect.

Dyryk van Elden, his seruant ... iiij d.

Humffrey Hyll, Constable.

Straungers.

John Tolarge ... ... C li.
John Dice ... ... iiij^{xx} li.
Messea Nownys ... ... iiij d.
am { Antony Sachews ... ... xx s.
ll.* { Simond de Fontseco ... ... xx s.
iam { Dego Fernandus ... ... xx s.
ewe.† { Antony Naples ... ... xx li.
Dyryk Johnson ... ... iiij d.

James A Wood, Constable.

Straungers.

John van Stroke ... ... x li.
Xp'ofer Steryng, his seruant ... iiij d.
Marten Peturson ... ... iiij d.
Jarvys Salvage ... ... v li.
John Baptist ... ... v li.
Nicholas Bage ... ... v li.
Glawde Coder ... ... xl s.
Lewes Verell ... ... xl s.
Nicholas Salamon ... ... xl s.
Jakes Prior, seruaunt to them [*sic*]... iiij d.
Denyse Boge, a woman seruaunt ... iiij d.
Cornelis Crowell ... ... xx li.
Hans Fromount ... ... xxx li.
Jeronimus Browne ... ... xxx li.
Giles Gere ... ... iiij d.
Bastian Spetill ... ... iiij d.
Elizabeth ———, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.

——— Hallman, Constable.

Strangers.

Garard Skevener ... ... xx s.
Petur Gent, seruaunt ... ... iiij d.
Malen Andros ... ... xx s.
Balthazor Gunsaluus ... ... xl s.
Richard Matter ... ... xx s.
John de Cane ... ... xx s.
John Peroff ... ... iiij d.
John Balhache ... ... iiij d.
Graund Gilam ... ... iiij d.
Nicholas Byott ... ... xl s.
Herry Skenowth ... ... iiij d.
Corneles Petur ... ... iiij d.
Robert Kynard ... ... x li.
———, Dego Sawchus wydowe ... xx s.

George Savage, Constable.

Straungers.

George Williams ... ... viij d.
Mighell Marten ... ... iiij d.
Gillam Michell ... ... iiij d.
Kerryn Hempe ... ... iiij d.
Garard Johnson ... ... iiij d.
Gilbert Nicholas ... ... iiij d.
Petur Frebert, crossebowe maker ... xx s.

Robert Byrd, Constable.

Straungers.

Fawce Mewllys ... ... C li.
Herry Holland ... ... xx s.
John Harres ... ... xx s.
Gossen Fosse ... ... iiij d.
Francis Bekes ... ... iiij d.
John Vplowe ... ... iiij d.
William Myller ... ... iiij d.
Garard Rape ... ... iiij d.
William Johnson ... ... iiij d.
Antony Peturson ... ... iiij d.
Coryn Peters ... ... iiij d.
Rans Bosse ... ... iiij d.
Mighell Suyer ... ... iiij d.
Bastyan Mosterd ... ... iiij d.
Jasper Yeste ... ... iiij d.
Dyryk Johnson ... ... iiij d.
Herry Johnson, bocher ... ... iij li.
Garard Vanderykson ... ... iiij d.
Cornelis Marten ... ... iiij d.
Andrews, vpon Galy Kaye ... ... iiij d.

Servauntes to John Pope :—

John van Gulleke ... ... xx s.
Claise van Clyff ... ... iiij d.
John Smyth ... ... iiij d.
Herry van Wessell ... ... iiij d.

[Fresh page; no heading.]

Marten Federigo ... ... C li.
Ector Bokett ... ... iiij d.
Jenin Alexaunder ... ... iiij d.
John Poticary ... ... l li.
Petur Oren ... ... iiij d.
John Whyte ... ... iiij d.
Petur Mefe ... ... xx s.
George Harryson ... ... xx s.
Symond Mefe ... ... iiij d.
Arnold Fynche ... ... iiij d.
Jakes Garnatho ... ... C li.
His ij seruantes ... ... viij d.
Graund John ... ... iiij d.
John Petur ... ... iiij d.
James Maskett ... ... iiij d.
Katerine Sheppister... ... ... xx s.
Franke Trompeter ... ... xx li.
James Jamesson ... ... iiij d.

* "William Devele, xx li.," Englishman.

† Englishman, "xx li.".

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{202}$.

Portions of rolls of Assessment on the Inhabitants of different parts of the County of Surrey. Date (from the rates of assessment) 34-35 Hen. VIII. [1543]. Four membranes, imperfect.

. . . . . .

Membrane 2 (title wanting).

. . . . . .

John Faxnox, straunger, in goodes	xxij li. ...	xxij s.
Henry Dale, straunger, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
Anthony Garner, straunger, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
John Dale, straunger, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.

Mary Magdaleyn yn Barmondsey.

. . . . . .

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{128}$.

Assessment. Title and beginning lost; supposed to be "circa 35 Hen. VIII." (1543-4).

Membrane 1.

. . . . . .

[Item] . . . his prentes	— ...	v[iij d.]
[Item] . . . Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
[Item] . . . n, Doch, in gooddes with his lone	xxxj li. x s. ...	iij l. iij s.
[Item] . . . Lewson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
[Item] . . . Lewson, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
[Item] Henry Okes, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item William Okes, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, with his lone, in gooddes ...	viij li. ...	viij s.
Item Thomas Jerrardson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Item Cornelys Harman, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item Tyse Mason, Doch, in gooddes	xv li. vj s. viij d. ...	xv s. iiij d.
Item Robert Jakson, of small valew	— ...	viij d.
Item John Hollender, his * seruaunt, Doch, in wages ...	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Item Henry Vanmerse (?), Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item Marten James, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item Yngyll Johnson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item Cound Vrans, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item Symon Vanokyn, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	iij li. ...	iij s.
Item Henry Pott, Doch, in gooddes	CC li. ...	xx li.
Item Peter Pascall, his seruaunt, Doch, in wages ...	iij li. ...	iij s.
Item Myghell Frew . . . (?), Doch, seruaunt, in wages ...	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Item John Vantright, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages, ...	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Item Nycholas Breband, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	xx d.
Item Nycholas Louar (?), Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	xx d.
Item Addam Louar (?), Doch, his seruaunt, in [wages] ...	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	xx d.
Item Aniell Trygannepp, Doch, in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	xx d.
Item Deryk Vangannep, Doch, in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	xx d.
Item John Quynhurst, Doch, in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	xx d.
Item James Cawsy, Doch, in wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Item Loye Cooper, Doch, in wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Item Edward F . . . hoen (?), Doch, in wages	xxvj s. viij d. ...	xvj d.

---

* John Goldwell, Englishman.

Item Henry Antonys, Doch, in wages	xxvj s. viij d. ...	xvj d.
Item Thomas Kyrke (?), . . . in gooddes	xxij li. ...	xxij s.
Item Laurence Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Henry Bleke, Doch, in gooddes	xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	xvj s. viij d.
Item Peter Vanhyar, Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item John Hubbard, Doch, in gooddes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Item Peter Vandewydo, Doch, in gooddes	v li. ...	v s.
Item John Lewine, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item James Phillip, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	xx d.
Item Roger Vanher, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item John (?) Alberd, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item Cornelys Joyse, Doch, his prentes	— ...	[viij d.]
Item James Vanversen, Doch, ...	. . . ...	. . .
Item John Jervys [Doch ?], ...	. . . ...	. . .

. . . . . .

Membrane 2; a fragment.

. . . . . .

Item William Hoon, Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item William Ryngbery, Doch, in gooddes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Item Henry Baker, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item Antony Peterson, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item Egbright Fresse (?), Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xiij d.
Item Lamberd Dere (?), Doch, in g[ooddes]	xx s. ...	xij d.

. . . . . .

[Another fragment.]

. . . . . .

[Item] . . ., Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
[Item] . . ., Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.

. . . . . .

Membrane 2 *a*.

. . . . . .

The Banke Syde.
[English names.]

Membrane 3.

. . . . . .

Item Kateryn Beddesfelt, Doch, in gooddes	viij li. ...	viij s.
Item Garrard, Doch, his * seruaunt	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item Margett de Saynct, Doch, in gooddes	xxvj s. viij d. ...	xvj d.
Item John Schauntebell, Doch, seruaunt to Dykson,† in wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item Arnold Dewpayne, Doch, seruaunt also, in wages ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
[Two English servants, 40s. and 12d. each.]		
Item Frauncis Hauke, Doch, his ‡ prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Lamberd Henryson, Doch, in gooddes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Item Symon Holland, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.
Item Maryan Rychardson, Doch, his prentes	— ...	viij d.

. . . . . .

* Henry Fayreman, Englishman.

† Dykson's name does not occur on this membrane. "Edmond Spensar, in gooddes iiij li.—ij s." is the next preceding entry.

‡ Qu. Dykson's.

Membrane 4; a fragment.

. . . . . .

Item Cornelys . . . .
Item Deryk Morla[n ?] . . . .
Sertificat.—Md. that the said Deryk Mor . . . [is not so much in ?] valew as at the tyme of the lone [by reason] he is dekayed by deth of detter[s]. . . .
Item John Vanevand, Doch . . . .
Item John Wynkyns, D[och] . . . .
Item Mathew Byrd, D . . . (?) ... ...
Item John Vandelf, Do[ch] . . . .
* . . . . . .

Membrane 5.

. . . . . .

Item Leonard Johnson, Doch, in gooddes...	x li.	...	x s.
Item Edward Spaynyard, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages...	lx s.	...	iij s.
Item John Dullyng, Doch, seruaunt also, in wages ...	iiij marc'	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Symon Marke, Doch, his prentes	—	...	viij d.
Item Peter Marke, Doch, his prentes	—	...	viij d.
Item Alberd Wilman, Doch, prentes also	—	...	viij d.
Item Edward Edwardson, Doch, prentes also	—	...	viij d.
Item Lamberd Henryson, Doch, prentes also	—	...	viij d.
Item John Frenchman, his † servant, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item John Alberd, Doch,‡ in gooddes	lx s.	...	iij s.

Membrane 6; continuation of 5?

Item Nycholas Johnson, Doch, of small valewe	—	...	viij d.
Item Harman Fynkyll, Doch, in gooddes...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Mannyng, Doch, in wages	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Guy Adryan, Doch, in gooddes	viij li.	...	viij s.
Item John Yngyll, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Leonard Wyott, Doch, seruaunt, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Lamberd, Doch, his seruaunt also, in wages ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Stephyn Hubby, Doch, his § seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item James Pereson, Doch, of small valew	—	...	viij d.

. . . . . .

Membrane 6 *a*.

. . . . . .

Frenchmen.

Item William Hach, in gooddes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item James Robenell, in gooddes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Myghell Jorden, in gooddes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Feuer, in gooddes	xij li.	...	xij s.
Item Nycholaus Jonys, his seruaunt, in wages	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Henry Offray, his seruaunt, in wages	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Persse Ossand, of small valew	—	...	viij d.
Item Henry Delalow, of small valew	—	...	viij d.
Item Myghell Cannew, of small valew	—	...	viij d.
Item John Degyllar, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Fossard, of small valew	—	...	viij d.
Item Fraunces Aleysse, in gooddes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Twyne, in gooddes	xl s.	...	ij s.

* Over twenty names follow here, but only the Christian names and part of the surnames can be read; the rest is torn off.

† Raffe Copwod, Englishman. ‡ He had an English servant. § Androw Johnson, Englishman.

Item Nycholaus Tyffyn, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item Collyn Camew, his seruaunt, in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	xx d.
Item Peter Lacoll, his prentysse	— ...	viij d.
Item Martina Marce, his prent[ysse]	— ...	viij d.
Item John Demon, of small valew...	— ...	viij d.
Item Myghell Roye, of small valew	— ...	viij d.
Item Robenett Cok, of small valew	— ...	viij d.
Item John Godderd, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Twynett Bongaye, his prent[ysse]	— ...	viij d.
Item George Child, in gooddes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item Roger Pycort, of small valew	— ...	viij d.
Item Peter Vale, in gooddes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Item Robert Angloyse (?), of small valew...	— ...	viij d.
Item Pallamydes [*sic*], in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Peter Weuer, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item James Schenick, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Robert de Aragon, in gooddes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Item Phillip Syrrece, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item John Russell, in gooddes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Item William Hewasse, his prent[ysse]	— ...	viij d.
Item John Lewcy, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Jamys Parmyter, of small valew	— ...	viij d.
Item Peter Lamberd, of small valew	— ...	viij d.
Item John Scharff, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Item Richard Barrett, in gooddes	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Item Gylys Devale, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Henry Enowys, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Antony Pallyard, in goodes	viiij li. ...	viij s.
Item Lawrence Aken, his seruaunt, in wages	liij s. iiij d. ...	. . .
Item Wylliam Harberd, in gooddes	xviij li. ...	. . .
Item John Tombe, his seruaunt, in wages...	xl s. ...	. . .
Item Rowland Demarris, in gooddes	xx s. (?) ...	. . .
Item Gerrerd Johnson, in wages	. . . ...	. . .
Item John . . . [goo]ddes*	. . . ...	. . .

. . . . . .

Membrane 7.

. . . . . .

Item Henry Compost (?), Doch, in gooddes	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Parmon, Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Gossen Soourte, Doch, of small valew	— ...	viij d.
Item Deryk Quynt, Doch, in gooddes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Item James Williamson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.
Item Deryke Younkysse, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xxvj s. viij d. ...	xvj d.
Item Hubbard Smyth, Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Wessell Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item Pakkay (?) Schynglay, Doch, in gooddes	iij li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	iij s. viij d.
Item Xp'ofer Egylsfeld,† in gooddes, with his lone ...	xliiij li. ...	xliiij s.
Item Edmond Wayte,† orphanne, in gooddes	xxviij li. ...	xxviij s.
Item John Stephyn,† in gooddes, with his lone	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Item Addam Mysar, Doch, in gooddes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	lxxx li. ...	viij li.
Item Deryk Peterson, Doch, in gooddes, with his loan ...	xxj li. ...	xlij s.
Item Arnold Garrardson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	liij s. iiij d. ...	ij s. viij d.

* The rest of this membrane is decayed. † These are not described as "Doch".

Item Leonard Henrikson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Garrard Jacobz, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item Arnold Jacobz, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item Gylys Elson, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item Peter Peterson, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item John Hamond, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item Deryk Vale, in gooddes, Doch	iij li.	...	iij s.
Item Harman Free, Doch, in gooddes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Remarsson, Doch, in gooddes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Clayis Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Vantwyne, Doche, in gooddes...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes to Guydoo Portina of London :—			
Item Adrean Mathewson, Doch, in wages...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Item Yngyll Vannhonne, Doch, in wages...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Item Jacobz Vanbrongvn, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Cyen Nempe, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Jacobz Vancassen, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Henry Rutterson, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Wessell Harmanson, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Arnold Vantoye, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Rankyn Vandyrst, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Henry Nyngfyngger, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Jeremyas Vanherantas, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Arnold Vancaskyn, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Vessell Vanbowgyn, Doch, in wages...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Garrard Ramakar, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item William Scharpere,* with his lone, in gooddes ...	lxvj li	...	iij li. vj s.
Item Raynold Peterson, Doch, in gooddes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item James Monke, Doch, in gooddes	vj li.	...	vj s.
Item Poll Williamson, Doch, in gooddes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Cornelys Mewse, Doch, in gooddes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Henry Neryskyn, Doch, in gooddes...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item John Vanremyn, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item John Vanhoo, Doch, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item William Johnson, Doch, his † prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item Cornelys Cornelyson, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item James Garrardson, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item Cornelys Williamson, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item Adryan Gylys, Doch, in gooddes	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Item Lame (?) Weuer, Doch, in gooddes	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Item John Hyll, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	...	viij d.
Item Androw . . . s, Doch, in gooddes	iij li.	...	iij s.
Item John Vankyngon, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item John Vanheyn, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Face Mewrelyk, Doch, in good[des]	iij li.	...	[iij s.]
Item John Hogan, Doch, hisp rent[ice]	—	...	[viij d.]
Item Adryan Whyte, Doch, in gooddes	iiij li.	...	[iiij s.]
Item John Fever,‡ Doch, his seruaunt, in wages... ...	xl s.	...	. . .
Harman Henryson, Doch, in gooddes	. . .	...	. . .
Rychard Adenton, Doch, in g[ooddes]	. . .	...	. . .
Quyntyn Geff. . . . (?)	. . .	...	. . .
§			

* Not described as a stranger. He had three English servants.
‡ Or Sener.
† Qu. Neryskyn's.
§ The rest is torn off.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{123}$.

Indentures, 4 April 35 Hen. VIII. [1544], with Estreats. First payment of the Subsidy granted 34 Hen. VIII.

Algate Warde.

Saint Kateryne Christechurche.
Straungers.

Gallien Fupper	iiij li.	xvj d.
Adrian Johnson, his seruaunt	xx s.	iiij d.
Gillam Pome, seruaunt with Jo. Moris,* baker	xx s.	iiij d.
James Johnson	iiij li.	xvj d.
Nicolas a Vishilhurste	xl s.	viij d.
Nicolas Cooke	iiij li.	xvj d.

Sainte Mary Axe.
Straunger.

Bastion Founder, straunger	xx li.	xl s.

Saint Katerine Colman.
Straungers.

Nicolas Johnson	iiij li.	xvj d.
John Collins	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Xp'ofer Movell	iij li.	xij d.
Sybell Harrison	xx s.	iiij d.
Arnoulde Polle	xl s.	viij d.
Vmfray Chade	xx s.	iiij d.
William Rede	iij li.	xij d.

Allhallowes Staninge.
Straungers.

John Demaine	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Bartilmew Bell	xv li.	xx s.
John De ioo [*sic*]	xl s.	viij d.
Robert Cornaw	iiij li.	xvj d.
John de Bo	xl s.	viij d.
Godfray Labor	xv li.	xx s.
Jakes de Labore	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Gylls Masse	xxv li.	l s.
Arnolde Fassant	xxv li.	l s.
Harry Takka	iiij li.	xvj d.
Margaret Vian	iiij li.	xvj d.
Mylys Johnson	xx li.	xl s.
John Shawe	xxv li.	l s.
William Morante	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Pinchon	xv li.	xx s.
Cornelis Bradley	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Michaell Cowell	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Felmvne	iij li.	xij d.
Nicholas Bewliatte	vij li.	iiij s. viij d.

* John Morris, Englishman.

Sainte Toulis.

Straungers

Harry Rott	xxv li.	[l s.]
Leonarde Dowse	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Nicolas Pewalte, in fee	xxiiij li.	xlviij s.
Thomas Hagett	iiij li.	xvj d.
Philyp Wilder	l li.	v li.
Nicolas ———	iiij li.	xvj d.
Bastian Richer	xl s.	viij d.
Nicolas Pigotte	iiij li.	xvj d.
Cornelis Johnson	xx s.	iiij d.
John Baggon	xx s.	iiij d.
Nicolas Valonon	iiij li.	xvj d.
John Carrowe	xx li.	xl s.
Nicolas Garrat	v li.	iij s. iiij d
Marten Sheddew	xx s.	iiij d.

Aldrychegate Warde.

Saint Leonerdes.

John Englysshe *	xx s.	ij d.
His iij seruauntes, straungers	xij d.	vj d.
Hughe Jones *	iij li.	vj d.
His seruaunt, a straunger	iiij d.	ij d.
Hughe Duce *	xx s.	ij d
His seruaunt, a straunger	iiij d.	ij d.
John Covyn *	xx s.	ij d.
His iij seruauntes, straungers	xij d.	vj d.

Straungers.

Frauncis Goodlake	xx li.	xl s.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
George A Collen	xv li.	xx s.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Garrad Williamson	xl li.	iiij li.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Garrad Crulle	xx s.	iiij d.
Leoberd Johnson	xx s.	iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Egbard Mason	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
George Hays	xx li.	xl s.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Crispen Desyer	xx s.	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Simon Goldsmythe	—	ij d.
Peter Port	iiij li.	xvj d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Guillam Denmarke	—	ij d.
John Smythe	xx s.	iiij d.
Oliuer Puto (?)	—	ij d.
Leonerd Peterson	jC li.	x li.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.

* Englishman.

John Derykes	xl s.	viij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Henrye Wyse	C markes.	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
James Cremers	xv li.	xx s.
Garrad Peterson	—	ij d.
Edmond Abram	—	ij d.
The said Cremers iij seruauntes	xij d.	vj d.
Garrad Wassell	—	ij d.
Philip Bonell	—	ij d.
Richard Myllet	—	ij d.
Garrat Branche	xx s.	iiij d.
Lambard Aldram	—	ij d.
Garrat Copperman	vj li.	iiij s.
Vxor John Piscow	iiij li.	xvj d.
Gregory Carpynter	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
John Bream	—	ij d.
Peter Cryner	xl s.	viij d.
Guillam Pullet	xx s.	iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Peter Gobert	C li.	x li.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Anthonye Bryde	vj li.	iiij s.
Rombold Roste	xx s.	iiij d.
William Shotler	—	ij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Bowen Faythe	xx li.	xl s.
John de Rein	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Dominycas Vyncent	xx s.	iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Aryan [*sic*] Hall	—	ij d.
Rouland Johnson	xx s.	iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
John Bristowe	C markes.	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Mathewe Isberd	xx s.	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Garrad Bran	xx s.	iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Frauncis Woode	xx s.	iiij d.
Peter de Orengrā	v li.	ij s. iiij s.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Peter Vynke	xx s.	iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
John de Veron	—	ij d.
John Boysshe	—	ij d.
Myghell Store	—	ij d.
Nicolas Bordewe	—	ij d.
Marian Obed	—	ij d.
Barnard Stokefysshe	—	ij d.
Garrard Clarger	—	ij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.

Garrard Marson	xx s.	iiij d.
John Bore	—	ij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Dirycke Coster	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.

Saynt John Zakerys.
Straungers.

Hans Bealme	vj li.	iiij s.

Saint Mary Staning.
Straungers.

James Ronde	iij li.	xij d.
Nicolas Hallingcourt	—	ij d.

Saint Martens le Graunde.
Straungers.

John Johnson	—	ij d.
John Marten	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Simon Howart	xiij li.	viij s. viij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Wynkyn de Devyll	—	ij d.
Anthony Johnson	xx s.	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Frederyke, seruaunt with vxor Harmon *	iiij d.	ij d.
Henry Fygge, seruaunt with John Lennard †	iiij d.	ij d.
William Lobrigge	xx s.	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Harmon Harison, seruaunt with Lent ‡	iiij d.	ij d.
Edward Russon	xx s.	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Peter Richardson	xv li.	xx s.
His iij seruauntes	xij d.	vj d.
Tyse Tyseman	xxx li.	iij li.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
William Darby	iiij d.	ij d.

Saynt Anne and Agnes.
Straungers.

John A Collen	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
John Sawgo	iiij d.	ij d.
James Coles	iij li.	xij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Henry Williamson	xl li.	iiij li.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
William Bookebynder	xl s.	viij d.
Garrard Slotter	l li.	v li.
His iij seruauntes	xij d.	vj d.
Henry Garratson	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Henry Hall	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.

* "The Widdowe Harmon," Englishwoman. † Englishman. ‡ John Lent, Englishman.

John Hewys	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
John Dewcett	xx li.	xl s.
John Myttor	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Robert Nickes	iij li.	xij d.
Jasper Hilkeman	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Dennes de Hays	xl s.	viij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Arnold Merselles	xl li.	iiij li.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
Cornelys Hubberd	xx s.	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	viij d.	iiij d.
John Moger	iiij d.	ij d.
John Snabbe	iiij d.	ij d.
John Symondes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
Andrewe Gynes	iiij d.	ij d.
John Johnson	iiij d.	ij d.
Peter Boder	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.

Saint Buttolphes.

Straungers.

Peter Peterson	C li.	x li.
John Lewcy	iiij d.	ij d.
John Harrison	iiij d.	ij d.
Thomas Johnson	xx li.	xl s.
John Nicolas	iiij d.	ij d.
Godfrey Garles	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Vssher	xl s.	viij d.
Water Asshe	iiij d.	ij d.
Davy Felde	xx s.	iiij d.
John Hartford	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John Whitecoote	iij li.	xij d.
Tyllam van Hambourgh, seruaunt with the Printer	iiij d.	ij d.
John Stephens	iiij d.	ij d.

Bassieshawe Warde.

Straungers.

Perro Ledoulx	xxx li.	iij li.
Adryan Deux	xx li.	xl s.
Jennet Oriet	xx s.	iiij d.
Godfrey Oxe	iij li.	xij d.
James Awoode	iij li.	xij d.

Straungers seruauntes.

Garret Carnoud, seruant with Perro Ledoux	xl s.	viij d.
Frauncis Garnard, seruaunt with Perro, for poule money	—	iiij d.
John Watter, seruaunt with Adrian Deux	xx s.	iiij d.
Roger Harryson, seruaunt with Adryan Deux	xx s.	iiij d.
Marteyn Connye, seruaunt with Godfrey Oxe	xx s.	iiij d.
Antonye Solence, seruaunt with George Bysmere,* for polle money	—	iiij d.

* "George Bysemore, gentilman," Englishman.

Byllyngesgate Warde.

Saint Mary at Hyll.

Straungers.

Lewys Dewyer	xl s. ...	viij d.
Garret Harryson, denisen	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Harman Garretson, straunger, his seruaunt	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Arnolde Bote, his seruaunte	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Water Lyn, straunger	xx s. ...	iiij d.

Saint Botalles Parish.

Straungers.

William Wylson, straunger...	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Edwarde Garretson	iiij li. ...	xvj d.
Hubberd Haryson, his seruaunt	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Saint Andrewes Hubbard.

Straungers.

Jespar Arnold, denizen	l li. ...	v li.
Jasper Savening, denyzen	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Adrian Garrotson	— ...	ij d.
Peter Smaggege	— ...	ij d.
Jamys Awdryson	— ...	ij d.
Andrewe Johnson	— ...	ij d.
Mathewe Crusowe, seruauntes to Jespar Arnold ...	— ...	ij d.
Arnold Gylys, denyzen	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
John Williams, his seruaunt	— ...	ij d.
Cornelys Johnson	xij li. ...	xvj s.
John Mathewe, denyzen	xl s. ...	viij d.
Cornelys Harryson, his seruant	— ...	ij d.
John Myller, str.	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Barnard Johnson, his seruaunt	— ...	ij d.
John Lyon, str.	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Martyn Hubertson, his seruaunt	— ...	ij d.
Segar Derikson, str.	xl s. ...	viij d.
Roger Rogerson and	— ...	ij d.
John Harryson, his seruauntes	— ...	ij d.
Karys Spekker, str.	xiiij li. ...	xviij s. viij d.
Angell Mathewe and	— ...	ij d.
Hubert Peterson, his seruauntes	— ...	ij d.
Ellys Cormynall, str.	xxv li. ...	l s.
Gowar Tylman, str.	xx s. ...	iiij d.
John Vandogan and	— ...	ij d.
Derik Henam, his seruauntes	— ...	ij d.
Mighell Mylles, straunger	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Euangelyst de Fonte	C li. ...	x li.

Saint Georges and Saint Margarettes in Poding Lane.

Straungers.

Rok Johnson, straunger, seruante with John Charley *	— ...	ij d.
Peter Lyon and	— ...	ij d.
Vyncent Jenenymy, seruauntes with John Woodman * ...	— ...	ij d.

* Englishman.

Mighell de Grounde	xx s.	iiij d.
Gylys Johnson, his seruaunt	—	ij d.
Frederyk Cornelys	xl s.	viij d.

Saint Margarettes Paten.
Straungers.

Robert Swetter, straunger	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
George Barnard, str.	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
Arnold Adryon	xl s.	viij d.
Denys Johns, str.	xx s.	iiij d.
Adryan Conellis, str.	iij li.	xij d.
Mighell Johnson	xx s.	iiij d.
Leonard Mangham	xx s.	iiij d.

BYSSHOPPESGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes.
Straungers.

* Regedon Morell, widowe	v li.	iij s. iiij d.

Saint Peters.
Straunger.

Maynerde Fryes	xl s.	viij d.

Saint Martens.
Straunger.

Synnieora Loppeys	v li.	iij s. iiij d.

Saint Ellens.
Straungers.

Antonye Bonvix	M[1] M[1] marc'.	CC marc'.
Domynyck Lomlyn	C markes.	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
Baltazar Quarsy	CC li.	xx li.
Audriane Ambethe	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Stevan Mabell	iij li.	xij d.
Gabriell Marten	xx s.	iiij d.
John Delandere	xx s.	iiij d.
John Vanderhethe	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Benedicte Cannell	xv li.	xx s.
Domynyk Polestar	iiij li.	xvj d.
† Laurence de la Pounte	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Francis Smythe	xx s.	iiij d.
John Jelly Jone	xx s.	iiij d.
Leonarde Centuryo, jClvj buts malmesye	l li.	v li.

Saint Alborowes.
Straungers.

John Loberye	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
Gyles Hasberte	xl li.	iiij li.

Saint Botalles.
Straungers.

James Reynoldes	xxx li.	iij li.
‡ Adam, his seruaunt	xx s.	iiij d.
Benedicte Bastiane	v li.	iij s. iiij d.

* Two entries have been erased here. "Exoneratur per D'nos Commiss'" is written against them in the margin.

† An entry is erased here. "Fachconbridge, qui hic oneratur, respondet quod oneratur in Warda de Brode Strete" is written in the margin.

‡ "Gen" [*sic*] in margin.

Bedlem.

Straungers.

Peter Perche	iij li. ...	xij d.
John Perche	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Peter Harte	xx s. ...	iiij d.
John Egburne	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Phillip Pennye	xx s. ...	iiij d.
John M[er]veley	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Peter Allainche	xx s. ...	iiij d.

Bredstrete Warde.

The Parisshe of Seynt Myldredes.

Straungers.

Henry Cobman, in goodes	xl s. ...	vij d.
Edward Johnson, his seruaunt	iiij d. ...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Margaretes.

Straungers.

Henry Kynry, botcher, in goodes	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Peter Colman, botcher	iij li. ...	xij d.
John Garrett, cobler	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Jamez Johnson, seruant with the said Garett	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Antony Vyndrye, seruant with the seid Kynry	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Brydge Warde.

Saynt Mycheles Paryshe.

Straungers.

Nycolas Pole, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
John Cole, his seruaunte, estranger	— ...	ij d.

Saynt Martyns Paryshe.

Straunger.

John Crewse, in goodes	iiij li. ...	xvj d.

Saynt Benettes Parishe.

Straungers.

James Demersopayne and Bartylmewe Fortune, in goodes	iiij C markes. ...	xl markes.

Estraungers, seruauntes with Bartylmew Fortune.

Vyncent Quynchewarden	— ...	ij d.
Laurens Capon, one pole	— ...	ij d.
Ph'e Guiditt, one pole	— ...	ij d.
Petty John, one pole	— ...	ij d.
Robert Coke, one pole	— ...	ij d.
Cornellis	— ...	ij d.
Margaret, a mayden	— ...	ij d.

Brodestrete Warde.

Seynt Martyns Owtwiche.

Straungers.

Guillam de Beaus, in goodes	l li. ...	v li.
Erasmus Grysley	xl s. ...	viij d.
Clauden Loryman	xl s. ...	viij d.

Seynt Benett Fyncke.

Straungers.

Diego de Astudillo * and Antony Messuello and their cumpany, in goodes	CC li.	...	xx li.
Peter Fernando, Fecysyan	v li.	...	iij s. iiij d.
Thomas Anderson	xx li.	...	xl s.
William Haynes, seruant to Mr. Myrffyn,† in goodes ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Shetell, seruant with Wyllys	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Rouland Johnson, seruant to Templeman ‡	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Decaryn, seruant to Masuello	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Baptist Sempetonurs, seruant to Diego de Astudilio ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Pero Fernando, seruant to Matuesnello	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Seynt Peters the Pore.

Straungers.

Walter de Lowns, in fees	xx li.	...	xl s.
George Rawson, in fees	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Seynt Bartilmewe the Littell.

Straungers.

Peter Antony Spynell Ardyson,§ in goodes	CC li.	...	xx li.
Antony Durant, John Swygo,‖ Augustino de Sesto, John Arnold fyne [*sic*],¶ and their cumpany	C li.	...	x li.
John Droman	x li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
Marie Moryan	x li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
Alex' Tynnions and his fellow, John Baptista de Annella	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas ———, seruant to Baptista de Annella ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Thomas Delbell, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter de Cooper, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Jeronimo Salconcimi, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Phillip Darando	xl li.	...	viij li.
John Cabbott	xl s.	...	viij d.
Peter Champant	C li.	...	x li.
Alexander Minutile, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Cardelyn Berge, seruant, straunger in the house of the seyd Peter Champant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Antony Ardisonne Spinola	*Vacat, quia antea.*		
John Lazar, seruant to the seyd Antony	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Baptyst, seruant to the same Antony	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Seynt Cristofers Parisshe.

Straungers.

Barthilmewe Compayn, in goodes	m[1] marc.	lxvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.
Charles Runochun	xx li.	...	xl s.
Galiott Magulatt, clerke	v li.	...	iij s. iiij d.
Taliott [*sic*] Rema	iij li. vj s. viij d	...	xiij d. ob.
Syluester Popibyske	xl s.	...	viij d.
John Manuell	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Bastian Faulell, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Demytry Botler	iiij d.	...	ij d.

* This name is repeated on the next line, thus: "Diego de Estodilio," but it is struck out.
† Cristofer Myrffyn, Englishman. ‡ William Templeman, Englishman.
§ *Sic.* This is written over an erasure; see also below.
‖ This name is repeated on another line, thus: "John Swigo," but is struck out.
¶ Lower down this name occurs again, thus: "John Arnolphyn," but is struck out.

Alhallowes in the Wall.

Straungers.

John Fawconbrigge, in fees	xx li.	xl s.
Francys Smyth, his seruaunt	iiij d.	ij d.
John Harryson	iiij d.	ij d.
John Coggybyns	xl s.	viij d.
John Mychell	xx s.	iiij d.

Seynt Margarettes in Lothebery.

Straungers.

Peter de Villa Noua, in goodes	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.

[Candlewick Ward.]

Abchurche Parysshe.

John A Colleyne, Dowcheman	xl s.	viij d.
Barnarde Coole, Dowcheman	xx s.	iiij d.
Hans Ryche, Dowcheman	xl s.	viij d.
Treffane Damynyon, stranger	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John Reconger, stranger, in goodes	D li.	l li.

Saynt Mighelles Parysshe.

Adryane Artteyne, stranger	xx s.	iiij d.
Rowlande Arttein, Ducheman	xx s.	iiij d.

Seynt Martens Parysshe.

Barnarde Busshe, Dowcheman	lx li.	vj li.

Castelbaynard Warde.

Seynt Bennettes Parysshe.

Nicholas Rustycus, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	viij d.
John A Courte, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	iiij d.
Mathew Prelyo, stranger, in goodes	iiij li.	xvj d.
Robert Osey, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	viij d.
Deryk Peters, stranger, in goodes	iiij li.	xvj d.
John . . . ,* stranger, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
William Ews . . . ,* stranger, in goodes	xx s.	iiij d.

The Parysshe of Seynt Androwe.

Henry Leuy, stranger, in goodes	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John Mydfeld, stranger, in goodes	xv li.	xx s.
John Vendat, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	viij d.
Henry Tur[pyne], * stranger, in goodes	vij li.	iiij s. viij d.
Rowland J[urden],* stranger, in goodes	xx li.	xl s.
Alexander Walker, stranger, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Phylleppo Gyllet, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	iiij d.

Seynt Gregorys Parysshe.

Thomas Walker, straunger, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Philip Scapilipys, stranger, in goodes	xij li.	xvj s.

Seynt Mary Mawdeleyns Parysshe.

Marten Detter, stranger, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Henry Huskyn, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	viij d.

* Defaced.

Jasper Helbourne, stranger, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Jemys Copyn, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Danyell Tryman, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.

The names of Strangers being seruauntes within the sayd Warde.

John Alanse, seruaunt with Mathew Prelio, in Seint Benettes Parysshe	— ...	ij d.
Lewes Champeon, seruaunt with Elizabeth Proffett * ...	— ...	ij d.
Thomas Vycinon, seruaunt with the seyd Elizabeth ...	— ...	ij d.
John Cossett, seruaunt with the seyd Elizabeth ...	— ...	ij d.
Peter Gressam, seruaunt with the seyd Elizabeth ...	— ...	ij d.
Harman Petyrs, seruaunt with John Williams there ...	— ...	ij d.
Lewes Morawll, seruaunt with William Ibgrave † ...	— ...	ij d.

Seynt Androwes Parysshe.

John Lamberd, seruaunt with Rowland Jurden	— ...	ij d.
Lenard Pott, seruaunt [with] Robert Hamond †	— ...	ij d.
John Cornelys, seruaunt with sayd Hamond	— ...	ij d.
Peter Blewman, seruaunt with Laurens Jacson †... ...	— ...	ij d.
Peter Coles, seruaunt with the sayd Jacson	— ...	ij d.
Lenarde Brvar, seruaunt with the sayd Jacson	— ...	ij d.
John de Buke, seruaunt with the said Jacson	— ...	ij d.
Cristoffer Colman, seruaunt with John Vondat	— ...	ij d.

Seynt Gregorys Parysshe.

Pawle Showyche, seruaunt with Phelip Scapilippes ...	— ...	ij d.
Tanikyn Moleyn, seruaunt with John Payne †	— ...	ij d.
Richard Grove, seruaunt with John Howsmythe † ...	— ...	ij d.

Seynt Mary Mawdlyn Parysshe.

Gyles Ego, seruaunt with Marten Dotter	— ...	ij d.
Jemys Elmer, seruaunt with Jasper Elbourne ‡	— ...	ij d.

Chepe Warde.

Straungers.

Nicholas Scratcher, in fee	xx li. ...	xl s.
Fulke Garat	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Love	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Almer	xl s. ...	viij d.
Cornelys Bowmer	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Symon Bawne, dwelling with Falke [*sic*] Garrat, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.

Cornehull Warde.

John Roy, Frencheman	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Jamys Hawkes, stranger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Creplegate Warde.

Seint Myghelles in Woodstrete.

Straungers.

John Wyllyamson, in goodes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	iiij s. vj d.
Nicholas Clayse, in goodes	xv li. ...	xx s.
William Harman	iiij d. ...	ij d.

* Elizabeth Pr . . . , Englishwoman. † Englishman. ‡ "Jasper Helbourne," Englishman.

William Domynyke	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Henry Hoppys	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Seint Albons in Woodstrete.
Straungers.

Walter Cromer, in goodes	C li. ...	x li.
Thomas Arnold, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Davye Camell, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Austen Wyllett, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Arthure Danyell, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
John Rosse, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.

Seint Alphayes Parrysshe.
Straungers in the same parssyhe.

Henry Pole, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Peter Damyan, in goodes	xv li. ...	xx s.
John Crede, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.

Parte of Seint Laurence Parryshe in tholde Jury.
Straungers.

John Maylard, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Thomas Fulkerston, in goodes	xx^ti markes ...	xvijs.ixd.ob.
Jamys Buckett, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Seint John Zacaryes.

William Hyllyngwourth, straunger, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Seint Olaves Parysshe.
Straungers.

Jeram Lambrasse, in goodes	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
John Pynnoke, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Augustyn Arnold, in goodes	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Grobstrete.
Straungers.

Markes Stolwyen, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Robert Symondes, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Arnold Garrardson, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Davy Morles, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Jamys Roger, yn goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Arnolde Gardes, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Cornelys Adryan, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Adryan ———, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Deryck Johnson, in goodes...	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Leonard Cromer, in goodes...	xl s. ...	viij d.
John Sluggen	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Adryan Marten	iiij d. ...	ij d.
William Hunter	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Andrew Glasgyn	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Dowgate Warde.

The Parysshe of Alhallowes the More.
Straungers.

Cornelius Hayes, in goodes...	CCCC li. ...	xl ii.
Henry Apott	CCClx li. ...	xxxvj li.
Laurence Mymfrey	xx s. ...	iiij d.

Phyllyp Parrantyne	xx s.	iiij d.
Everod Peterson	xx s.	iiij d.
Godfrey Deryckson	iiij li.	xvj d.
Gosson Tybbey	xx s.	iiij d.
Elizabeth Spayne	xx s.	iiij d.
Henry Lamer	xx s.	iiij d.
Peter Franke	xl s.	viij d.
Cristyan Baker	xx s.	iiij d.
John Syly	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Cumporte	xl s.	viij d.
Mathewe Senson	vj li. iiij d.	iiij s. v d.
John Reyne, in goodes	xl s.	viij d.
Lewes Wyllyamson	xx s.	iiij d.
John Cornelys	xx s.	iiij d.
Randall Gosson	xl s.	viij d.
Alexander Harmanson	iiij li.	xvj d.
Laurence van Lubecke	xx s.	iiij d.

Straungers seruauntes.

Johannes Pynne, seruant to Cornelys Hayes	iiij d.	ij d.
John Barnard, his fellowe	iiij d.	ij d.
Francys Remanson, seruant to Nicholas Cumport	iiij d.	ij d.
Adryan Gesson, seruant to Mathewe Senson	iiij d.	ij d.
John Lawndrie, seruant to John Reyne	iiij d.	ij d.
Symon Wyllyam, his fellowe	iiij d.	ij d.
Marye Connyes, seruant to Lewes Wyllyamson	iiij d.	ij d.
Johan Michell	iiij d.	ij d.
John George, seruant to Evan Floett *	iiij d.	ij d.
Symon Franke, his fellowe	iiij d.	ij d.
Henry Godfrey, his fellowe	iiij d.	ij d.
James Wolfe, his fellowe	iiij d.	ij d.
Henry Vnderbruer, seruant with John Hyde *	iiij d.	ij d.
Laurence Slewser, seruant with Mershe	iiij d.	ij d.
Peter Coper, seruant to John Hyde	iiij d.	ij d.

The Parisshe of Allhallowes the Lesse.

Straungers of the seyed Parisshe.

Nicholas van Grosse, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Derycke Burbusshe	iij li.	xij d.
Olyver Rampus	iiij li.	xvj d.

The Parisshes of Seynt John in Walbroke and Seynt Marye Buttolphe.

Straungers.

Antony de Gwerro, in goodes	lx li.	vj li.
Lewes de le Torre, seruant to the seyd Antony	iiij d.	ij d.
Saunt de Chelopus, his fellowe	iiij d.	ij d.
Thomas Parchement	iiij d.	ij d.
Markes Boyent	iiij d.	ij d.
Isombras Bryton	iiij d.	ij d.

Seynt Laurence Pounteney.

Straungers.

William Jeckett, in goodes	viij li.	xiij s. iiij d.

* Englishman.

[The Ward of] Faryngdon Within.

Sainte Peters Parishe. Dayes Aleye.

Straungers.

Richard Clauthe, denizen, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Henry Gomforth, denyzen, yn goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Rycharde Bonzer, no denyzen, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Harman Gylbertson, seruaunt with Henry Gomforthe ...	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Edwarde Strete, seruaunte [with] ye said Henry Gomforthe	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Sainte Mathewes Parishe.

Gillam de Pye, seruant with Machell, straunger ...	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Gillam Docheman, seruant with the same Machell ...	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Angell Frese, stranger, seruaunt with Calawaye * ...	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Sainte Fosters Parishe.

Bachelers Aley.

Lewes Feryng, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.

Mugwell Strete.

John Lyster, Frenchman, denizen, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.

Within Westmerlonde Place.

Strangers in the same place.

Charles Mayne, stranger	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Gillam the Stranger	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Marten, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Symonde, stranger	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Collett, stranger	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Mighell Goslyn, stranger	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Sainte Mighelles Parishe.

James Crudner, stranger, in goodes	iiij li. ...	xvj d.
Water Myghtyman, stranger	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Nicholas Dyryng, stranger, in goodes	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Hoberd, stranger, seruante to Dyryng	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Garamyses Moke, stranger	xx li. ...	xl s.
William Lunas, stranger, seruaunte with Garamyses ...	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Sainte Faithes Parishe.

John Coxe, fredenyzen, in goodes	xxx li. ...	iij li.
John Jebkyn, his seruaunte, in goodes	iiij li. ...	xvj d.
Arnolde Brekeman, merchaunt, straunger, in goodes ...	lxxx li. ...	viij li.
John Reynes, stranger, denyzen, in goodes	lxxx li. ...	viij li.
James Foxe, his seruaunt, straunger, yn goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Raner Wolffe, stranger, denyzen, in goodes	l li. ...	v li.
John Brekeman, marchaunt, stranger, in goodes... ...	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Crenettes, marchaunte, straunger, in goodes ...	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.

Vppe the Steyers on the baksyde of the Shambles.

Deryk Hawller, Docheman, yn goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.

Shoppes in ye Forestrete.

Garrett Sanderell, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	iiij d.
John Vellybrawe, his seruaunte	iiij d. ...	ij d.
John Harrys, his seruaunte	iiij d. ...	ij d.

* William Caldwaye, Englishman.

Sainte Ewens Parishe.

Strangers.*

Fraunces Benable, stranger, in fees	x li.	...	xx s.
Xp'ofer Antony, stranger, yn fees by yere	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Cussyn, seruaunte vnto Frances Benable, stranger	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Sainte Sepulkers Parishe.

John Vendernot, fesyssian, stranger, in goodes	lxvj li.	...	vj li. xij s.

The Harowe Aley.

Henry Heynes, stranger, yn goodes	xl s.	...	viij d.

The Blak Freers.

Maistres Peter the Grecyan wedow, stranger, in goodes...	xiij li.	...	xvij s. iiij d.
John Growte, stranger, yn goodes...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Tyrrett, stranger, yn goodes...	viij li.	...	v s. iiij d.

Strangere[s] beinge seruauntes.

Lewes Mathew, Frencheman, dwellyng with Rowfarde †	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Torson Guyon, Burgonyon, dwellynge with Flower ‡ ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Garret Johnson, stranger, dwellynge with Staples § ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Voteyr, within the Grekes house	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Gillam Ogobert, with Tyllotson, Frencheman	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Williams, Docheman, with Rycharde Feares ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Rycharde Feare, stranger, yn goodes	v li.	...	iij s. iiij d.
John Williams, his seruaunte, stranger	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Master Lucas, in londes	C li.	...	v li.
John Doportonary, pensioner, in fees	xlv li.	...	iiij li. x s.

The Ward off Faringdon Withoute.

Saint Dunstones.

Thomas Sewell [Englishman], in goodes	xxx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Dyskyt, stranger, his servant	xl s.	...	viij d.
Henam Brook, straunger	xl s.	...	viij d.
Frauncis Lylgrave, straunger	xv li.	...	xx s.

Crosse Alley.

William Vyncent, straunger	iiij li.	...	xvj d.

Whyte Freers.

Jamys Marcadye, straunger	iiij li.	...	xvj d.

Seint Brydys Parryshe.

Jamys Gaver, stranger, in goodes	xxx li.	...	iij li.
William Tuland, straunger	xl s.	...	viij d.

Shoe Lane.

Baryns Bartilmewe, straunger	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Dune, straunger	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Nowell Hauy, straunger	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Pollard, straunger	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Rows, straunger	iij li.	...	xij d.
William Smythe, Scott	xx s.	...	iiij d.

* Just above this is a subheading for "The Kynges seruauntes," but it is not clear whether it applies to the "Straungers" following, or not.

† Thomas Rufforde, Englishman. ‡ Robert Flower, Englishman. § Robert Staples, Englishman.

William Forest, straunger ...	xl s.	viij d.
William Standard, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
John Curtyn, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
Peter Lucy, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
Bastian Vannocke, straunger	xx s.	iiij d.
Giles Lorrett, straunger	iij li.	xij d.
Flete Brydge.		
Nicholas Vancan, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
——— Timothey, straunger	xx s.	iiij d.
Robert Susian, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
Bryde Lane.		
Antony Tote, straunger, in goodes	C li.	x li.
Antony Peterson, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
Salesbury Alley.		
Frauncis Archan, straunger	C markes	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
Robert Turwyn, straunger	iij li.	xij d.
Denys Varnarvan, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
Popyniay Alley.		
Clement Mauryce, straunger	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Katheryn Whele Alley.		
Hamond Rygoo, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
Denis Campe, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
John Dodyner, stranger	xl s.	viij d.
Swan Alley.		
Gilbert ———, stranger	xx s.	iiij d.
Seynt Pulchers Parysshe.		
Lyttell S. Bartholomeus.		
Doctour Nicholas, straunger	l li.	v li.
Geffrey de Pyne, straunger, in goodes	xx li.	xl s.
Robertus Caveler, straunger	xx li.	xl s.
Roger Dalaver, straunger	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Richard Strowde, straunger	xiij li.	xvij s. iiij d.
Lewys Brewsson, straunger	xl s.	viij d.
Edward Harman, straunger, seruaunt to John Tayllour, * in goodes	xl s.	viij d.
Henry Jamys, straunger, in goodes	vj li.	iiij s.
Syngyngmen and Officers in Lyttell Seynt Bartholomewes.		
Snowre Hyll.		
Arnold Pyke, straunger	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Mathew Simon, straunger	iiij li.	xvj d.
Horshed Alley.		
Francis Bryan, straunger, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Dunstans Alley.		
John Parson, Scott, in goodes	xx s.	iiij d.
Clamperdes Alley.		
Anthonius Feyver, straunger, in goodes	xx li.	xl s.

* Englishman.

Flete Lane.

John Roke, straunger, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.

Pecokes Alley.

Nicholas Swete, straunger	xl s. ...	viij d.

Grauntes Alley.

Anthony Sherberd, straunger	xl s. ...	viij d.

Holbourne Crosse quarter.

Leonard Hester, straunger, seruaunt with Stevyn Gybson *	xl s. ...	viij d.
George Williams, straunger, seruaunt with the same Gybson	iiij li. ...	xvj d.
Stevyn Johnson, straunger...	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Garett Cole, stranger	xl s. ...	viij d.

Smythfeld Barres.

Antony Byrde, straunger	xx s. ...	iiij d.

Saynt Andrewes Parysshe.

Peter Godfrey, stranger	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Guillam Gebot, stranger	iij li. ...	xij d.
John Brunet, stranger	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Walter, stranger	xx s. ...	iiij d.
John Hubbard, stranger	xx li. ...	xl s.
Henry Harte, stranger	xx li. ...	xl s.
Stephin Garwenus, stranger, seruant with William Vrmondes *	xx s. ...	iiij d.

Saint Martens at Ludgate.

Gerard Myner, stranger, in fee	xx li. ...	xl s.
Peter Fortune, stranger, in goodes...	xx s. ...	iiij d.

Langeborne Warde.

The Parisshe of Seynt Marie Wolnoth and Wulchurche.

Straungers.

James Johnson, in goodes	xv li. ...	xx s.
John Sewar	iij li. ...	xij d.
And in his handes of Hans Bowlars	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Andreas ———, in goodes	iij li. ...	xij d.
Nicholas Russilion	xxx li. ...	iij li.
† And in his handes of Francis Behalt, in goodes ...	v li. ...	iij s. [iiij d].

Saruauntes.

Henry Mesombrith, seruant with John Reynold * ...	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Hans Bowler, seruant with Robert Faraman ‡	iiij d. ...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Nicholas Acon.

Straungers.

John de Spayne, seruant with John Baptist § Boron, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
James Torkyn, with the same Boron	xl s. ...	viij d.
Adryon Affor, with the same Boron	xl s. ...	viij d.
John Andwarpe	xx li. ...	xl s.

* Englishman.
‡ Robert Faireman, Englishman.
† Note in margin: *Exoneratur per Commiss'.*
§ "John Baptyst, in goodes, CC li." Englishman.

John van Moris, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Dunston Auer	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Elizabeth Auer	vj li. ...	iiij s.
John Bankler, seruant with Benedyck Gundelo * ...	iij li. ...	xij d.
Antony Crosse, seruant to the same Benedik	iij li. ...	xij d.
Hector, seruant to the same Benedyck	xl s. ...	viij d.
John Maletayle, goldsmyth	iiij li. ...	xvj d.
James Mardon } seruantes to John Mailetaile ...	iij li. ...	xij d.
Richard Coywell }	xl s. ...	viij d.
Cristofer Carcano and Baptyst Carcano, with Mark Slarand, Francis, Bartholomewe, Brian and Antonye, theyr seruantes	Cxx li. ...	xij li.

The Parisshez of Seynt Edmondes and Seynt Clementes.

Straungers.

Reynold Direckson	iiij li. ...	xvj d.
Antony Wulders, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Deryk Albart	xl s. ...	viij d.
James Morey, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Cornelis Higgyns, post	xl s. ...	viij d.
Antony Posse	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Cristofer de Vanghenar	iij li. ...	xij d.
John Tysse	iiij d. ...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Alhallowen in Lomberd Strete and Seynt Bennet Gracechurche.

Straungers.

Austen Alencourte, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Arkeles Delegard	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Arnold Peterson, seruant with Barnard Kyngston † ...	iiij d. ...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Deonys Bakchurche.

Straungers.

Doctour Augustyn, in landes and fees	lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. ...	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
Jacobe Vandanhowse, Post Master	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Francis } his seruantes	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Lewport }	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Geisbright, a merchaunte straunger, lyeng in his howse, and haith of his masters on pak of lynen cloth, worth	xxv li. ...	l s.
John Bawdwyn	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Gilbert Cost	iiij li. ...	xvj d.
Yope Derek, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
John Awdrian, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Francis Fredrek	xl s. ...	viij d.
Nicholas Passan	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Martyn Strong	xl s. ...	viij d.
Lewyn Snowke, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
John Fawcon, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Peter Cornelis	xl s. ...	viij d.
Deryk van Elton, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
John Growte, seruant with Edmond Mede †	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Henry Cristian, seruant with Thomas Pacy †	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Katheryn Johnson	xx s. ...	iiij d.

* Benedyck Gundela, Englishman. † Englishman.

The Parisshe of Seynt Gabriell Fanchurche.

Straungers.

John Mytter, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Hubbert, his seruant	iiij d.	ij d.
Lewis Sussyngham	l li.	v li.
Hans But[er]seller	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Antony Briskett	iiij^{xx} li.	viij li.
John Waterscotte [*sic*]	xv li.	xx s.
Antony Bramesten	xx li.	xl s.
Lewis Hedge	xl s.	viij d.
Guillam Purwell	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Dewke, his seruant	iiij d.	ij d.
Peter Harrison	xl s.	viij d.
John Edwardes	xl s.	viij d.
His seruant	iiij d.	ij d.
Jakes Dawe	iij li.	xij d.
Harmon Busshe	xl s.	viij d.
John de Bloke	xl s.	viij d.
Hughe Harryson	xl s.	viij d.
John Ducheman	iiij d.	ij d.
Peter Frederyk	xx s.	iiij d.
William Hertscote	iiij d.	ij d.
John Slilia	iiij d.	ij d.
John Redelether, seruant	iiij d.	ij d.
Peter Cornelis	iiij d.	ij d.
Harmon Creman	xl s.	viij d.
John Richard, his seruant	iiij d.	ij d.
Marse Bysue	xl s.	viij d.
John Ellis, seruant	xl s.	viij d.
Glawde Peynter	xl s.	viij d.
John Corwall	xx s.	iiij d.
Gilles Frencheman	xx s.	iiij d.
Lewis Huttertoste, seruant with vxor Guillam	xl s.	viij d.
Benedik Spynell, seruant with Asselyn Salvage *	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Mortwe	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Jacomyn, seruant there	xl s.	viij d.
George, seruant there	iiij d.	ij d.
Alys, a woman seruant there	xl s.	viij d.
John a Callis, seruant with Master Birche †	iiij d.	ij d.

The Parisshe of Alhallowen Stannyng.

Straungers.

Pole Frelyng, in goodes	xx s.	iiij d.
Gregorie Anssan, his seruant	iiij d.	ij d.
Guillam Trasans, the Kynges seruant, in fee	xxxij li.	iij li. iiij s.
Guillam Bellott	iiij d.	ij d.
Barthelmewe Mychell	iiij d.	ij d.
Henry Cornelis	iiij d.	ij d.
Robert Bossar	iiij d.	ij d.
Marcelious Warde, seruant to James Parton *	iiij d.	ij d.
John Walmesen, seruant to the same Parton	iiij d.	ij d.
Saunders Hemeleton seruant to John Bynk	iiij d.	ij d.

* Englishman. † "William Birche" and "Henry Birche," Englishmen.

Robert Foolar	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Nicholas Carlarden	xl s. ...	viij d.
Jakett, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Nowell Crowen	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Guillam Coware, his seruant	iiij d. ...	ij d.
William Ankers, seruant to the seid Bynk	iiij d. ...	ij d.

The Ward of Portsoken.

Saint Botalles.

John Franke, stranger, in goodes	ix C li. ...	lxxxx li.
Gyles Harryson, stranger, in goodes	iij C li. ...	xxx li.
Walter Wylde, stranger	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Peter Bowde, stranger, in fee	xxiiij li. ...	xlviij s.
Edwarde Williamson, stranger	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Cornelis Bristowe, straunger	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
Henry Saunderson, straunger	xl s. ...	viij d.
Gyllett, straunger	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Ryan Pott, straunger	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Harman Pyper, straunger	xx s. ...	iiij d.
Henry Johnson, straunger	xx s. ...	iiij d.
John de Barrowe, straunger	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Seruauntes to Peter Bowde, straungers.		
Denys Lybland	iiij d. ...	ij. d
Myghell de Graunde	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Loye le Founders	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Gilbert Mathewisson	iiij d. ...	ij d.
Phyllypp Bowssett	iiij d. ...	ij d.

Quenehythe Warde.

Saynt Michells Paryshe.

Strangers.

Jylles Boushe, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Coke	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Godfrey Forspeyche, seruant with the said John ...	— ...	ij d.
Sarvantes with John Cokkes, beeyng strangers.		
Strase Cowper	j pole ...	ij d.
Francys Boyebyam	j pole ...	ij d.
Sarvantes with Richard Denbold,* beyng strangers.		
Ingelvan Lewbyke	— ...	ij d.
Tylman, Douche, one polle	— ...	ij d.
Andro Myller, one polle	— ...	ij d.
Sarvantes with John Porter, beyng strangers.		
Andro Markes	— ...	ij d.

Saynt Mary Somersettes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Henry Fysshe, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Whystell Johnson, his seruaunt	j polle ...	ij d.
John Harmoson	one polle ...	ij d.
John Wastfallyng	x li. ...	xiij s. iij d.
John Pewterer	one polle ...	ij d.

* Englishman.

Mathew Stevyn, his seruauntes	—	... ij d.
Sarvant with William Jeams,* beyng straungers.		
John Vaunon, one polle	—	... ij d.
Sarvantes with Lewas Johnson,* beyng straungers.		
John Rowden	one polle	... ij d.
Michell Mykhen	—	... ij d.
Paykkyer Mykhorn [*sic*]	—	... ij d.
John Henrykys	—	... ij d.
Bartylmew Eyge	—	... ij d.
Thomas Lamberd	xx s.	... iiij d.
Arnold Vankynrode	xx s.	... iiij d.
John A Graunt	—	... ij d.
Saynt Peters Paryshe.		
Gillam Bleroyt, straunger, in goodes	ij Cl li.	... xxv li.
Straungers.		
John Wylders, in goodes	xx s.	... iiij d.
Andro Hays	xx s.	... iiij d.
Saint Nicholas Colde Abey Paryshe.		
John Beyrman, in goodes	xl s.	... viij d.
Evan Robertes	xx s.	... iiij d.
Saynt Nicholas Oleyfes Paryshe.		
Straungers.		
George Johnson, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

Vyntry Warde.

Straungers in Saynt Martyns Paryshe.		
Shawke Johnson, in goodes	x li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Mathew Wynkyn	xx s	... iiij d.
Derike Heyne	xl s.	... viij d.
Wolf Stone	xl s.	... viij d.
Coorte Nicholas	xx s.	... iiij d.
Arnold Collet	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Straungers in Saynt Jamys Paryshe.		
Nicholas Brytten	xl s.	... viij d.
Garret Peter	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Straungers in Saint Thomas Apostelles Paryshe.		
Richard Deryke, in goodes	xx s.	... iiij d.
John Peterson	xl s.	... viij d.

Walbroke Warde.

The Parisshe of Saynt Swythen.		
Rombold Johnson, straunger	vj li.	... iiij s.
Adrian Martyn, straunger	xx s.	... iiij d.
Derike Poyns, straunger	xl s.	... viij d.
Straungers.		
James Mottes, seruant to Rombold Johnson	iiij d.	... ij d.
Joys Hyngar, seruant to Derek Pones [*sic*]	iiij d.	... ij d.

* Englishman.

The Parishe of Seynt Marie Wolchurche.

Nicholas Nevyll, straunger...	xv li.	xx s.
George Derrek, straunger ...	xx s.	iiij d.
Lewys Williamson, straunger	xx s.	iiij d.

Straungers.

Olyuer Hassar, seruant to George Derek ...	iiij d.	ij d.
Jerrard Peterson, seruant to Lewis Williamson ...	iiij d.	ij d.
Adam Morres, seruant to George Williamson * ...	iiij d.	ij d.
John Derek, seruantes to John Rutt * ...	iiij d.	ij d.
John Atkyn, seruantes to John Rutt * ...	iiij d.	ij d.
Lewys Tailour, seruantes to John Rutt * ...	iiij d.	ij d.
Derek Frankelyn, seruant to Thomas Powll' * ...	iiij d.	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Stevyn in Walbrok.

Straungers.

Lewys Mynour, seruant to Richard Tornar ...	iiij d.	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Marye Abchurche.

Straungers.

Roger de Pratt ...	iiij d.	ij d.
John Begod, seruantz to Roger de Pratt	iiij d.	ij d.
John Powsgyll, seruantz to Roger de Pratt	iiij d.	ij d.
Arnold Deryber, a merchant, seruantz to Roger de Pratt	iiij d.	ij d.
John Lyons, seruantz to Roger de Pratt	iiij d.	ij d.
John Combers, seruantz to Roger de Pratt	iiij d.	ij d.
Gyon Langgrett, Frenchman, seruantz to Roger de Pratt	iiij d.	ij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{124}$.

Indenture, 4 April, 35 Hen. VIII. (1544). First payment of the Subsidy granted 34 Hen. VIII.

Towre Warde.

The Presyncte of William Dobson, Constable.

Straungers in that Presyncte.

Peter Bulman ...	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Garret Elman, one polle ...	iiij d.	ij d.
Garret Bulman, one polle ...	iiij d.	ij d.
John Robyns, Greneberys † man ...	xl s.	viij d.

The Presyncte of Richard Brown, Constable.

Straungers in that Presincte.

Anthony Nappylles, in goodes ...	xxx li.	iiij li.
John Deys ...	lxx li.	vij li.
John Tollarge ...	C li.	x li.
John de Honde, one polle ...	—	ij d.

The Presyncte of Richard Whellar, Constable.

Straungers in this Presyncte.

Marten Fretherego, in goodes ...	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Symon Greke, one polle ...	—	ij d.
John Sondon, thelder ...	l li.	v li.

---

* Englishman. † "John Grenebery," Englishman.

William Bafford, his seruaunte, one polle	—	... ij d.
Jokys Garnatho	l li.	... v li.
Hys iij seruauntes	iij polles	... vj d.
John Fremont	xx s.	... iiij d.
Mathewe Swanne	xx s.	... iiij d.
John Weffer	xx s.	... iiij d.
Peter Maij	xx s.	... iiij d.
Symon Maye	xx s.	... iiij d.
Bastyan Willyamson, one polle	—	... ij d.
John Modd	one polle	... ij d.

Marke Lane and parte of Towrestrete, George Aleyn being Constable there.

Straungers in this Presincte.

William Garret, in goodes	xl s.	... viij d.
John Vanstroke	vj li.	... iiij s.

The Presincte of Thomas Hamond, Constable.

Straungers in this Presyncte.

Anthony Delarone, in goodes	xx li.	... xl s.
Franceys Nonnys	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Bartylmewe Johnson, one pole	—	... ij d.
Garret	xx s.	... iiij d.

[This does not seem to be complete.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{137}$.

Assessment, 10 November, 36 Hen. VIII. (1544). First payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

Pars Hundredi de Osulston.

Fynesbery.

Arnolde Chest, straunger, in goddes	xl s.	... viij d.
Lambert Arnolde, straunger, in goodes	xl s.	... viij d.

Seynt Johnstrete.

Water Phelipps, stranger, in goodes	x li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Parkyn Fordisse, stranger, in goodes	x li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Ambrose Craler, stranger, in goodes	viij li.	... v s. iiij d.
Peter Gasse, stranger, in goodes	x li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
William Symondes, stranger, in goodes	iiij li.	... xvj d.
Peter Wood, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	... viij d.
Godfrey Wysse, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	... viij d.
Nicholas Hyll, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	... iiij d.
William Johnson, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	... iiij d.
John Byllyter, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	... iiij d.
Antony Bassan, stranger, in fees	xl li.	... iiij li.
Jasper Bassan, stranger, in fees	xl li.	... iiij li.
Alewys Bassan, stranger, in fees	xl li.	... iiij li.
John Bassan, stranger, in fees	xl li.	... iiij li.
Baptist Bassan, stranger, in fees	xl li.	... iiij li.

Iseldon.

Bartilmewe Compane, stranger, in goodes	CCCC li.	... xl li.
Philyp Pharnando, stranger, in goodes	xxx li.	... iij li.

Holborne.

Strangers.

John Hoberd, stranger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Jamys Gover, stranger, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Dethyke Lyghterford, stranger, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Dethyke Bonere, stranger, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Leonard Smyth, stranger, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Yevane Gylman, stranger, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Seruauntes strangers.

Harry Swan, seruantes with Dethyke Lighterford ...	— ...	ij d.
Levan	— ...	ij d.
Cornelys Mighell, seruaunt with Yevan Gilman	— ...	ij d.
John Vpsteen, seruaunt with Leonard Smyth	— ...	ij d.
Garret Johnson, Ambrous Harmans } seruauntes with John Hoberd ...	— ...	iiij d.
Mihell Byland, seruaunt with Jamys Gover	— ...	ij d.

Fulham.

Harman Prest, stranger, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.

Seynt Clementes within the Duchy.

John Newes, stranger, in wages	lij s. ...	xj d.
Bartylmewe Johnson, stranger, prentyce	— ...	ij d.
Peter Nycolson, stranger, prentyce	— ...	ij d.
John Poy, stranger, his * prentyce	— ...	ij d.
Peter Sharman, stranger, in wages	l s. ...	x d.
Mighel Heyne, stranger, prentyce	— ...	ij d.
John A Collen, stranger, prentyce	— ...	ij d.
Barnes Waltrope, stranger, his † seruaunt, in wages ...	iiij li. ...	xvj d.
William Marwyk, stranger, in wages	iij li. ...	xij d.
Lambart Yevance, stranger, in wages	l s. ...	x d.
Bartylmewe van Nes, stranger, prentyce	— ...	ij d.
Nicholas Colkar, stranger, in wages	xl s. ...	viij d.
Garet Garetson, stranger, in wages	iij li. ...	xij d.
Peter Werowe, stranger, in wages	xxx s. ...	vj d.

Str[au]ngers ibidem.

Jamys Halfeman, in goodes	xvj li. ...	xxj [s. iiij d.]
John Richardson, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s. ...	viij d.
John Benet, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s. ...	viij d.
Richard Holles, prentyce	— ..	ij d.
Lucas Gaynsborowe, in goodes	xl s. ...	viij d.
Jamys Walton, his seruaunt, in wages	xxx s. ...	vj d.
John Erland, prentyce	— ...	ij d.
Francis Cooper, in goodes	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Godfrey Brower, his seruaunt, in wages	l s. ...	x d.
Reynold Pepson (?), prentice	— ...	ij d.
Water Adam, his seruaunt, Inglissheman, in wages ...	l s. ...	v d.
Jasper Francis, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
George Muttar, his seruaunt, in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d. ...	vij d.
Denys Doder, his seruaunt, in wages	xxvj s. viij d. ...	v d.
Simon Goodwyn, in goodes	x li. ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Jarves Soyer, in goodes	vj li. ...	iiij s.

* Abraham Metcalff, Englishman.

† William Cressent, Englishman.

John Devoster, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
Martyn Delamare, his seruaunt, in wages	iij li.	... xij d.
Lewes Byliard, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas ———, his seruaunt, straunger, in wages ...	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Lothebery, in goodes	x li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Harman Smyth, his seruaunt, in wages	iij li.	... xij d.
William Harke, his seruaunt, in wages	iij li.	... xij d.
Robert Jorden, in goodes	xl s.	... viij d.
Nowell Porfow, his seruaunt, in wages	l s.	... x d.
Peter Tyllyer, his prentice	—	... ij d.
Margaret Columbyne, wydowe, in goodes...	xx s.	... iiij d.
Thomas Gorynge, her seruaunt, in wages	xxx s.	... vj d.
James Marybotte, in goodes	xl li.	... xx s.
John Damynger, his seruaunt, in wages	l s.	... x d.
John Depone,* in goodes	xl s.	... viij d.
Glawde Skynner, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
James Maffot, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Austen Swanne, in goodes	viij li.	... v s. iiij d.
John de Templo, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
Arnolde Stokker, his seruaunt, in wages	xxxiij s. iiij d.	... vij d.
Cornelys Symondson, in goodes	xxxvj li.	... iij li.
William van Nakyn, his seruaunt, in wages	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
James Fromasy, his seruaunt, in wages	l s.	... x d.
John van Aslowe, his seruaunt, in wages...	iiij li.	... xvj d.
Xp'ofer Atkynson, Inglysshman, in wages	iij li.	... vj d.
Dyrik Frice, in goodes	xx li.	... xl s.
John Cristyane, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
John Gyrcham, in goodes	x li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Mores Wynkane, his seruaunt, in wages	iij li.	... xij d.
Dego Deroche, in goodes	xx li.	... xl s.
Kateryne Maynard, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Harry Castell, in goodes	x li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
John Symondson, his prentice	—	... ij d.
Zacharis Welter, his prentice	—	... ij d.
Symond Royse, in goodes	x li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Garett Harman, in goodes	xl li.	... iiij li.
Wyncell Breman, his seruaunt, in wages	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Bastean Hennowe, in goodes	viij li.	... v s. iiij d.
Harman Freson, his seruaunt, in wages	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Angell Bartman, in wages	xx s.	... iiij d.
Androwe Sympson, in goodes	xxx li.	... iij li.
John Peterson, in goodes	iij li.	... xij d.
Peter Antony, in wages	iij li.	... xij d.
Pylgrym Arnold, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
Philip Cressent, in goodes	xx s.	... iiij d.
John Baker, in goodes	xl s.	... viij d.
Bastian Knyght, in goodes...	xvj li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
Gyles Hart, in goodes	iij li.	... xij d.
John Guysgyn, in goodes	xiiij li.	... xviij s. viij d.
Vyncent Johnson, his seruaunt, in wages...	l s.	... x d.
Nicholas Otte, his prentes	—	... ij d.
John Purshot, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

*?Or Depond ?

Jamys Arnck, Jarnseyman, in wages	l s.	v d.
John Boweyar, in goodes	xx li.	xl s.
Harry Newys, in goodes	vj li.	iiij s.
Towson Colyard, in goodes	xxx s.	vj s.
Garret Frise, in goodes	iij li.	xij d.
Mighel Mylles, in goodes	xv li.	xx s.
Antony Pusshyn, in goodes	x li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John Butcher, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Strond, within the Duchy.		
Alyan Bandeson, stranger, in goodes	vij li.	iiij s. viij d.
Pers Harre, stranger, in wages	iiij li.	xvj d.
Adrian Francis, stranger, in wages	xxvj s.	v d.
Cosmon Barweke, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	iiij d.
John Hatfeld, stranger, in goodes	xvj li.	xxj s. iiij d.
John Kydde, his seruaunt	—	ij d.
Tylman Johnson, his seruaunt	—	ij d.
John Brear, stranger, in goodes	xxv li.	l s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{139}$.

Indenture, 10 November, 36 Hen. VIII. (1544). Second payment of the Subsidy granted [34-35 Hen. VIII.].

The Citie of Westminster.

Straungers.

In the Kinges Strete.

Gillam Votyor, in goodes	xv li.	x s.
Cornelys Charles, in goodes	xiij li.	viij s. viij d.
Garret Smyth, in goodes	v li.	xx d.
John Scot, a seruaunt	—	j d.
John Brykman, in goodes	viij li.	ij s. viij d.
Henry Brokeman, a seruaunt	—	j d.
John Lambard, in goodes	v li.	xx d.
Gossyn Pyne, in goodes	viij li.	ij s. viij d.
Andrew Henryson, a seruaunt	—	j d.
Henry Deynt, a seruaunt with Richard Castell	—	j d.
Antony Conryke, in goodes	viij li.	ijs. viij d.
William Renne, a seruaunt	—	j d.
Henry Pot, in goodes	viij li.	ij s. viij d.
Jamys Crekkan, in goodes	vj li.	ij s.
Cornelys and Gilbert, seruauntes	—	j d.
Coope Elmer, in goodes	v li.	xx d.
Godfrey Harryson, in Duffildes Alley	v li.	xx d.
Seint Stephens Alley.		
Stephen Garret, in goodes	v li.	xx d.
John Hill, in goodes	iij li.	vj d.
Peter Byttin,* in goodes	xl s.	iiij d.

* Or Bytterin?

Jamys Tayler, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj d.
Melsar, a seruaunt	— ...	j d.
Henry Trynix, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj d.
Alexaunder Mentall, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
John Mare, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Edward Bell, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.

The Almery.

Adam Hassall, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Johane Grame, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Sawnder Lynsey, a seruaunt	— ...	j d.

The Seintuary.

Thomas Cutty, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
Godfrey Lamerson, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
William Parten, seruaunt	— ...	j d.
Symond Stephens, seruaunt	— ...	j d.

The Totehill Strete.

John Bartilmewe, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Renny Bartyan, in goodes	vj li. ...	ij s.

Langdiche.

John A Berdt, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
John de Mullynges, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Peter Cley, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Peter Cafymon, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
Gillam Aldenell, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.

The Tombe Howse.

Nicholas Moden, in fee	xx li. ...	xl s.
Nicholas Goson, a seruaunt	— ...	j d.
Gomer Vanelow, a seruaunt	— ...	j d.
Haunce Vanelow, a seruaunt	— ...	j d.

Sainte Martyns in the Filde.

John Mustyng, denyson, in goodes	C marc' ...	iijli.vjs.viijd.
Philip Sorrell, denyson, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij d.
Elynor Bryssell, denison, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
John Myller, denyson, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
Frauncis Hawke, pencyoner and denyson, in goodes ...	xx li. ...	xx s.
Henry Morrell, denyson, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
Sebryan Rankynson, in goodes and denyson	xx s. ...	j d.
Henry Sprynkell, denison, in goodes	vj li. ...	xij d.
Ambroose Gornard, denyson, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
Bastyan Synne, denyson, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Richard Arssell, denyson, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Peter Trone, denyson, in goodes	xv li. ...	x s.
Nicholas Roossell, denyson, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
William Dalahayes, denyson, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
John A Cullyn, denyson, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Patrike Fyse, denyson, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
Nicholas Lezarde, denyson, in goodes	l li. ...	l s.
Wassell Harman, denyson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij d.

John Mote, denyson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij d.
Thomas Basyll, denyson, prentise to Bastyan Synne in goodes	—	...	j d.
George van Wachelde and Frauncis Antele, prentyses to the saide Bastyan Synne, and denysons	—	...	ij d.
Bawdewyn Peterson, denyson, seruaunt to Phillip Forryn, in goodes	xx s.	...	ij d.

The bakeside of Seint Clementes Danes withyn the Libertye of Westminster.

William Bowman, straunger, in goodes	x li.	...	iij s. iiij d.
Maryon Story, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	...	ij d.
Richard Browne, straunger, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Lawrence Browne, straunger, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{140}$.

Indenture, 26 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Third payment of the Subsidy granted [34-35 Hen. VIII.].

[Hundred of Ossulston.]

The Parishe of Seynt Clementes withoute the Temple Barre.

Straungers.*

Walter Johnson, in goodes	xij li.	...	viij s.
Deryke Fryse, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Ryskyne, in goodes	xxj li.	...	xxj s.
John Pursett, in goodes	v li.	...	xx d.
Peter Wythye, in goodes	v li.	...	xx d.
Harry Newys, in goodes	vj li.	...	ij s.
Michell Mylkys, in goodes	xv li.	...	x s.
Anthony Pyssyn, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Kyrkham, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Dagode Roche, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Kateryn Maynarde, wydow, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Harry Castell, in goodes	xiiij li.	...	ix s. viij d.
Harman Garrett, in goodes...	lxxx li.	...	iiij li.
Bastyan Hemmer, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Andrewe Symson, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Peturson, in goodes	v li.	...	xx d.
Pykyrymer Arnolde, in goodes	vj li.	...	ij s.

The names of the Straungers within the same Parishe.

James Halffeman, in goodes	xv li.	...	x s.
Francys Cowper, in goodes	xij li.	...	viij s.
Jasper Frauncis, in goodes	xij li.	...	viij s.
Jakes Marybote, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Margaret Mathewe, widow, in [goodes] †	xv li.	...	x s.
Symond Godwyn, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Devowster, in goodes...	vj li.	...	ij s.

---

* This word is written in the margin against the names following it, amongst the English names.
† Omitted.

Lewys Byllyard, in goodes ...	v li.	xx d.
John Lothbery, in goodes ...	xij li.	viij s.
Jarvys Sogar, in goodes ...	viij li.	ij s. viij d.
Phylyp Okaples, in goodes ...	xx li.	xx s.
Glawde Okynner, in goodes ...	v li.	xx d.
Awsten Swanne, Gerseman ...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
Cornelys Symondson, in goodes ...	xl li.	xl s.

The Libertyes of Savoye, in the Pariche of Stronde.

John Cristian, straunger, in goodes ...	viij li.	ij s. viij d.
Alycer Bawenson, straunger, in goodes ...	vij li.	ij s. iiij d.
John A Collyn, straunger, in goodes ...	xx li.	xx s.
Antonye Asshe, straunger, in goodes ...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
John Hartfeld, straunger, in goodes ...	xxx li.	xxx s.
John Breer, stranger, in goodes ...	xxx li.	xxx s.

Seynt Johns Strete.

Bennet Costan, stranger, in goodes ...	xl li.	xl s.
Parkyn Forydysshe, Frencheman ...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
Walter Phellypes, Scotesman ...	x li.	iij s. iiij d.

Holborn.

James Gower, in goodes ...	xv li.	x s.
Detheke Boner, in goodes ...	v li.	xx d.
Detheke Lighterforthe, in goodes ...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
Lenard Smythe, in goodes ...	v li.	xxd.
Yevance Gylman, in goodes ...	v li.	xxd.
Henry Harte, in goodes ...	xiiij li.	ix s. iiij d.
John Dysshare, in goodes ...	v li.	xx d.
Thomas Skyener, in goodes ...	x li.	vj s. iiij d.

Seynt Jyles in the Fylde.

Harry Mylles, stranger, in goodes ...	vij li.	ij s. iiij d.

Whytchapell Parishe.

Harman Reynoldes, straunger, in goodes ...	ix li.	iij s.
Harman Brown, straunger, in goodes ...	v li.	xx d.
Gillam Marques, straunger, in goodes ...	vj li.	ij s.
Thomas Stepkyn, straunger, in goodes ...	C li.	C s.

Saynt Kateryns by the Towre of London.

The names of straungers within the same Parishe.

Warner Reynoldes, in goodes ...	lxx li.	iij li. x s.
Fraunces Vanseyn, in goodes ...	xij li.	viij s.
Norrys Craen, in goodes ...	xiij li.	viij s. viij d.
Heybert Selyan, in goodes ...	v li.	xx d.
William Cayscroft, in goodes ...	xx li.	xx s.
Andrew Reynoldes, in goodes ...	vj li.	ij s.
Petur Johnson, in fee ...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	vj s. j d.
Godfrey Felyn, in fee ...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	vj s. j d.
John Halfpownd, in fee ...	xviij li. v s.	xviij s. iij d.
Job Bussh, in fee ...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	vj s. j d.
Petur Skewton, in goodes ...	xv li.	x s.
Et Barons, in goodes ...	vj li.	ij s.
John Seysbright, in goodes...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
Michell Cornelys, in goodes ...	xij li.	viij s.

Gillam Fesyk, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
James Meryng, in goodes	vj li. ...	ij s.
Adryan Pykkett, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
John Holender, in goodes	xxj li. ...	xxj s.
Godfrey Godfrey, in fee	ix li. ij s. vj d. ...	vj s. j d.
Michell Mosseman, in fee	ix li. ij s. vj d. ...	vj s. j d.
Wynkyn Albert, in goodes...	v li. ...	xx d.
William Vandecamp, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
John Harrys, in goodes	vij li. ...	ij s. iiij d.
John Hogg, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
John Peers, in goodes	vj li. ...	ij s.
Austen Adryan, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
John Love, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
John George, in goodes	viij li. ...	ij s. viij d.
Leonarde Jacob, in goodes	xij li. ...	viij s.
John Dyngos, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
Nicholas Kellam, in goodes...	vj li. ...	ij s.
Michell Cony, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
John Barrows, in goodes	vj li. ...	ij s.
James Coort, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
Arnold Faesse, in fee	ix li. ij s. vj d. ...	vj s. j d.
Powell Johnson, in goodes	vij li. ...	ij s. iiij d.
Andrew Harryson, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Bartilmew Harryson, in goodes	xvj li. ...	x s. viij d.
Henry Vanforth, in goodes...	xv li. ...	x s.
Cristofer Garrett, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.

Parochia de Hackenay.

——— Nicasius, straunger, in landes	xx^{ti} marc' ...	xiij s. iiij d.
George Hussy, stranger, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.

Indenture, 10 October, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), of the last payment of the Subsidy.

The Parishe of Seynt Kateryns nere the Towre of London.
The names of Straungers within the same Parishe.

Katerin Vayron, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Henry Lenard, seruaunt, in goodes	xliij s. ...	iiij d.
Peter Slak, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj d.
Phillipp Savers, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
John Bussett, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj d.
Raynold Harrys, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
Peter Martenson, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
Wynkky Albert, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij d.
Garret Harryson, seruaunt, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Peter Butcher, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Holand Belhatch, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
John Fryes, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj d.
William Bennet, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj d.
Lucas Kynltrow, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Mother Clerk, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Andrew Tyfney, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
John Capon, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
John Brettell, seruaunt, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Marryan a Towne, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.

Arnold Newman, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Gartrud Blome, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt, in goodes	liij s. ...	v d.
John Nell, seruaunt	xx s. ...	ij d.
Jamys Shenak, seruaunt	lij s. ...	v d.
Marget Albert, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Peter Stoon, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
George Pyrryn, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
John Fragg, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
John Talbott, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Mighell Jonson, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
John Hyll, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj d.
Nicholas Fesaunt, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Peter Breme, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
John Reed, in goodes	iij li. ...	vj d.
Henry Wykclyff, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
John Cornelys, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Peter Percy, in goodes	iiij li. ...	viij d.
Dyrryk Dyrrykson, in goodes	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Olyver Cornelys, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
John Dyrrykson, seruaunt, in goodes	iiij li. xvj s. viij d. ...	ix d.
Lambart, seruaunt, in goodes	lij s. ...	v d.
Arman Jonson, seruaunt, in goodes	lij s. ...	v d.
Henryck Vansutson, seruaunt, in goodes	xlij s. ...	iiij d.
Stevyn Marselles, seruaunt	lij s. ...	v d.
Jamys A Lee, seruaunt	iiij li. xvj s. viij d. ...	ix d.
Robert Ever, seruaunt	lij s. ...	v d.
William Jarsey, seruaunt	lij s. ...	v d.
William Smythe, seruaunt	lij s. ...	v d.
Poll Vargynborrow, seruaunt	lij s. ...	v d.
Bramley.		
Garrett Johnson, stranger, in goodes	xx s. ...	ij d.
Poppler; persons sessid by their goodes.		
John Backhouse, Doycheman	xl s. ...	iiij d.
William Arnold, Ducheman	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Ea[a]vell [*sic*] Wassell, Doycheman	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Whytechappell; persons sessyd by theyr goodes.		
John Garret, straunger	iiij li. ...	viij d.
Fulham.		
Harman Prest, denyson	xlv s. ...	iiij d. ob.
Fynsbery; persons cessed by their goodes.		
Lambert Arnold, straunger...	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Arnold Chest, straunger	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Garratt Crule, straunger	xl s. ...	iiij d.
Seynt Johns Strete.		
——— Gobar, Docheman, in goodz	iiij li. ...	viij d.
Peter Wood, Frencheman, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
High Holbourne.		
Straungers.		
Richard Barret, in goodz	xx s. ...	ij d.
John de Share, in goodz	l s. ...	v d.
Jamys Harryson, in goodz	xx s. ...	ij d.
John Antony, in goodz	iij li. ...	vj d.

Seint Gyles in the Fylde.

Straungers.

John Mason, Frencheman ...	xl s.	...	iiij d.

The Hamlett of Lymehose.

Gilbert Johnson, straunger ...	iij li.	...	vj d.
Antony Bastyan, straunger	iij li.	...	vj d.
Robert Crane, straunger ...	iiij li.	...	viij d.

Hereafter ensue the names of certen persons omytted by the presentoures at the tyme of the cessement of the seid third payment of the seid Subsidy by waye of antycipacion, with the seuerall sommes on them taxid, as hereafter maye appere. And fyrste of the hamlett of

Seynt Johns Strete; persons cessid by their goodes.

Petur Gaysse, straunger ...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Petur Rouse, straunger ...	v li.	...	xx d.
Symon Warmston, straunger ...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.

In the Towre of London.

Antony Swallowe, straunger, in goodes ...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Wakelym, straunger, in goodes ...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Vide, straunger, in goodes ...	xx li.	...	xx s.
——— Norrys, wido, in goodes, straunger ...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Henry Base, straunger, in fee ...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Flockatt, straunger ...	iij li.	...	vj d.
James Galeman, straunger, in goodes ...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Powchemaker, straunger, in goodes ...	viij li.	...	ij s. viij d.*
Powle Freman, straunger, in goodes ...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Perrell, straunger, in goodes ...	viij li.	...	ij s. viij d.*
John Delorne, straunger, in goodes ...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Swetecimte, straunger, in goodes ...	iij li.	...	vj d.
John Haines, straunger, in goodes ...	iij li.	...	vj d.
Arnold Crome, straunger, in goodes ...	xij d.	...	ij d. ob.

Straungers.

Harman Johnson, by the the weke ...	ij s.	...	xx d.
George Johnson, by the weke ...	xx d.	...	viij d. ob. q.
Petur Hans, by the weke ...	xij d.	...	v d.
Henryk Gelders, by the weke ...	xiiij d.	...	vj d.
Jacob Hurte, by the weke ...	xiiij d.	...	vj d.
John Docheman, straunger, by yere ...	iiij li.	...	viij d.
Hans, straunger, seruaunt to John Debonnes, by weke	ij s.	...	xx d.

Straungers.

Frauncis Marces, seruaunt to Arnold Cromes, by the weke	xx d.	...	xvij d. ob.

Seruauntes to Frauncis van Maklyn.

Richard Adrian, by the yere ...	lij s.	...	v d.
Richard Nollys, by the yere ...	lij s.	...	v d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{141}$.

Assessment, 26 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), of the third payment of the Subsidy.

THE CITIE OF WESTMINSTER.

The Kynges Strete.

Jamys Crekham, straunger, in goodes ...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Cope Elyne, straunger, in goodes ...	v li.	...	xx d.
Godfrey Harryson, straunger, in Duffeldes Alley, in goodes	v li.	...	xx d.

* Over this is written "per sacramentum".

Saynt Stephyns Alley.

Stephyn Garrett, stranger, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.

Strangers in the said Alley.

Alixander Mentall, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
Edward Bell, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.

The Tuthyll Strete.

Remy Bartyan, in goodes, stranger	vj li. ...	ij s.

Strangers in the Kynges Strete.

Gillam Votyer, in goodes	xv li. ...	x s.
Corneles Charles, in goodes	xiij li. ...	viij s. viij d.
Garrett Smyth, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
John Lambert, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
Gossyn Pyne, in goodes	viij li. ...	ij s. viij d.
Antonye Conryk, in goodes	vij li. ...	ij s. viij d.
Henry Pott, in goodes	vij li. ...	ij s. viij d.

Strond Parisshe within the Libertie of Westminster.

Petur Nowen, straunger, in goodes	viij li. ...	xvj d.

The bakesyde of Seynt Clementes Danes, within the Libertie of Westminster.

William Bowman, stranger, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
Richard Browne, straunger, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xxx s.
Laurence Browne, stranger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.

Seynt Martyns in the Fylde.

John Myller, denyzen, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
* [Francis Hawke, pencyoner and denyzen, in goodes ...	xx li. ...	—]
Henry Marrell, denyzen, in goodes	v li. ...	xx d.
Henry Sprynkhyll, denyzen, in goodes	vj li. ...	ij s.
Ambros Marnard, denyzon, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
Rico [*sic*] Arssell, denyzen, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Petur Trone, denyzen, in goodes	xv li. ...	x s.
Nycholas Russell, denyzen, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
William Dalaheys, denyzen, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
John A Collen, straunger, in goodes	xl li. ...	xl s.
Patryke Fyse, straunger, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.
Nicholas Lezarde, straunger, in goodes	l li. ...	l s.
Bestyan Bynne Lysney, straunger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
James Mafforth, straunger, in goodes	x li. ...	vj s. viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{126}$.

Certificate, 27 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 34 Hen. VIII., that a few persons in the Ward of Walbroke had no goods or chattels in the City to the knowledge of the petty collectors. Among them are:—

John Bursyer, Frencheman, [assessed] at fyue poundes.
John Frencheman, straunger, at ij d.

---

* This entry is struck out; "de hospicio Regis" in the margin.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{232}$.

"**Assessment** of a Subsidy upon the Inhabitants within the Borough of Southwark and the Liberties of the Bishop of Winchester." [Granted 37 Hen. VIII., 1545 ?] Much mutilated.

Bu[rgus de Southwark].

Seynt Savyours Parysshe.

. . . . . .

S[trangers in] the sey[d Parish].

Peter Kyng	...	...*
Jeames Lylly	...	...
John Russell	...	...
Peter Nycolson	...	...
Alex' Grey	...	...
Harmon Course	...	...
Androwe Johnson	...	...
Harmon Clapper	iiij li.	[iiij s.]
John Jackson	xxx s.	xv d.
Nycholas Franke	[xl] s.	ij s.
John Tompson	[xl] s.	ij s.
Edward Harmson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Paskall Esparowne	iiij li.	iiij s.
Jeames Forsythe	iij li.	iij s.
Wylliam, seruaunt with my Lord Pagett	xl s.	ij s.
Edwarde Everson	vj li.	vj s.
Jeames Smythe	vj li.	vj s.
John Clerke	vij li.	vij s.
Egbert Tybbenson	xl s.	ij s.
Garrett Cornelyn	v li.	v s.
Peter Hecke	iij li.	iij s.
Mathewe Cornyngbryghe	viij li.	viij s.
Nycholas Huffe	xl s.	ij s.
John Walsheman	—	viij d.
Davyd Lyell	—	viij d.
Rychard ———	—	viij d.
Wylliam Weskott	—	viij d.
Jasper Glomer, seruaunt with Peter Kyng	—	viij d.
Wylliam ———, seruaunt with Harmon Clapper	—	viij d.
Wylliam ———, seruaunt with Jeames Lylly	—	viij d.
Thomas Geryng, seruaunt with John Clerke	—	viij d.

. . . . . *

[End of this parish ?]

. . . . . .

[*Seynt Olaves Parysshe.*†]

Straungers within the seyd Parysshe, Housholders.

Harry Leeke	CCCC li.	xl li.
Peter Rycardes	xxij li.	xliiij s.
Nycholas Mase	xij li.	xxiiij s.
John Degrave	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Garrett Wheler	xxx li.	iij li.

* Torn off.

† The name of this parish is torn off.

Jeames Frauncis	xv li.	xxx s.
Peter Coke	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Garrett Fownke	ix li.	ix s.
Derycke Johnson	xx li.	xl s.
Rootl Langor	xxv li.	l s.
John Martyn	x li.	xx s.
Wylliam Vanderlyppe	x li.	xx s.
Nycholas Noyer	xx li.	xl s.
Melcher Nycolson	x li.	xx s.
John Degye	xviij li.	xxxvj s.
Galyen Segar	xvj li.	xxxij s.
John Jorden	xxv li.	l s.
Marten Dawsey	xx li.	xl s.
Water George	xv li.	xxx s.
John Derycke	x li.	xx s.
Wylliam Novys	x li.	xx s.
John Sharfe	x li.	xx s.
Wylliam Jemson	x li.	xx s.
Fredrycke Colman	xx li.	xl s.
Peter Vanduran	xxx li.	iij li.
Arnold Franke	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Harry Muskyn	xl li.	iiij li.
Harmon van Coleyn	x li.	xx s.
Derycke Kyng	x li.	xx s.
Cornelys Vandon	x li.	xx s.
John Fatt	xv li.	xxx s.
Arnolde Tynke	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Mychell Alerd	x li.	xx s.
Nycholas Sage	xij li.	xxiiij s.
. . . . .	. . .	. . . *
Jea (?) . . .	. . .	. . .
A	. . .	. . .
John . . .	. . .	. . .
Garrett . . .	. . .	. . .
Mychell . . .	. . .	. . .
John Ar . . .	. . .	. . .
Harry Lath . . .	. . .	. . .
——— Cornelyson	. . .	. . .
Olyver Buckleman	. . .	. . .
Jervys Mollyn	. . .	. . .
Jeames Warneke	. . .	. . .
Olyver Johnson	. . .	. . .
Arnold van Lewys	. . .	. . .
Nycholas Baler	. . .	. . .
Leonard Huggens	vj li.	[vj s.]
Mathewe Otsare	xl s.	ij s.
Jeram Olyver	xx s.	xij d.
Derycke Meryton	iiij li.	iiij s.
Harry Hugges	vj li.	vj s.
Olyver Water	vij li.	vij s.
Walter Vantyne	v li.	v s.
Anthony Lambertson	v li.	v s.

* About 20 entries torn off here.

Androwe Scelys	xx s.	xij d.
Godfrey Dongrell	v li.	v s.
John Luse	xx s.	xij d.
John Degeyser	iij li.	iij s.
John Johnson	v li.	v s.
John Anthony	ix li.	ix s.
Garrett Symond	v li.	v s.
George Wyn	viij li.	viij s.
Harry Vansantyne	vij li.	vij s.
John Bonard	v li.	v s.
John Harryson	xx s.	xij d.
Phete Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Cornelys Harmon	v li.	v s.
John Conygrave	vj li.	vj s.
John Clerke	iij li.	iij s.
Perter Wynne	vij li.	vij s.
Clayse Johnson	iij li.	iij s.
Lambert Nave	vj li.	vj s.
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . . *
John . . .	. . .	. . . *
Harry . . .	. . .	. . .
John H . . .	. . .	. . .
Gyles F[lo]ry	[viij li.]	[viij s.]
Jeames Yonge	[x li.]	[xx s.]
John Fendered	. . .	. . .
Garterett Qually, wydowe	[vj li.]	[vj s.]
Garrett Deryckson	. . .	. . .
John Delany	[v li.]	[v s.]
John Hubberd	[xx s.]	[xij d.]
Wylliam Harfold	. . .	. . .
Frauncis Rove	. . .	. . .
Harry Paskall	[vj li.]	[vj s.]
John Rowland	. . .	. . .
John Vandehowe	. . .	. . .
John Brongell	iij li.	[iij s.]
Garrett Wylliamson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Rowland Mechell	v li.	v s.
Phyllyppe Sawse	iij li.	iij s.
Harry Permerent	iiij li.	iiij s.
Charles Defever	viij li.	viij s.
Wylliam Eston	iiij li.	iiij s.
Mychell Baker	xx s.	xij d.
John Hubberd	viij li.	viij s.
Nycholas Vangroson	v li.	v s.
Lambart Dyer	xx s.	xij d.
Harmon West	vj li.	vj s.
Arnold Johnson	v li.	v s.
Androwe Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Awdryan Jeamson	xl s.	ij s.
Harry Prynce	v li.	v s.
Peter Wylliamson	xl s.	ij s.
John A Gylder	v li.	v s.

* About 34 entries torn off here.

Byamond Taffit	v li.	v s.
Tytus Motat	xx s.	xij d.
John Denys	xl s.	ij s.
John Cremer	xl s.	ij s.
John Godfrey	viij li.	viij s.
Wolfe Stone	vj li.	vj s.
John Harryson	vj li.	vj s.
Nycholas Johnson	vij li.	vij s.
Mathewe Leonardson	xx s.	xij d.
Robart Lefare	xl s.	ij s.
Harry Cleve	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Brenge	vj li.	vj s.
Harry Mychell	xl s.	ij s.
John Wynett	xx s.	xij d.
Harmon Connygrave	v li.	v s.
Garrett Moynes	xx s.	xij d.
Segar Leherster	xx s.	xij d.
Davy Connyger	v li.	v s.
Peter Carpenter, alias Pyro	xx s.	xijd.

Straungers there, seruauntes.

July de Pyro, seruaunt with Mr. Whyte of the Mase	viij d.
Marco Roso, seruaunt there	viij d.
Vincentio Balaryng, seruaunt there	viij d.
Graciosa de Pyro, seruaunt there	viij d.
Andreo Dicketo	viij d.
Pero Rosso, seruaunt there	viij d.
Jermania de Sancto, seruaunt there	viij d.
Baptista Mychaell, seruaunt there	viij d.
Derycke Dawton, seruaunt with Harry Leeke	viij d.
John Dawton, seruaunt there	viij d.
Marten Dawton	viij d.
Lawrans Lynson	viij d.
John Rowlans	viij d.
Peter Jemyson	viij d.
Bleskyn Hawkyn	viij d.
Godfrey Awdryans	viij d.
Jeames Fett	viij d.
Reyner Clyff	viij d.
Lambert	viij d.
Cornelys Dereges	viij d.
John Wedyll	viij d.
Jerman Kermeryn, seruauntes with the seyd Herry	viij d.
Wynkyn, seruaunt with Garett Johnson	viij d.
Jeames ———, seruaunt with the seyd Garrett	viij d.
Nycholas ———, seruaunt with Gyles Brothers	viij d.
. . .	[viij d.]*
Law . . .	[viij d.]
Nychol[as] . . .	[viij d.]
Frauncis, ser[uaunt with] . . .	[viij d.]
Sweyer ser[uaunt with] . . .	[viij d.]
——— van C (?) . . .	[viij d.]
Crepys Wheler, serua[unt with] . . .	[viij d.]

* One entry torn off here.

Thomas Franke	[viij d.]
John Vanclayse	[viij d.]
Lewys Vancollyn	[viij d.]
Barbarowe Vanbrouge	[viij d.]
Mathewe, seruaunt with John Markeley	[viij d.]
Harry, seruaunt with Lewys Hudson	[viij d.]
Mathewe, seruaunt with Andrewe Morrell	v[iij d.]
Whyte, seruaunt there	viij d.
Frauncys, seruaunt with Jeames Lokey	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt with Jeames Frauncis	viij d.
Thomas, seruaunt with John Garrettson	viij d.
Reynold, seruaunt there	viij d.
Gyles, seruaunt with Garrett Gyles	viij d.
Frende, seruaunt with Peter Coke	viij d.
Lestyn Farfold, seruaunt with Gervys Mollyn	viij d.
Harry, seruaunt with Leonard Huggens	viij d.
Adams, seruaunt there	viij d.
Mathewe, seruaunt with Water Vantyne	viij d.
Maynard, seruaunt with Derycke Johnson	viij d.
Garett, seruaunt there	viij d.
John ———, seruaunt with Anthony Lambertson	viij d.
Androwe, seruaunt with Androwe Scelye	viij d.
Joyse, seruaunt with Godfrey Dongrell	viij d.
Goson, seruaunt there	viij d.
Wylliam Tars, seruaunt with Root Langor	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with John Anthony	viij d.
John Poyt, seruaunt with John Martyn	viij d.
Garett, seruaunt there	viij d.
Albert, seruaunt with Garrett Symond	viij d.
Tyse, seruaunt with George Wyn	viij d.
John ———, seruaunt with Harry Vansantyne	viij d.
John ———, seruaunt with John Bonard	viij d.
Arnold, seruaunt with Wylliam Vanderlyppe	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with John Conygrave	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with Peter Wynne	viij d.
John ———, seruaunt there	viij d.
Marcy, seruaunt with Nycholas Noyar	viij d.
Wasell, seruaunt with Lambert Nave	viij d.
Symond, seruaunt with Derycke Wayman	viij d.
Robert, seruant with Jeames Destranger	viij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt there	viij d.
Jobson, seruaunt with Melcher Nycolson	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt there	viij d.
Cloyse, seruaunt with Mathewe Harmon	viij d.
Reynold, seruaunt there	viij d.
Mary Chekyn, seruaunt with Gregory Baker	viij d.
Harmon, seruaunt with Gallyen Segar	viij d.
Clement, seruaunt there	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Jeames Nyse	viij d.
Arnold, seruaunt with John Jordeyn	viij d.
Wylliam, seruaunt with Emme Portman	viij d.
*	

* About twenty entries torn off here.

Henry [seruaunt with] . . .	[viij d.]
John, seruaunt [with] . . .	[viij d.]
Jeames, seruaunt [with] . . .	[viij d.]
John, seruaunt with . . .	[viij d.]
Margarett, seruaunt with . . .	[viij d.]
Mathewe, seruaunt with . . .	[viij d.]
Derycke, seruaunt there . . .	[viij d.]
Mary, seruaunt with Cornelys [Vanden ?]	[viij d.]
Wegnatt, seruaunt with Charles . . .	[viij d.]
Joyse, seruaunt with John Hubberd	[viij d.]
Arnold, seruaunt with Lambart Dy . . .	[viij d.]
Domynycke, seruaunt with Harmon Weste	[viij d.]
Gyles, seruaunt with Arnold Johnson	[viij d.]
Lyfe, seruaunt with Nycholas Sage	[viij d.]
Anste, seruaunt there	v[iij d.]
George, seruaunt with Harry Prynce	viij d.
Harry, seruaunt with Vynsent Nayle	viij d.
Derycke, seruaunt with Peter Wylliamson	viij d.
John Geffer, seruaunt with Albert Vanhoyse	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt with John A Gylder	viij d.
John, seruaunt there	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Jeames Kynghyll	viij d.
Effered, seruaunt with Barthylmewe Leonard	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with Isbrond Johnson	viij d.
Frauncis, seruaunt there	viij d.
Lambart, seruaunt with Nycholas Harryson	viij d.
Cornelys, seruaunt with Jeames Derycke	viij d.
Lawrence, seruaunt there	viij d.
Anthony, seruaunt with John Godfrey	viij d.
Wylliam, seruaunt with Wolfe Stone	viij d.
Wylliam, seruaunt with John Haryson	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with Nycholas Johnson	viij d.
Yanne, seruaunt there	viij d.
Harry ———, seruaunt with Cornelys Martyn	viij d.
Harry ———, seruaunt there	viij d.
Jeames, seruaunt with Harry Cleve	viij d.
Godstoke, seruaunt there	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with John Wynett	viij d.
Thomas, seruaunt there	viij d.
Jobe, seruaunt with Garrett Moynes	viij d.
Awdryan, seruaunt there	viij d.
*	
Jasper, seruaunt there . . .	[viij d.]
† ———, seruaunt with Peter . . .	[viij d.]
† ———, seruaunt there . . .	[viij d.]
† ———, seruaunt with John (?) . . .	[viij d.]
† ———, seruaunt there . . .	[viij d.]

Parysshe Gar[den].

Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt	viij d.

* About thirty-six names missing here ; a large portion of the parchment being torn off.

† Blank in original.

Seynt Georges Parysshe.

Straungers within the seyd Parysshe, Housholders.

Symon Sybbenson	iij li.	iij s.
Lambart Harryson	v li.	v s.
Leonard Johnson	xx s.	xij s.
Olyver Johnson	xx s.	xij s.
Nycholas Watson	v li.	v s.
Edward Hayward	—	viij d.
Awdryan Johnson	—	viij d.
Wylliam Bruse	—	viij d.
Davy Mackullus	—	viij d.
Wylliam Dugles	—	viij d.
John Watson	—	viij d.
John Frauncis	—	viij d.
Phyllyppe Bartre	—	viij d.
Jeames Mountorentall	—	viij d.
Peter Mottey	—	viij d.
. . . . .	. . .	[viij d. ?]*
. . . . .	. . .	[viij d. ?]*
V(?) . . .	. . .	[viij d. ?]*
Harmon (?) . .	. . .	[viij d. ?]*

The Parysshe of the Kynges Hospytall, &c.

Straungers there, housholders.

Mychell Nywland	vj li.	vj s.
Jeames Marten	viij li.	viij s.
Mathyas Symonson	v li.	v s.
John van Elther	xx s.	xij d.
Jeames Robertson	xx s.	xij d.
John Savage	iiij li.	iiij s.
Gyllam Mobert	v li.	v s.
Godfrey Tryse	ix li.	ix s.
Stephen Skollett	v li.	v s.
Leonard de Tartara	viij li.	viij s.
John Pynar	xl s.	ij s.
Symon Parte	vj li.	vj s.
John Pyllett	xx s.	xij d.
Roger Rogerson	viij li.	viij s.
Harry Breman	iij li.	iij s.
John Lambart	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Mathewe	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Kleyn	xx s.	xij d.
Steven Gyles	v li.	v s.
John Arnold	xx s.	xij d.
Frauncis Wylliamsons wydowe	vj li.	vj s.
Hauns van Dam	xl s.	ij s.
Godfrey van den Buse	xl s.	ij s.
Nycholas Ewotes	xl s.	ij s.
Harry Gererdson	viij li.	viij s.
Bennett Blunte	xl s.	ij s.
Harry Harmonsons wydowe	v li.	v s.

* Torn off.

Harry Idens	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Lenthoyste	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Collener	xx s.	xij d.
Xp'ofer Reall	xx s.	xij d.
Marten Howse	xx s.	xij d.
Jakys Bonytant	xl s.	ij s.
Quyryne Cornelyson	xx s	xij d.
Peter of Coleyn	viij li.	viij s.
Powell Nycolson	vj li.	vj s.
John Beneaunce	xl s.	ij s.
Galyen Hone	xx s.	xij d.
*		
John . . .	. . .	. . .
John . . .	. . .	. . .
Nycholas . . .	. . .	. . .
Anthony . . .	. . .	. . .
Anthony ser (?) . . .	. . .	. . .

The Lybertye of the Bysshoppe of Wynchester.

. . . . . .

Straungers there, housholders.

John Degaskyn	xx s.	xij d.
Marten Dory	xl s.	ij s.
John Damyse	—	viij d.
John Harrys	—	viij d.
†		

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{223}$.

Indenture, 15 February, 37 Hen. VIII. (1546). First payment of the Subsidy granted in 37 Hen. VIII. This is in very bad condition, portions being torn off, and the rest much faded.

Burgus de Southwark.

. . . . . .

Straungers within the Kynges Lybertye.

Wylliam Harfeld (?), in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Johnson, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Peter Culyans (?), in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Peter Master, in goodes	x li.	x s.
Olyuer Blandy, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Charles Deffen (?), in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Garrett, his seruaunt, in wages	iiij li.	viij s.
‡		
David Wymond, in [goodes]	[v li.]	iij s. iiij d.
Richard Map, his seruaunt, in wages	iiij li.	viij s.
Henry Leeke, in goodes	vj C (?) li.	xl li.
John Johnson, his seruaunt, in wages	iij li.	vj s.
Robert Dafe, also his seruaunt, in wages	v li.	x s.
Tylman Michell, his seruaunt also, in wages	v li.	x s.

* About twenty names missing here, being torn off. † The rest of this list is missing.
‡ About 14 names and possibly another heading decayed.

Deryk Meryngton, his seruaunt also, in wages	v li. ...	x s.
Garrat Rodars, his seruaunt also, in wages	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Johnson, also his seruaunt, in wages	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Wylliam Bray, his seruaunt also, in wages	iij li. ...	vj s.
Xp'ofer Vanderlyn, his seruaunt also, in wages	iij li. ...	vj s.
Hans Vanderlyn, his seruaunt also, in wages	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Symon Myller, seruaunt also with the said Henry Leeke, in wages	v li. ...	x s.
Arnold Frank, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Henry Hus, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Anthony Lambertson, yn goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Sebastyan Salvege, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Roote Langer, in goodes	xxv li. ...	xxxiij s. iiij d.
Anthony, his seruaunt, in wages	iij li. ...	vj s.
Lambert Baker, in goodes	l li. ...	iij li. vj s. viij d.
Andrew Smert, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Melchyour Nicolson, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Dyryk, his seruaunt, in wages	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Dyr[yk] . . . nally, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Peter Richerdes, in goodes	xv li. ...	xv s.
Nicholas, his seruaunt, in wages	iij li. ...	vj s.
Garret, his seruaunt also, in wages	iij li. ...	vj s.
Nichola[s] . . . , in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
John . . . yng, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Dyrryk, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Colyn, alias Degra[ve ?], yn goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Water George, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Peter Phanduryn (?), in goodes	xxx li. ...	xl s.
Gofard (?) F . . . , his seruaunt, in wages	iij li. ...	vj s.
Jamys . . . , his seruaunt also, [in wages]	iij li. ...	vj s.
*	. . . .	.
William Jamesson, in goodes	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Henry Pascall, in goodes	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Arnold Tynck, in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Arnold Emerson, in goodes...	xv li. ...	xv s.
Jamys Frauncis, in goodes	xviij li. ...	xviij s.
Peter, his seruaunt, in wages	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Garrett Lawrance (?), in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Garrett Wellar, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Ratyn (?), his seruaunt, in wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	iiij s. viij d.
Barnard Estfyld, his seruaunt also, in wages	xlvj s. viij d. ...	[iiij s. viij d.]
John B . . . , his seruaunt also, in wages	iij li. ...	[vj s.]
Rauff . . . sell, his seruaunt also, in wages	iij li. ...	vj s.
Wylliam Stryke, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
†	. . . .	.

Straungers of the Gyldable.

‡	. . . .	.
Frauncis Holland (?), in goodes	. . . ...	. . .

* There are 16 entries defaced here. † There are 7 entries defaced here.

‡ There are about 25 entries defaced, and possibly another heading. The following names can be read: Jamys Dyryk, Henry Clyff, Nicholas Johnson.

Garrett Moyns, in goodes ...	x . . .	. . .
Raynold, his seruaunt, in wages	l s.	[v s.]
John Hubbard, in goodes ...	xij li.	xij s.
Jamys Kynghyll, in goodes	xv li.	xv s.
John Brydgeman, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Fatt, in goodes ...	xv li.	xv s.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes ...	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Harmon West, in goodes ...	vj li.	iiij s.
John Amynster, in goodes ...	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Wangrosyn, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Wolstone, in goodes ...	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Isbrand Johnson, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{127}$.

Certificate, 29 May, 38 Hen. VIII. (1546), by the Commissioners for levying the third and last payment of the Subsidy granted in 34 Hen. VIII., that the two petty collectors in the "*Warde of Faringdon Without*" have deposed on oath that certain persons have not any goods or chattels in the said Ward, *viz.* [among others]:—

Lewys Myndroffe, straunger [rated] at xxx s.
John Sange, straunger, xxd.
* Marten Frankebrey, str', at viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{160}$.

Assessment of a "Contribution, 10 June, 38 Hen. VIII. (1546).†

[Hundred of Ossulston.]

Saynt Katerens.

Strangers cessid by there londes and fees.

——— Collard, gent.	—	—
Godffrey Frelyng ...	ix li.	xv s.
Jobbe Bysse ...	ix li.	xv s.
Arnold Faste ...	vj li.	x s.
Lybert Stokman ...	vj li.	x s.

Sessid by there goodes.

Warner Reynoldes ...	lxx li.	lviij s. iiij d.
William Vaundecampe	xxx li.	xxv s.
John Vanloue ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.
John Hollender ...	xxj li.	xvij s. ij d.
Peter Sonton ...	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.
Barthelmewe Haryson	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.
Henry Milner ...	xvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John Halfpound ...	xviij li.	xv s.
Mighell Mosman ...	xvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.

* "Gon and departed out of the seid Warde unto other places before the tyme of the delyuerey of the extracte or indenture. . . ."

† Several strangers' names occur among the English, but are not distinguished; they paid at the same rate as the English.

Whyttchapell.

Sessed by there goodes.

Thomas Stepkyns, estranger, in goodes ... ... extra regnum, ideo nihil.

Saynt Clementes withoute Temple Barr.

Sessid by there goodes. Strangers.

Jacobe Holtysman ...	xvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.	Dyrryke Fryse ...	xxij li.	xviij s. iiij d.
Jakes Marbolte ...	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	John Gyskyn ...	xx li.	xvj s. iiij d.
Margaret Mathewe ...	xv li.	xij s. viij d.*	Symon Rouse	xvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John Bower	xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Michell Milles... ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.
Lewys Belyerd ...	xvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.	Dego de Roche (moratur	—	—
John Lothyver ...	xx li.	xvj s. iiij d.	in Spayne—nihil)		
Phillypp Raples ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Harman Garrett ...	iij^{xx} li.	l s.
Corelius Symoneson ...	xlij li.	xxxv s.	Andrew Sympson ...	xl li.	xxxiijs.iiijd.

Saynt Clementes withoute Temple Barr.

Strangers.

Jacobe Hostysman ...	xvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.	Dyrryke Fryse ...	xxij li.	xviij s. iiij d.
Jakes Marbolte ...	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	John Gyskyn... ...	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.
Margaret Mathewe ...	xv li.	xij s. viij d.	Symon Rouse ...	xvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.
John Bower	xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Michell Milles... ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.
Lewys Belyerd ...	xvj li.	xiij s. iiij d.	Dego de Roche (moratur	—	—
John Lothyber ...	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	in Spayne—nihil)		
Phillypp Raples ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Harman Garrett ...	iij^{xx} li.	l s.
Cornelius Symoneson	xlij li.	xxxv s.	Andrewe Sympson ...	xl li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.

Highe Holbourne.

James Cover, estraunger ... ... xx li. ... xvj s. viij d.

The Sentuary.

Sessid by theire goodes.

Nicholas Belling, aleyn, in fees ... ... xx li. ... xxxiijs.iiijd.

Saynt Martyns in the Felde.

Sessid by theire goodes.

Bastian Synne, aleyn	xv li. ...	xij s. vj d.
Richerd Arselles, aleyn	xxxv li. ...	xxix s. ij d.
Peter Trone, aleyn	xv li. ...	xij s. vj d.
Nicholas Russell, aleyn	xx li. ...	xvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Laysard, aleyn	xl li. ...	xxxiijs.iiijd.
William Dewe, alyn	xx li. ...	xvj s. viij d.
John A Colyn, alyn	xxx li. ...	xxv s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{230}$.

Indenture, dated 13 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second and last payment of a Subsidy granted 37 Hen. VIII. This is a similar Subsidy to $\frac{185}{232}$, p. 113. There are several strangers in St. Saviour's, the Liberty of the Bishop of Winchester, the Liberty of Parish Garden, St. George's Parish, and Trinity Hospital, but they are not specified as such.

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARK.

Seynt Olaves Paryshe.

Strange[r]s within the seyd Paryshe.

Cornelys de Vale, in goodes	lx li. ...	iiij li.
Cown Johnson, in goodes	xv li. ...	xv s.
Jeames Kynghyll, in goodes	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
John Godfrey, in goodes	vj li. ...	iiij s.

* *Sic.*

Nycolas Symondes, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
John Gylder, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Peter Wylson, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
Garrett Fekyne, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Garrett Moynes, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
Barthelmew Lennerd, in goodes	xvj li.	... xvj s.
Harry van Andwarp, in goodes	xx li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Cornelys Marten, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
Albert van Hayes, in goodes	xv li.	... xv s.
Nycolas Harrysson, in goodes	xxv s.	... xxxiijs.iiijd.
Wolff Stone, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
Jeames Dyryk, in goodes	xxv li.	... xxxiijs.iiijd.
Harry Cleve, in goodes	vij li.	... iiij s. viij d.
Mychell Allerd, in goodes	viij li.	... v s. iiij d.
Nycolas van Grossen, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Hubbert, in goodes	xij li.	... xij s.
Isbrondes Johnson, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
Jeames Conye, in goodes	xv li.	... xv s.
Arnold Tyse, in goodes	xij li.	... xij s.
William Harrys, in goodes	xv li.	... xv s.
Peter Moynes, in goodes	xv li.	... xv s.
Nycolas Sage, in goodes	xij li.	... xij s.
John Brugman, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Deryk Cacome, in goodes	viij li.	... v s. iiij d.
John Fatte, in goodes	xv li.	... xv s.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Harmon Weste, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
John Wyndon, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Jurden, in goodes	xxv li.	... xxxiijs.iiijd.
Nycolas de Lyon, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
George Wymbe, in goodes	viij li.	... v s. iiij d.
Harry van Santon, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Cornelys Harmon, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Mathew Harmonson, in goodes	viij li.	... v s. iiij d.
Garrett Fowke, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Garretson, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
Harry Muskyn, in goodes	xlv li.	... iij li.
Harry Leyke, in goodes	CCCCCC li.	... xl li.
Arnold Franke, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Antony Lambertson, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Rutt Langer, in goodes	xxv li.	... xxxiijs.iiijd.
Androw Smert, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Melchar Nycolson, is goodes	x li.	... x s.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
Dyryk Quaylles wydow, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
Peter Rycardes, in goodes	xx li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Water George, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Sharff, in goodes	xij li.	... xij s.
Harry Hawes, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Rouland Mychell, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Johnson, in goodes	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Olyver Blondy, in goodes	vj li.	... iiij s.
William vander Lypp, in goodes	x li.	... x s.

John Markley, in goodes	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Arnold Emerson, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Arnold A Collen, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Olyver Water, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Jeames Nyse, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Coddyn, alias Grave, in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
Feoderyk Colman, in goodes	xviij li. ...	xviij s.
Garrett Wylliamson, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Dyryk Kyng, in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
Galyen Zegar, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Gyles Flory, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Nycolas Moyer, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Garrett Wheler, in goodes	xl li. ...	liij s. iiij d.
John Harrysson, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Nycolas Masse, in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
John Vendred, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
William Harford, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Gregory Baker, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Dyryk Johnson, in goodes	xvj li. ...	xvj s.
John Deryk, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Lanye, in goodes	vj li. ...	iiij s.
William Nobys, in goodes	ix li. ...	vj s.
John Degyle, in goodes	xij li ...	xij s.
Harry Pascall, in goodes	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Lambert Baker, in goodes	xl li. ...	liij s. iiij d.
William Stryke, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Peter van Duran, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xl s.
Jeames Frauncis, in goodes	xv li. ...	xv s.
William Jeames, in goodes	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Peter Lewry, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Peter Master, in goodes	ix li. ...	vj s.
Peter Orleance, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Charlles Devere, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Jeames Lokew, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Rowlef, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Losbek, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{154}$.

Assessment, 30 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the last payment of the Subsidy.

[WESTMINSTER.]

Saynt Margaretes in Westminster.
Cessyd by theyr goodes.

Goston Payne, straunger	vij li. ...	iiij s. viij d.
Garret Smythe, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Anthony, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Everer Everdys, straunger	x li. ...	x s.
James Crockham, straunger	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Cope Hellener, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
William Puffynthorpp, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Gilham Voter, straunger	x li.	... x s.
Henry Pott, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Skollyet, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Cornelis Charles, straunger, in goodes	xx li.	... xxvj s. viij d.

The Sentuary.
Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Nicholas Bellinge, straunger	xx li.	... xl s.

The Longe Wollstable.
Cessyd by their goodes.

Edward Bell, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

Saynt Stephins Allye.
Cessyd by their goodes.

Stephine Garret, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Godffrey Harison, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

Kynges Strete.
Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Hance Huntter, straunger	xviij li.	... xxxvj s.

Saynt Martens in the Felde.
Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Fraunces Hake, straunger	l li.	... v li.

Cessyd by their goodes.

John Ryvall, straunger	x li.	... x s.
John Colyn, straunger	xxxv li.	... xlvj s. viij d.
Ambrose Gardner, straunger	x li.	... x s.
Sebastyan Syme, straunger	xx li.	... xxvjs. viij d.
Richard Arssell, straunger	xv li.	... xv s.
Nicholas Vrsell, straunger	xviij li.	... xviij s.
Peter Trave, straunger	xviij li.	... xviij s.
William Dalahey, straunger	xx li.	... xxvjs. viij d.
Nicholas Lysard, straunger	xl li.	... liij s. iiij d.
John Sympson, straunger	v li.	... iij s iii d.

Strond, within the Libertye of Westminster.
Cessyd by their goodes.

Petrus Nowen, straunger	x li.	... x s.

Assessment, 30 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy.

HUNDRETH OF OSULLSTON.

The Parysh of Hackneye.
Cessid bye there goodes.

George Hvssye, stranger	viij li.	... vs. iiij d.

Whitechappell.
Cessid bye there goodes.

Thomas Tepkyn, stranger	C li.	... vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
William Marcus, stranger	vij li.	... iiij s. viij d.
Harmond Reynold, stranger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Harmond Browne, stranger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

Saynte Katherins nexte the Tower of London.

Stranegers cessid bye there goodes.

Warner Raynolldes ...	lxx li. ...	iiij li. xiij s. iiij d.
William Vandecamp ...	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
Andro Harryson ...	xxv li. ...	xxxiij s. iiij d.
John Vanlove ...	xxij li. ...	xxix s. iiij d.
John Hollynder ...	xxj li. ...	xxviij s.
Peter Skwton ...	xx li. ...	xxvj s. iiij d.
William Kescroft ...	xx^ti marckes ...	xiij s. iij d.
Adrian Pyggott ...	x li. ...	x s.
Androe Reynolldes ...	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Xp'ofer Garard ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Ot Barrans ...	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Hvbert Sevyon ...	vj li. ...	iiij s.
Myghell Cornelys ...	xiij li. ...	xiij s.
John Barrons ...	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Mores Crane ...	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Peter Depase ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d
John Dynges ...	vj li. ...	iiij s.
John Capon ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Adrian Rawlyns widdow, for her, and a chilldes parte ...	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
Reynolld Harryson ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Harrie Myllner ...	xvj li. ...	xvj s.
John Hogg ...	x li. ...	x s.
Myghell Mosman ...	xvj li. ...	xvj s.
John Tayler ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Peter Stack ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Kellam ...	x li. ...	x s.
John George ...	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.
Myghell Come ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Fraunecis van Sheyn ...	xij li. ...	xij s.
James Cowert ...	xx^ti markes ...	xiij s. iiij d.
Peter Deyn ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Wynkyn Albert ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Gysbroughe ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Myghell Johnson ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
James Meringe ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Peyrs ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Clays ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Rvleye ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Andro Tyffyn ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Fraunecis Clarck ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Rowland Bemond ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Barthillmewe Harrison ...	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.

Strangers cessid bye there fees.

John Hallfpownde ...	xviij li. v s. ...	xxxvj s. vj d.
Godfrie Frelynge ...	ix li. ij s. vj d. ...	xviij s. ij d.
Jobe Bvs ...	ix li. ij s. vj d. ...	xviij s. vj d.
Arnolde Fase ...	ix li. ij s. vj d. ...	xviij s. vj d.

The Parysh of Seynte Clementtes withyn the Dwchye of Lancaster.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Stranegers.

James Hausseman ...	xij li. ...	xij s.
Fraunecis Coper ...	ix li. ...	vj s.

Jasper Fraunecis	x li.	x s.
Jakes Marybote	xxvij li.	xxxvj s.
Margett Dwbarik	xiij li.	xiij s.
Simond Goodwyn	xiiij li.	xiiij s.
John Devester	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
Lewes Byllyard	xij li.	xij s.
John Lotheburye	xvij li.	xvij s.
Jarvis Sawyer	ix li.	vj s.
Steven Burdenfeilld	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Phillip Rapeles	xv li.	xv s.
Awsten Swanne	xij li.	xij s.
Cornelys Symonson	xl li.	liij s. iiij d.
Wallter Johnson	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
Gyles Hartt	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Deryck Fryse	xxij li.	xxix s. iiij d.
Vyncent Johnson	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Gyssekyn	xx li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Peter Wathye	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Simond Rowsse	xij li.	xij s.
Mychaell Mylls	xvj li.	xvj s.
Gys Detowers	vj li.	iiij s.
John Gryckham	xiij li.	xiij s.
Katherin Maynard	x li.	x s.
Mattis Clesyam	vj li.	iiij s.
Harrie Castell	xx li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Harmond Garrett	j C li.	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
Bastyan Hemowe	xiij li.	xiij s.
Andrwe Gymson	xxv li.	xlvj s. viij d.
Byllgryme Darnolld	v li.	iij s. iiij d.

The Parysh of Strand withyn the Dwechye of Lancaster.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Nicholas Discardow, stranger	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
Gefferye Lypping, stranger	xij li.	xij s.
John Bowe, stranger	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
John A Colyn, stranger	x li.	x s.
John Hartfelld, stranger	xvj li.	xvj s.
John Bryar, stranger	xij li.	xij s.

Highe Holborn.

Duchmen cessid bye there goodes in Highe Holborne.

James Gover	xx li.	xxvjs. viij d.
Derick Lyghtterforth	x li.	x s.
Yevance Gyllman	x li.	x s.
Leonard Smyth	x li.	x s.
Derick Boner	vij li.	iiij s. viij d.

The Parysh of Seynte Gyles yn the Fellde.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Harrie Myllyour, stranger	viij li.	v s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{137}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

Warda de Aldrichegate.

Seynt Annes Paroche.

John Acolleyn, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
James Coole, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Henry Garretson, straunger	x li.	... x s.
Henry Halle, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Hewes, straunger	vij li.	... iiij s. viij d.
John Symondson, straunger	viij li.	... v s. iiij d.
Harry Williamson	xl li.	... liij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{139}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

Bysshoppesgate Warde.

The Paryssh of Alhallowes.

Vxor Morrell, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

Saynt Ellyns.
Straungers.

Adrian Amboth	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Stevyn Mabell	x li.	... x s.
Benedyk Bonvix	xx li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Domynik Pollister	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

Saynt Alborowes.
Straungers.

Roger Lobery	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

Saint Botalles.
Straungers.

Bendik Bustyan	xv li.	... xv s.
Antony Asshe	x li.	... x s.
Jamys Reynold	l li.	... iij li. vj s. viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{140}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

Bredestrete Warde.

Seynt Margaret Moyses Parishe.

Henry Kunar, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Garrett, straunger	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{142}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

The Warde of Creplegate.

Parte of Saint Lawrens Parishe.

Straungers.

John Malyarde	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Thomas Fulkerstonne	x li.	x s.

Saint Michelles Parishe.

Straungers.

John Williamson	vij li.	iiij s. viij d.
Nycholas Claysse	viij li.	v s. iiij d.

Saint Alphies Parishe.

Straungers.

John Owoode	x li.	x s.
Fraunces	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Henrye Collye	v li.	iij s. iiij d.

Saint Olyves Parishe.

Jerome Lambras, straunger	viij li.	v s. viij d.

Saint John Zacharies Parishe.

Straungers.

Gabriell Marten	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Thomas Destie	v li.	iij s. iiij d.

Saint Gyles Parishe.

Dorryk Dominyck, str'	xv li.	xv s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{143}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

Langborne Warde.

Saint Mary Wolnothes Parishe.

John Vancreke, stranger	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Frances Patten, straunger	x li.	x s.
Mouns^{r} Bertfeld, straunger	C li.	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Saint Nicholas Acon Parishe.

Straungers.

Xp'ofer Carcano	Cxxxiiij li.	viij li. xviij s. viij d.
Baptista Borowe	Cl li.	x li.
Benedicte Gondolo and his company	CC li.	xiij li. vj s. viij d.
Nicholas de Nalo and his companye	CC li.	xiij li. vj s. viij d.
Octauyan Bosse	lxx li.	iiij li. xiij s. iiij d.

John Partrige	xl li. ...	liij s. iiij d.
Richard Hues	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Stoddard	x li. ...	x s.
Xp'ofer Dove	x li. ...	x s.
Harman Whitepenye	x li. ...	x s.
Robert Kynge	xxxli. ...	xl s.
John Woode	x li. ...	x s.
*Jasper Aleyn	xxxli. ...	xl s.
*Laurence Johnson	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
*Rauf Bernard	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
*Robert Marshall	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
*Edmond Homersham, in fees	xviij li. ...	xxxvj s.
Straungers.		
Fraunces Albright, myllener	x li. ...	x s.
James de Powle, Flemmyng	x li. ...	x s.
John Maltayte, Frenshman	xv li. ...	xv s.
Xp'ofer Dowger, in Baptiste Barrons house	x li. ...	x s.
John Cavelero and John Wages, Benedicte Gondoles seruauntes	x li. ...	x s.
John Antonye, Xp'ofer Carconos [*sic*] seruaunt	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
Saint Edmondes Parishe and Saint Clementes Parishe.		
Melodus Spynell, straunger, and his company	Cl li. ...	x li.
Reynold Dyreckeson, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Diricke Albitt, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Saint Gabriell Fanchurche.		
Asselyn de Salvago, straunger, and his company, and Marysyn de Maryno	CC li. ...	xiij li. vj s. viij d.
Gabriell and John Depozio, and their company	Cl li. ...	x li.
Michell de Keste, and his companye	Cl li. ...	x li.
Stephano de Grado, and his companye	Cl li. ...	x li.
Evangelista Founte, and his company	Cl li. ...	x li.
Peter Antony Ardison, and his company	CC li. ...	xiij li. vj s. viiij d.
Robert Baskowe, straunger	x li. ...	x s.
Anthonye Breskett, straunger	xl li. ...	liij s. iiij d.
John Water, Skott, straunger	xv li. ...	xv s.
Harman Cremer, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Gillam Pervall, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Alhallowes Staynynges Parishe.		
Nevell Cowyn, straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Joyce Formocke, widowe, straunger	xiij li. ...	xiij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{144}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23] November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Seynt Bartholmewes Parysshe.

Straunger.

Phyllyp Arrando, straunger, in goodes	xl li. ...	liij s. iiij d.

* It is not clear that these names are those of strangers.

The Parysshe of Saynt Peter the Poure.

Straungers.

Anthony Masuello and hys company, in goodes	CCC li. ...	xx li.
Walter de Lyon, in fees	xx li. ...	xl s.

The Parysshe of Saynt Benytt Fynck.

Straungers.

Peter Champant, in goodes...	C li. ...	vj li. xij s. iiij d.
Dego de Astodilo and hys companye, in goodes	CCC li. ...	xx li.
Guyllam de Pease, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Saynt Xp'ofers Parysshe.

Straunger.

Bartholmewe Campane, in goodes	CCCC li. ...	xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{145}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23] November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

FARYNDON [WITHOUT] WARDE.

Saynt Brydes Parysshe.

Bryde Lane.

Anthony Toto, in goodes, straunger	C li. ...	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
Vrtus Kelynges, in goodes, straunger	vj li. ...	iiij s.

. . . . . .

Lyttle Saynt Bartholmewes.

. . . de* Lauderes, Frenchman, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
. . . . Caverley, Frenchman, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
. . . . . n, alias Goltyer, Frenchman, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.

. . . . . .

Clamperdyes Alley.

Straunger.

Anthony Fever, Frenchman, in goodes	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.

W[ithin?] Collyns Gate.

Straunger.

Jarrard Minour, straunger, in fee	xx li. ...	xl s.

. . . . . .

The Savoye Rentes, round about.

. . . . . Walter, straunger, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Saynt Andrewes Parysshe in Holbourne.

. . . . . .

. . . . . frey, denyson, in goodes	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.

The Streate.

. . . . . ett, Frencheman and denyson, in goodes ...	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Thomas Bothe, in goodes, straunger	xviij li. ...	xviij s.
Henry Hart, Di' [*sic*] and denyson, in goodes, straunger	xviij li. ...	xviij s.

---

* "De" is evidently part of the surname.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{146}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

Towre Warde.

Straungers.

Jakes Swynedrake	x li. ...	x s.
Willykyn	x li. ...	x s.

Straungers.

Martyn Fad . . . ge and John Alyson	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
Jakes Ge . . . es	l li. ...	lxvj s. viij d.

Straunger.

Dominico John	x li. ...	x s.

* . . . . . .

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{148}$.

Indenture [4 May, 1 Edw. VI., 1547], of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23] November, [3]7 Hen. VIII. (1545). Title mutilated.

The Warde of Portsoken.†

Straungers.

John Frank, in goodes	vjC li. ...	xl li.
Gyles Harryson, in goodes	CCCl li. ...	xxiij li. vj s. viij d.
Anthony de Napulles, in goodes	C li. ...	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.
Anthony Johnson, in goodes	Cxx li. ...	viij li.
John Mergetson, in goodes	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
John Awsten, in goodes	xl li. ...	liij s. iiij d.
John Fyrmyger, in goodes	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
Mathewe West, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Edwarde Rowsley, in goodes	xxx li. ...	xl s.
Robert Jakes, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Holande, in goodes	xij li. ...	xij s.
Thomas Atkyns, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
Cornelys Bristowe, straunger, in landes	vij li. ...	xiiij d.
John Rundell, in goodes	xv li. ...	xv s.
William Scogan, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
James Adlyngton, in goodes	xv li. ...	xv s.
John Alen, coke, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
Anthony Senewes, in goodes	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Howndisdiche.

Baltasar Bullatus, straunger, in fees	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.

* . . . . . .

---

* Mutilated.

† Several strangers' names occur among the English, but are not distinguished; they paid the same as the English.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{150}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

Candylwykstrete Warde.

Abchurche Parysshe.

Straungers.

Augustyne de Sexton, and his companey	Cl li. ...	x li.
John de Swygo, and his companey...	CC li. ...	xiij li. vj s. viij d.
Francys Brocke and Antonio Delli Albitye, and their companey	Cl li. ...	x li.
John Shewre, Frencheman...	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{151}$.

Indentures, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23 November], 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Mutilated.

The Warde of Faryngdon Within.

Seynt Vedasteis Parysshe.

John Lyster,* straunger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.

Seynte Fayghthes Parisshe.

John Brykeman, stranger	xxx li. ...	xl s.
John Grenetys, stranger	xx li. ...	xxvj s. viij d.
John Gybkyn, stranger	v li. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Loye, stranger, dwellyng within Thomas Purflyttes house	x li. ...	x s.

Blakfreres.

Peter Gobard, stranger	C li. ...	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Byllyngesgat[e Ward].

Saint Mary att Hill.

. . . . . .

Water Lynne, straunger, in goodes	viij li. ...	v s. iiij d.

Saint Botulphes Parysshe.

. . . . . .

Straungers.†

Jespar Arnold	xxxv li. ...	xlvj s. viij d.
Garrett Caron	x li. ...	x s.
Arnold Gyles	x li. ...	x s.
John Mathewe	x li. ...	x s.
Cornellys Johnson	viij li. ...	v s iiij d.

---

* "—— Lyster, widoo," occurs just above this, but not as a stranger (?).
† It is doubtful whether these belong to St. Botulph's, as a portion is torn off.

Myghell Myles	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
John Lyon	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
Angell Mathewe	vj li.	iiij s.
*	. . .	. . .

Saint Margaret Paten Parisshe.

Robert Swetter, straunger	x li.	x s.

Dowgate Warde.

Saynt Laurence Pounteney.

Straungers.

Cornelius Hayes, in goodes	CC li.	xiij li. vj s. viij d.
Antony Guerras, and his company	CCC li.	xx li.

Saynt Johnes in Walbroke and Saint Marye Buttolphes.

Strangers . . . .

Edward Odeno, in goode[s]	. . .	. . .
John Baptyste	. . .	. . .
Olyver Rampus	. . .	. . .

Brydge Warde.

Saynt Benettes Paryshe.

Strangers.

John Jerald and Bartilmewe Fortune, with their company	CCC li.	xx li.
William Sebright, in goodes	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Thomas Nott, in landes	iiij li.	viij s.
Richard Hunte, in goodes	x li.	x s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{156}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Mutilated.

Algate Warde.

Saint Olyffes Paryshe.

Strangers.†

John Sowdey, in fees	xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.	liij s. iiij d.
James Johnson	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Collyns	x li.	x s.
Jaques Labore	x li.	x s.
Roger Wylliams	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Johnson	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Demayne	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Bartholmeue Bell	xx li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Godfrey Labore	xviij li.	xviij s.

* Torn off.

† It is not clear whether these were in this parish or in the ward.

Nycholas Roye	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
Peter Wylder, in fee by yere	xviij li.	xxxvj s.
Leonarde Dowse	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
Thomas Hackett	v li.	iij s. iiij s.
Michell Robard	viij li.	v s. iiij d.
Gylys Mace	xxx li.	xl s.
John Decco	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Shawe	xxx li.	xl s.
Wylliam Morant	xij li.	xij s.
Nicholas Vynchett	xx li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Cornellys Brodley	v li.	iij s. iiij d.
John Valman, in goodes	viij li.	[v s. iiij d.]
Nicholas Bewatt	xv li.	[xv s.]
Godfrey Nicholls	v li.	[iij s. iiij d.]
Henry Rutt	xx li.	[xxvj s. viij d.]
Arnold Phesaunt	xxx li.	[xl s.]
Bastyan Founder	l li.	[iiij li.]
John Rosse, in fee	xl li.	[iiij marks.]

* . . . . . .

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{87}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI.† (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

Castelbaynard [Ward].

Seynt Fayghtes and Seynt Swy . . . [Parish]es.

Martyn Dettger, straunger	v li.	iij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{186}$.

Assessment ; no title. 21 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549). Three disjointed membranes. [Qu. whether this date belongs to membranes 1 and 2.]

Membrane 1.

Warda de Colmanstrete.

Johannes Olney, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	Bartholomeus Barton	viij d.
	Ricardus Dederikson	viij d.
	Johannes Comyn	viij d.
	Isabella Vanhowe	viij d.

* End of this parish. The rest of the membrane is mutilated.

† "15 Hen. VIII.," in the catalogue.

Hospicia non tenentes.

Amot'	Johannes Johnson	iij d.
	Harman' Andrewe	iij d.
	Johannes Dane	iij d.
	Henricus Stephenes	iij d.
	Willelmus Daunce	iij d.
	Johannes Maver	iij d.
	Jacomyn Petrisson	iij d.
	Isabell' Johnson	iij d.
	Guylliam Laborer	iij d.
	Huberd Johnson	iij d.
	Walter Comyn	iij d.
	Michell Dauber	iij d.
	Hankyn Flemyng	iij d.
	Janyn, seruiens cum Johanne Mede	iij d.
	Johannes Neell	iij d.
	Johannes Alard	iij d.

Warda de Aldrichgate.

Johannes Sutton, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	Lucas Cobeler	viij d.
	Martinus Lenkis	viij d.
	Janyn Tyler	viij d.
	Ricardus Funtayn et vxor eius	viij d.
	Ricardus Cordener	viij d.
	Martinus Norman	viij d.
	Henricus Molle	viij d.
	Johannes Montagwe et vxor eius	viij d.
	Johannes Bartelemere et vxor eius	viij d.
	Laurencius Lowe	viij d.
	Johannes Rumkyn et vxor eius	viij d.
	Herman Saffage et vxor eius	viij d.
	Nicholaus Felde	viij d.
	Jacobus Michell	viij d.
	Johannes Alderman	viij d.
	Johannes Wode	viij d.
	Johannes Godard	viij d.
	Arnikyn Hesyng	viij d.
	Nicholaus Tyler	viij d.
	Riginaldus Nicholas	viij d.
Amot'	Janyn Tyler	viij d.
Amot'	Arnold' Ducheman	viij d.

Hospicia non tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	Nicholaus Tyler	iij d.
Amot'	Cornelius et	iij d.
Amot'	Henricus } seruientes cum Johanne Sutton, Aldermanno	iij d.
Mort'	Margeria Scot	iij d.
Amot'	Nicholaus Roddesbury	iij d.
	Nicholaus, seruant cum Janino Tyler	iij d.
	Johannes, seruiens cum Janino Tyler	iij d.
	Johannes Duch'	iij d.

Warda de Candelwykstrete.

Nicholaus Yeo, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

	Daniel Justinian	viij d.
Amot'	Bernard Justinian	viij d.
Amot'	Reginaldus Potter	viij d.
Amot'	Johannes Julyan	viij d.
	Egidius Wever	viij d.
	Henricus William	viij d.
Amot'	Saunder Humme	viij d.
	Robertus Luter	viij d.
Amot'	Willelmus Lyons	viij d.
Amot'	Johannes Vanderstie	viij d.
Amot'	Matheus Fideler	viij d.
	[M]ich[a]el Goldewire drawer	viij d.

Hospicia non tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	Augustinus de la Reet	iij d.
Amot'	Stephanus de Seint Blase	iij d.
	Domynik Fesaunt	iij d.
	Gerardus Ducheman	iij d.
	Hugo Ducheman	iij d.
Amot'	Willelmus Portener	iij d.
Amot'	Cornelius Seruant	iij d.
Amot'	Mase Alyen	iij d.
Amot'	Hermann' Nan	iij d.
Amot'	Heyman Laurence	iij d.
Amot'	Hans Smyth	iij d.
Amot'	Isbrand' Johnson	iij d.
Amot'	Johannes Mathews	iij d.
Amot'	Bale Duchewoman	iij d.
Amot'	Cristoferus Seruant	iij d.
Amot'	Walterus Wynde	iij d.
Amot'	Johannes Bukstale	iij d.
Amot'	Matild' Frowe	iij d.

Warda de Faryndon' Extra.

Willelmus Combes, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

	Paulus Garrard	viij d.
	Johannes Petrisson	viij d.
	Henricus Heryng et vxor	viij d.
	Hugo Nesse	viij d.
	Dedericus John	viij d.
Amot'	Henricus Elys	viij d.
Amot'	Guydo Gulter	viij d.
	Hans Cordewaner	viij d.
Amot'	Johannes Dyrdundyr	viij d.
Amot'	Ricardus Cobeler	viij d.
	Cornelius Johnson	viij d.
	Willelmus Johnson et vxor eius	viij d.
	Henricus Williamson	viij d.
	Johannes Albryght	viij d.

Amot'	Johannes Bryght	viij d.
	Andreas Trederer	viij d.
	Johannes Durdrawgh	viij d.
	Johannes Belt	viij d.

Hospicia non tenentes.

Henricus Wange	iij d.
Johannes Raynus	iij d.
Jacobus Harry	iij d.
Adrian Reynold	iij d.

Membrane 2; (decayed and faded).

. . . . .		.
Amot'	Ricardus Scone (?), Frensshman, et vxor eius	[viij d.]
	Fredericus Williamson et vxor eius	[viij d.]
Mort'	. . . . . et vxor eius	viij d.
Amot'	. . . . . , [D]uchman, et vxor eius	viij d.
	. . . .	viij d.
	. . . . . , Frensshman	viij d.

Hospicia non tenentes.

Amot'	Janinus Frensshman	iij d.
	. . . Willelmi Coksal (?)	iij d.
	Cornelius Duch'	iij d.
	Fredericus Hunderbrik	iij d.
	Hermannus Clowte et vxor eius	iij d.
	Johannes Selond	iij d.
	Katerina Duchwoman	iij d.
	Janinus Lowet	iij d.
	Peryn Blanco	iij d.
	Janinus Frensshman	iij d.

Warda Pontis London'.

Robertus Horne, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes.

Amot'	Johannes Galhous'	viij d.
Amot'	Helbrond' Skentcapte (?)	viij d.
Amot'	Laurencius Wever	viij d.
	Henricus Brek[ma ?]ker	viij d.
Amot'	Brianus Cobiler	viij d.

Hospicia non tenentes.

Amot'	Ges de Coleyn	iij d.
	Petrus Rose	iij d.
	Bovdyn Clayson	iij d.
	Josin de Flaundres	iij d.
	Oswaldus Conuersus et vxor eius...	iij d.
	Austyn Aleyn	iij d.
	Petrus Comfelte	iij d.
	Marion Kempster	iij d.
	Katerina Alien	iij d.
	Lucebet Flemmyng...	iij d.
	Johannes Frenssh	iij d.
	Gilmyn Frenssh	iij d.
	Petrus Peryn	iij d.
	Katerina Braban	iij d.

. . . . . .

[*Name of Ward lost.*]

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

Am[o]t'	Jacobus Valerne	viij d.
	Hermannus Heystrete et vxor eius	viij d.
	Willelmus Hoberd	viij d.
	Egidius Pykes	viij d.
Amot'	Willelmus Carpenter	viij d.
	Clays Hathike	viij d.

Hospicia non tenentes.

Amot'	Nicholaus Pycard	iij d.
	Jacobus, seruiens cum Johanne Rankyn	iij d.
	Gilmyn, seruiens cum Johanne Adam (?)	iij d.
	Martinus, seruiens cum eodem	iij d.
	Johannes Newell, seruiens cum Willelmus Newall	iij d.
Amot'	Martinus Esterlyng	iij d.
	Janyn Seruaunt	iij d.
	Katerina, seriuens cum Arnald' Baker	iij d.
	Willelmus Kyng	iij d.
	Garret (?) . . .	iij d.
Amot'	Janynus Gal . . .	iij d.
	Nicholaus Wankyn (?)	iij d.
	Gerard' (?) Johnson	iij d.
	Johannes Denys	iij d.
	Johannes Isaak	iij d.
	Robertus Cesare	iij d.
	Walter Hosteler	iij d.
	Nicholaus Ne . . . n	iij d.
	Wankyn (?), serviens cum Henrico Marchaunt	iij d.

[Then follow some totals of the numbers of householders, non-householders, etc.]

Membrane 3 (a fragment, not belonging to the preceding membranes apparently).

. . . . . .

Wylliam Bettes, for goodes	x s.
John Guye, for goodes	x s.
Francis Collen, for hys goodes	x s.

Alientes beyng Duchemen.

In primis, John Wylliamz	ij s.
Lawrence Danne	xij d.
Saynt, seruaunte with Thomas Asplen	viij d.
John Redman, seruaunt with Wylliam Hardyng	viij d.
Xp'ofer Furnes, seruaunt with John Bettes	viij d.
Henry Jonys, seruaunt with John Curle	viij d.
Hubberd Lowe, seruaunt with Mr. Browne	viij d.
Morres Hytrupe, seruaunte with Mr. Browne	viij d.
Henry Cheryhoke, seruaunte with Archebolde	viij d.
John Rosse, alyant	viij d.
Henry Dyryke, seruaunte with Rychard Vnsworth	viij d.
John Flemynge, seruaunte with John Hoker	viij d.
Lamberde Warnes, seruaunt with John Pett	viij d.

On the dorse of m. 3: Per manus Johannis Kelsham, xxj die Aprilis anno tercio Regis Edwardi vj^{ti}, qui prestitit sacramentum cum obligacione.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{241}$.

Indenture, 22 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), of the first payment of the Relief granted "this third year" (1548).*

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARKE.

Seynt Savyours Parysshe.

Straungers there beyng housholders.

Peter Kyng, in goodes	xx li.	xl s.
Jeames Lylly, in goodes	xx li.	xl s.
John Russell, in goodes	xx li.	xl s.
Peter Nycolson, in goodes	xiij li.	xxvj s.
Alexander Gray, in goodes	xvj li.	xxxij s.
Harmon Course, in goodes	xv li.	xxx s.
John Fyuer, in goodes	x li.	xx s.
Androwe Johnson, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Harmon Clapper, in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Jakson, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Nycholas Franke, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Edward Harmson, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Paschall Esparowne, in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
Rychard Derycke, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Jeames Forsythe, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
A combe maker, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Edward E[ve]rson, in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Jeames Smythe, in goodes	v li.	v s.
John Clerke, in goodes	vij li.	vij s.
Egbard Tybbenson, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Garrett Cornykyn, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Peter Hecke, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Mathewe Cornyngbryghe, in goodes	viij li.	viij s.
Nycholas Huffe, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
A combe maker by John Byllyngton, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.

Straungers aboue the age of xij yeres.

Jasper Marleyr, apprentys with Peter King	viij d.
Wylliam Crystes sonne, seruaunt, with Jeames Lyllye	viij d.
Jeames van Cornehouse, seruaunt with Peter Nycolson	viij d.
Frauncis Hunter, seruauntes with Androwe Johnson	viij d.
Rychard Strete, seruauntes with Androwe Johnson	viij d.
Joys Bonatt, seruaunt with the seyd Androwe	viij d.
John ———, seruaunt with Edward Harmson	viij d.
Harry ———, seruaunt with the same Edwarde	viij d.
Pascall Esparowne, seruaunt with Mr Lacy †	viij d.
Guyllam Paskalles apprentys	viij d.
John Tybalde, seruaunt with Sergeant Everys	viij d.
George Vanesse, seruauntes with Wylliam Fowler	viij d.
Davyd Lyttle, seruauntes with Wylliam Fowler	viij d.
Lambard, seruauntes with Wylliam Fowler	viij d.
Wylliam Wanos, seruauntes with Wylliam Fowler	viij d.
Garrett, seruauntes with Wylliam Fowler	viij d.
Barthylmewe, seruauntes with Wylliam Fowler	viij d.

* *Sic*; error for 2 Edw. VI.

† Harry Lacye, Englishman.

Luther, seruaunt with Edward Euerson	viij d.
Thomas Geryng, apprentyse with John Clerke	viij d.
Wylliam Freys, seruaunt to Egbert Tybbetson [*sic*]	viij d.
Arnold, seruaunt to Garrett Cornykyn	viij d.
Evard, apprentys with the seyd Garrett	viij d.
Tyse, seruauntes with Mathewe Cornyngbrighe	viij d.
Belenger, seruauntes with Mathewe Cornyngbrighe	viij d.
Roger, seruauntes with Nycholas Huffe	viij d.
John, seruauntes with Nycholas Huffe	viij d.
Evan, seruauntes with Walter Oxby	viij d.
Derycke, seruauntes with Walter Oxby	viij d.
Peter, seruauntes with Thomas Garrett	viij d.
Henry, seruauntes with Thomas Garrett	viij d.
Levyn, seruauntes with Thomas Wrygges	viij d.
Nycholas, seruauntes with Thomas Wrygges	viij d.
Harman Harmson, seruaunt with Peter Hecke	viij d.
Lamberd Noye, apprentys with Harry Lamberd	viij d.
Wylliam Caron, seruaunt with John Gardener*	viij d.
Gylbert Ratt, seruaunt with yonge John Fyuer	viij d.
John Egberd, seruauntes with Frauncis Cornykyn	viij d.
Laurens Jeames, seruauntes with Frauncis Cornykyn	viij d.
Nycholas Busshebury, seruaunt with Robert Apryse	viij d.
Androwe Ranke, seruaunt with Wylliam Broker*	viij d.
Henry Potkyn	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Valantyne Danyell	viij d.
Adryan van Aff, seruauntes with Thomas Sole*	viij d.
John Mannyng, seruauntes with Thomas Sole*	viij d.

Seynt Olaves Parysshe.

Straungers there beyng housholders.

John Arnold, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Nycholas van Grosyn, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Harmon West, in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Peter Carpenter, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Mychell Alberd, in goodes	x li.	xx s.
Cornelys Devale, in goodes	xl li.	iiij li.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes	v li.	v s.
John Brykman, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John Harryson, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Adryan Jeamson, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Albert Vanhayes, in goodes	x li.	xx s.
Cornelys Marten, in goodes	x li.	xx s.
Jeames Kynghyll, in goodes	xx markes.	xxvj s. viij d.
Nycholas Johnson, in goodes	vij li.	vij s.
Davy Conyngham, in goodes	iij li	iij s.
Mathewe Leonardson, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Moynes, in goodes	xv li.	xxx s.
John Godfrey, in goodes	viij li.	viij s.
Isbrand Johnson, in goodes	x li.	xx s.
Nycholas Sage, in goodes	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Jeames Copyn, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John A Gylder, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Vynsent Nayles, in goodes	x li.	xx s.

* Englishman.

Wolfe Stone, in goodes ...	vj li.	vj s.
Jeames Sawtor, in goodes ...	xx s.	xij d.
Dyamond Taffa, in goodes ...	iiij d.	iiij s.
John Denys, in goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
John Bryng, in goodes ...	vj li.	vj s.
John Fatt, in goodes ...	xxv li.	l s.
John Hubberd, in goodes ...	vj li.	vj s.
Harry van Anwarpe, in goodes ...	xv li.	xxx s.
Lambert Loye, in goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
Zegar Leherster, in goodes ...	xx s.	xij d.
Wylliam Harrys, in goodes ...	xv li.	xxx s.
Harry Cleve, in goodes ...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Jeames Cony, in goodes ...	x li.	xx s.
Jeames Derycke, in goodes ...	xx li.	xl s.
Wylliam Stroke, in goodes ...	x li.	xx s.
Barthylmewe Leonard, in goodes ...	xx markes.	xxvj s. viij d.
Garrett Moynes, in goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
Nycholas Harryson, in goodes ...	xx li.	xl s.
Arnold Tynge, in goodes ...	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Lambert Dyer, in goodes ...	xx s.	xij d.
John Martyn, in goodes ...	x li.	xx s.
Peter van Duran, in goodes ...	xxx li.	iij li.
John Vanrok, in goodes ...	xx s.	xij d.
John Anthony, in goodes ...	x li.	xx s.
Marten Dawse, in goodes ...	xx li.	xl s.
Nycholas Delyon, in goodes ...	v li.	v s.
George Wynne, in goodes ...	viij li.	viij s.
Charles Defever, in goodes ...	vj li.	vj s.
Gallyn Zegar, in goodes ...	xv li.	xxx s.
Melcher Nycolson, in goodes ...	x li.	xx s.
Garrett Deryckson, in goodes ...	v li.	v s.
Jeames Desanger, in goodes ...	iij li.	iij s.
Derycke Meryton, in goodes ...	iij li.	iij s.
Leonard Hodgys, in goodes ...	vj li.	vj s
Peter Bulfranke, in goodes ...	iij li	iij s.
Harry van Santyne, in goodes ...	v li.	v s.
Lamberd Nave, in goodes ...	v li.	v s.
Olyf Buckelman, in goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
Androwe Stelys, in goodes ...	xx s.	xij d.
Root Langor, in goodes ...	xxv li.	l s.
Mathewe Harmonson, in goodes ...	viij li.	viij s.
Mathewe Owtfever, in goodes ...	xl s.	ij s.
Olyver Water, in goodes ...	vij li.	vij s.
Nycholas Noyer, in goodes ...	x li.	xx s.
Garret Symon, in goodes ...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Peter Wynne, in goodes ...	v li.	v s.
Phete Johnson, in goodes ...	iij li.	iij s.
John Brynkelles, in goodes ...	iij li.	iij s.
Jervys Mullyn, in goodes ...	v li.	v s.
John Derone, in goodes ...	xx s.	xij d.
Derycke Kyng, in goodes ...	xx li.	xl s.
Roger Arnold, in goodes ...	iij li.	iij s.
Harry Muskyn, in goodes ...	xlv li	iiij li. x s.
John de Gayser, in goodes ...	v li.	v s.

John Conygrave, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Peter Rycardes, in goodes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Vxor Quayle, wydowe, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Fredrycke Colman, in goodes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Harry Paskall, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Cornelys van Dun, in goodes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Harry Leeke, in goodes	CCCCC li. ...	l li.
John Huberd, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Garrett Wheler, in goodes	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Harmon van Collen, in goodes	x li. ...	xx s.
John Jeames, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Sharfe, in goodes	x li. ...	xx s.
Jeames Yonge, in goodes	x li. ...	xx s.
John Delany, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Degey, in goodes	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Garrett Wylliamson, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Jeames Frauncis, in goodes	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Jorden, in goodes	xxv li. ...	l s.
Wylliam Vanderlyppe, in goodes	x li. ...	xx s.
John Derycke, in goodes	x li. ...	xx s.
John Lewes, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Cornelys Harmon, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Cloys Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Deryck Wayman, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Wylliam Eston, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Wylliam Nobys, in goodes	ix li. ...	ix s.
Edward Haryson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Gyles Flory, in goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.
Derycke Johnson, in goodes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Nycholas Mase, in goodes	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Anthony Lamberd, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Harry Permerent, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Walter Vantyne, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Jeames Nyse, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Lewys Hudson, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Garrett Funke, in goodes	viij li. ...	viij s.
Emme Portman, wydowe, in goodes	x li. ...	xx s.
Wylliam Harfeld, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Androwe Demyny, in goodes	x li. ...	xx s.
Jeames Dockley, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Frauncis Bever, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Gulard, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Awsten Whett, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Anthony Crane, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Garrett Hokes, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Olyver Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Godfrey Dongrell, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Martyn van Crowse, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Bastyan Salvage, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Gregory Baker, in goodes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Wyllian Jeamson, in goodes	x li. ...	xx s.
John Markley, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
John Garrettson, in goodes	ix li. ...	ix s.
Frauncis Roo, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.

Harry Screke, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John Cremer, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John Brewer, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
John Degrave, in goodes	xij li.	xxiiij s.
John Losbek, in goodes	viij li.	viij s.
Robert Gundytt, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Rowland Mychell, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Androwe Morrell, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
John Johnson, in goodes	v li.	v s.
John Harryson, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Arnold Franke, in goodes	vij li.	vij s.
John Clerke, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	v li.	v s.
John Venryk, jun', in goodes	v li.	v s.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Phyllyppe Sawsy, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Harry Hewes, in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Packye Syngle, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Jasper Jeames, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Peter Coke, in goodes	x li.	xx s.
Water George, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Lawrens, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Mychell Baker, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Lambert Baker, in goodes	xxv li.	l s.

Straungers ther aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

[A long list of Christian names of servants, similar (but not in the same order) to those in $\frac{185}{266}$, where the surnames are set out.]

Seynt Georges Parysshe.

Straungers ther.

Symon Symonson, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
Lamberd Harryson, in goodes	v li.	v s.
John Debold, in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Leonard Johnson, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Alexander Hetherwaye, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.

Straungers there aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

Segar Segarson, seruaunt with Symon Symonson		viij d.
John Peter	seruauntes with Lamberd Harryson	viij d.
Cornelys Johnson	seruauntes with Lamberd Harryson	viij d.
Peter Pulleyn	seruauntes with Lamberd Harryson	viij d.
Edward Hayward, seruaunt with John Debold		viij d.
Wylliam Marshall		viij d.
Xp'ofer Johnson		viij d.
Reynold Seysard, seruaunt with the seyd Xp'ofer		viij d.
Jeames Ogull, in goodes		viij d.

Seynt Thomas Hospytall.

Straungers there.

Jeames Marten, in goodes	viij li.	viij s.
Harry Gerarde van Santyne	viij li.	viij s.
Mathewe Symonson, in goodes	v li.	v s.
John Lambert, in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Bennett Blunt, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.

Bartell' Ruggbackes wydow, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Harmansons wydowe, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Harry Brenman, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Frauncis Evartson, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Gerardson, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Idens, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John of Colleyn, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John Mathewe, alias Blocke, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Cobler, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
John Savayge, in goodes	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Delavate, alias Fasselles	x li.	xx s.
John Pynnar, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Poll Nycholson, in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Xp'ofer Reall, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Marten Cobler, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Leonard de Tarter, in goodes	viij li.	viij s.
Stephen Schelyard, in goodes	v li.	v s.
John Pollott, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Joys Bonanse, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Symon Percye, in goodes	vj li.	vj s.
Gyllam Mobert, in goodes	v li.	v s.
Gerard Lenthorsce, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Clement Russelles, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Jakys Bonytant, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Peter of Coleyn, in goodes	viij li.	viij s.
Godfrey Tryse, in goodes	x li.	xx s.
Quyryne Cornelyson, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Frauncis Wylliamson, wydowe	viij li.	viij s.
Roger Rogerson, in goodes	viij li.	viij s.
John Ewont, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Stevyn Gyles, in goodes	iij li.	iij s.
John Cole, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Martyn Durey, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Hauns van Donne, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
Poll Creke, in goodes	x li.	xx s.

Straungers ther aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

John Dove	viij d.
Gallyn Hone	viij d.
John Lucas { seruauntes with Harry Gerarde }	viij d.
John Hensberge	viij d.
John Delson { seruauntes with Mathewe Symonson }	viij d.
John Baskoe	viij d.
Jeames Roberts	viij d.
Godfrey vanden Busshe	viij d.
Robert Glawdyne	viij d.
John Barker	viij d.
Rychard Stryle	viij d.
Peter of Anwarpe { seruauntes with John Lambert }	viij d.
Frauncis Goge	viij d.
Sebastyan Ferhole, seruaunt with Peter of Collen	viij d.
Harmon Wylliamson { seruauntes with Jeames Marten }	viij d.
Mathys Hartmase	viij d.
Pero de Dowaye, seruaunt with Godfrey Tryse	viij d.

Wontor Johnson { seruauntes with Roger Rogerson }	viij d.
Lawrens Johnson { seruauntes with Roger Rogerson }	viij d.
Baltes de Howgard, seruaunt with John Mathewe	viij d.
Arnold Deryckson, seruaunt with John Ewont	viij d.
Dowse, seruaunt with Godfrey vanden Buse	viij d.
John van Harlem, seruaunt with Jeames Robertes	viij d.

Parysshe Garden.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt	viij d.

The Lybertye of the Bysshoppe of Wynchester.

Straungers there.

John Demyse, in goodes	xl s.	ij s.
John Gaskyn, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.
Anthony Tyrrell, in goodes	xx s	xij d.

Straungers there aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

John Harrys	viij d.
Jeames Loden, seruaunt John Durnell	viij d.
Thomas Reynoldes, seruaunt with Wylliam Frauncis	viij d.
Hauns Bovyn, seruaunt with Wylliam Wylcockes	viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{167}$.

Assessment, [25] April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), of the first payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 3 Edw. VI.* (1548). Mutilated.

[*The Kynges Strete : Strangers.*] †

. . . Payne	x li.	xx s.
. . . . d, eius seruiens	xx s.	xij d.
. . . yk, eius apprent'	viij d.	viij d.
[Jo]hannes Bevall	v li.	v s.
Garrett Smyth	xx s.	xij d.
Johannes Shotte, eius seruiens	xl s.	ij s.
Hubbard Smyth	xx s.	xij d.
Gillam Voyter	x li.	xx [s.]
Gillam Mollett	xx s.	xij [d.]
Henricus Stylte	xl s.	ij s.
Hereligh, eius apprent'	viij d.	viij d.
Rouland Johnson	xl s.	ij s.
Cornelius Barons	xl s.	ij s.
Henricus Brewer	[x]x s.	xij d.
Cossyn, eius app[rent']	viij d.	viij d.
Alanus Bawdyson	xl s.	ij s.
Hance Hunter	xv li.	xxx s.
Awdrianus Domyngen	xl s.	ij s.
Jeronimus, apprent'	viij d.	viij d.
Everyd' Everdyst	xx li.	xl s.
Stasse Vylmetes	xl s.	ij s.
Petrus Bordyer	xl s.	ij s.
Petrus Vanhest	v li.	v s.
Hanstren, eius apprent'	viij d.	viij d.

* *Sic ;* error for 2 Edw. VI.

† Taken from the top of another column.

Jacobus Crokkhaum	x li.	xx s.
Rike Johnson	viij d.	viij d.
Franciscus Tylman	xx s.	xij d.
Johannes Wymple	xx s.	xij d.
Henricus Potte	xl s.	ij s.
Tyse, eius seruiens	xx s.	xij d.
Petrus Byttayn	xx s.	xij d.
Johannes Skollyett	v li.	v s.
Henricus Dene	xl s.	ij s.
Cornelius Charles	xv li.	xxx s.
Straungers in Duffylde Alley.		
Garret Williams	xx s.	xij d.
Henricus Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Henricus Went	iij li.	iij s.
Straungers in the Round Woolstabble.		
Johannes Lamberd	xx s.	xij d.
Henricus Broun	xx s.	xij d.
Straungers in the Long Woolstabble.		
Edwardus Bell	xx s.	xij d.
Saunder Menter	xl s.	ij s.
Straungers in the Sentuarye.		
Godfridus Lambertson	xx s.	xij d.
Angell' Takk	xx s.	xij d.
Antonius Condrote	xx s.	xij d.
Nicholaus Bellynges	xx s.	xij d.
Straungers within the Long Dyche.		
Stephanus Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Gillam Borley	xx s.	xij d.
Johannes Aberde	xx s.	xij d.
Andreas Williamson	xx s.	xij d.
Henricus Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Petrus Cleve	xx s.	xij d.
Straungers within Tootehill Strete.		
Johannes Bartilmewe	iij li.	iij s.
Roulandus Adryan	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Helder	xx s.	xij d.
Gilbertus Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Runyon Barton	xx s.	xij d.
Straungers in Seynt Stephyns Alley.		
Henricus Crynche	iij li.	iij s.
Stephanus Garret	iiij li.	iiij s.
Godfridus, eius seruiens	xx s.	xij d.
Johannes Hill	iij li.	iij s.
Petrus, eius seruiens	xx s.	xij d.
Godfridus Harryson	iij li.	iij s.
Johannes Marye	xx s.	xij d.
Straungers in Seynt Martyns in the Felde.		
Ambrosius Goornard	x li.	xx s.
Ricardus Arssell	xxx li.	iij li.
Nicholaus Hurssell	xviij li.	xxxvj s.
Willelmus Dalahey	xx li.	xl s.

Patricius Fyste	x li.	xx s.
Nicholaus Leysard	xl li.	iiij li.
Johannes Collen	xl li.	iiij li.
Nicholaus Vancan	iij li.	iij s.
Philippus Sorrell	v li.	v s.
Johannes Rooke	iij li.	iij s.
Maryanus Toyre	iij li.	iij s.
Henricus Lamartson	v li.	v s.
Henricus Morryne	xx s.	xij d.
Henricus Mose	xl s.	ij s.
Franciscus Stephanes	xl s.	ij s.
Petrus Lucy	x li.	xx s.
Adam Vanhansett	iij li.	iij s.
Johannes Style	xx s.	xij d.
Ede Trove, vidua	v li.	v s.
Elizabeth Mylton	xl s.	ij s.

Servauntes, straungers, in Seynt Martyns, vt supra.

Garettus Turke	xl s.	ij s.
Antonius Hursell	iij li.	iij s.
Johannes Walen	xl s.	ij s.
Tysius Wagylder	l s.	ij s. vj d.
Nicholaus Johnson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Johannes Coyne	iiij li.	iiij s.
Julius Setter	l s.	ij s. vj d.
Hubbertus Maklen	viij d.	viij d.
Wassell Harman	iiij li.	iiij s.
Adam Sherman	iiij li.	iiij s.
Barne Petersson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Johannes Vanpporne	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iij s. iiij d.
Garrett Gyllock	xl s.	ij s.
Jacobus Goyett	xl s.	ij s.
Jacobus Slymore	xl s.	ij s.
Cowne Ryse	xl s.	ij s.
Alexander Wylson	xl s.	ij s.
Johannes Moggell	xx s.	xij d.
Petrus Depyes	viij d.	viij d.
Rogerus Rooke	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Deryckson	viij d.	viij d.
Henricus Cosentson	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Benbe	viij d.	viij d.
Petrus Plates	viij d.	viij d.
Henricus Newman	viij d.	viij d.
Michael Gressell	viij d.	viij d.
Cristoferus Cobeler	viij d.	viij d
Franciscus Obyne	viij d.	viij d.
Antonius Glasyer	viij d.	viij d.
Willelmus Cooper	viij d.	viij d.

The Parisshe of Stronde within the Duchye.

Straungers within the same Parrisshe, and there servauntes.

Galfridus Lyppyng	ix li.	ix s.
Crimiera Briers, vidua	vij li.	vij s.
Johannes Hertfelde	xiiij li.	xxviij s.
Garrett Lyppers	viij d.	viij d.

Johannes A Collyn	x li.	xx s.
Johannes Rowe, alias Roy	vij li.	vij s.
Abraham Martynson	viij d.	viij d.
Petrus Rowe, alias Roy	viij d.	viij d.
Jocosus Wastell, alias Page	v li.	v s.
Nicholaus Distardo, alias Dygerdo	vij li.	vij s.
Philipus Skypper	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Maynerd	xx s.	xij d.
Petrus Frencheman	xx s.	xij d.
Johannes Cressent	xx s.	xij d.
Jelys Honynges	xx s.	xij d.
Jerardus Cowper	xx s.	xij d.

[*Strand, within the Liberty of Westminster.*]

[Strangers.]

[Petrus] Nowen	v li.	v s.
[Hen]r[icus] Mycator, seruiens	xx s.	xij d.
Reginaldus Deryckson	viij d.	viij d.
Robertus Carowe	xl s.	ij s.
Hermon' Fermoke	xx s.	xij d.
Gramer' Mottye	xx s.	xij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Clementes infra Libertatem Ducatus Lancastrie.

Straungers in Seynt Clementes Parisshe, and there servauntes.

Franciscus Copper	x li.	xx s.
one servaunt	xx s.	xij d.
Petrus Broun	x li.	xx s.
Gesper Frauncis	v li.	v s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
one servaunt	xx s.	xij d.
Jakes Marybottes	xxvij li.	liiij s.
Item toe servauntes	xl s.	ij s.
Simon' Goodwyn	x li.	xx s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
one servaunte	xl s.	ij s.
Lawes Byllyardes	x li.	xx s.
Hance Abargeyn	xl s.	ij s.
Nicholaus Gyllard	xl s.	ij s.
Johannes Aperys	xl s.	ij s.
one mayde servaunt	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Lochebery	xiiij li.	xxviij s.
Item one seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Gervasius Sawyer	iiij li.	iiij s.
Lowland Groche, seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Roulandus Over	iiij li.	iiij s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Davester	x li.	xx s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
one seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Stephanus Burdruffeld	xl s.	ij s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Depounde	xx s.	xij d.

Phillipus Rapeles	xx li.	xl s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Jacobus Shyres, seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Egidius de Tawes	v li.	v s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Fernandus de Solla	xv li.	xxx s.
toe prentysses	xvj d.	xvj d.
Augustinus Swane	x li.	xx s.
Johannes Albert	v li.	v s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Harmon Harrysson	v li.	v s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
one servaunt	xx s.	xij d.
[C]ornelius Symonson	x li.	xx s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Walterus Johnson	x li.	xx s.
one servaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Egidius Hert	xl s.	ij s.
Deryck Fresse	xviij li.	xxxvj s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Vincencius Johnson	xl s.	ij s.
ij prentysses	xvj d.	xvj d.
Elyn Gyslyn, vidua	v li.	v s.
ij prentysses	xvj d.	xvj d.
Petrus Mathe	v li.	v s.
Simon Rouff	xvj li.	xxxij s.
one seruaunt	viij d.	viij d.
Michael Myllys	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Henricus Castell	x li.	xx s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
ij seruauntes	iiij li.	iiij s.
Garrett Cobbleman	xx s.	xij d.
Antonius Powshe	iiij li.	iiij s.
Johannes Petter	iij li.	iij s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Bestianus Harman	x li.	xx s.
Andreas Sympson	xiiij li.	xxviij s.
Bylgram Arnolde	xl s.	ij s.
one prentysse	viij d.	viij d.
Hance van Boxson	xl s.	ij s.
Gladianus Skynner	xl s.	ij s.

Servantes, straungers, dwellyng with Englysmen.

Dwellyng with William Cressett*: Willelmus Cressett	xx s.	xij d.
Dwellyng with William Cressett*: Johannes Venneff	xx s.	xij d.
With Anthony Scolyca, Hance Rycard	xx s.	xij d.
With William Ledsam,† Dedragona	xx s.	xij d.
With John Palmer †: Georgius Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
With John Palmer †: Arnoldus Adram	xx s.	xij d.
With Robert Stedman, Petrus Nefford	xx s.	xij d.
With Abraham Metcalf,† Johannes Poytt	xx s.	xij d.
With William Cobbet,† Johannes Owgaster	xx s.	xij d.

* "Will's Cressent," Englishman. † Englishman.

Edwardus Holgyll,* ij prent[esses]	xvj d.	xvj d.
Roulandus Broun,† j prentes	viij d.	viij d.
John Broun,† one prentes	viij d.	viij d.
Edwardus Appoulyard, j prentes	viij d.	viij d.

The backsyde of Seynt Clementes Parysshe aforseid.

Straungers dwellyng in Seynt Clementes Parisshe.

Ricardus Broun	xx li.	xl s.
Laurencius Broun	x li.	xx s.
Johannes de Templo	v li.	v s.
Henricus Johnson	xl s.	ij s.
Willelmus Bowman	iij li.	iij s.
Petrus Sloyter	xl s.	ij s.
Thomas Chesher	C marc'	iij li. vj s. viij d.
Willelmus Hallam	xx li.	xx s. [*sic*]

Hundreth of Osullston.

Stratford at Bowe.

Straungers.

Lese, straunger	xx s.	xij d.
John Wysebes, straunger	xl s.	ij s.
John Laname, straunger	xx s.	xij d.

[*Par*]*yshe* [*of Bram*]*ley.*

Straungers.

John Guylyck, beerbruer	xv li.	xxx s.
Tyse Smyth, seruaunt to the same	liij s. iiij d.	ij s. viij d.

The Hamlett of Popler.

Straungers.

William Arnolde	—	viij d.
Cleyse Rede	—	viij d.

[. . . . .]‡

Straungers.

. . . . Myghell	xxx li.	lx s.

. . . . . .

[*Parochia de Hakkeney.*]

George Tallyour, a Scott	vj li.	vj s.

[*Norto*]*n Folye.*

Straungers.

Michaell Martynson	v li.	v s.
Henry Gonson	iij li.	iij s.
Balthazar Gonson	iij li.	iij s.
Edward Anten, with hys ij seruauntes	iij li.	iij s.
John van Nony	xx s.	xij d.
Henry van Lowe	xx s.	xij d.
Domynyk Mason	xx s.	xij d.

Whitechappell.

[Straunger]s.

[Thomas St] epkyns]	C li.	x li.
[Arn]old Loberye	xl li.	iiij li.

* "Ed'us Holgell," Englishman. † Englishman. ‡ Name of parish lost.

[H]arman Reynoldes	vj li.	...	vj s.
[Seven names are lost here, eaten away, the amounts only being left.]			
. . . . .			
. . . . . Derykson, alias Brotherer	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Whytsand, at Copthall	xx s.	...	xij d.
Powll Mone, at Copthall	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes with Arnold Lobery. John Dredban	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harman Browne	iij li.	...	iij s.
Deryk Gortes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Lambert Hunter	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Thomas Vpstapell	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Clays Edwardes	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Thomas Frank	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hans Vanderveldon	xl s.	...	ij s.
Scalyk van Rayson	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jasper van Holt	xl s.	...	ij s.
Deryk Pote	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Moseman, seruaunt with John Raynoldes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Prentyces. Joyce Crymson, with Harman Reynoldes	—	...	viij d.
Laurence Williamson, with John Garrett	—	...	viij d.
Garrett Arnold, with John Nycholas	—	...	viij d.
Deryk Dome, with Barnard Marcus, alias Gylham Smyth	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Peters, with Tylman Arnold	—	...	viij d.

[*The Tower and lymyttes of the same.*]

Straungers.

John Peryll	x li.	...	xx s.
John Hynde	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Flagett	v li.	...	v s.
Arnold Crome	vij li.	...	vij s.
Henry Basse	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Whetcuntt	xl s.	...	ij s.
Ingebert Vananvm	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis van Makelyn	vj li.	...	iij s. [*sic*]
John Vyde	x li.	...	xx s.
Polle Frelond	x li.	...	xx s.
John Powchemaker	x li.	...	xx s.

Seruauntes.

—— Lokyng, with John Perryll	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis, with John Perryll	lij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
John ——, with John Flagett	xl s.	...	ij s.
Phylbart, with John Flagett	xxxiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Cornelys, with Arnold Crome	iij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	iij s. iiij d.
Garrett, with Frauncis van Makelyn	v li.	...	v s.
Rumbald, with John Delony*	iij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	iij s. iiij d.
Jacob Derykson, with John Johnson*	v li.	...	v s.
Peter, with William Hopkyns*	iij li. iiij d.	...	iij s.
Garard Jamys, with Henry Basse	—	...	viij d.
John Hynd, hys seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Harman ——	—	...	—

* Englishman.

Seynt Katheryns next the Tower of London.

Straungers.

Warner Raynold	xl li.	iiij li.
Frauncis van Shene	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Hubert Sevyon	vj li.	vj s.
William Cayscroft	ix li.	ix s.
Frederyk Conrade	iiij li.	iiij s.
Andrew Raynoldys	viij li.	viij s.
Antony Deryk	xl s.	ij s.
Xp'ofer Garrett	ix li.	ix s.
Jamys Meryng	viij li.	viij s.
Peter Slacke	iiij li.	iiij s.
Godfrey Frelyn	v li.	v s.
Pernell Fyzer, wyddowe	xl s.	ij s.
William Charyn	—	viij d.
William Sherlowe, with Pernell Fyzer	xx s.	xij d.
Paule Canwyk	xl s.	ij s.
Roger Geson	xx s.	xij d.
John Johnson	x li.	xx s.
Job Busse	v li.	v s.
William Harrys	iij li.	iij s.
Peter Scuton	x li.	xx s.
Otte Barons	vij li.	vij s.
Eve Pychard, wydowe	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Hollander	x li.	x s.
John Ryle	viij li.	viij s.
Xp'ofer Hayne	v li.	v s.
Margarett Cornelyson	xij li.	xxiiij s.
[Mi]chaell Mosseman	xij li.	xxiiij s.
[Mot]her Lambert, wydow	xl s.	ij s.
[Wyn]kyn Albert	viij li.	viij s.
[Dery]k Tynhall	xl s.	ij s.
. . . . . rt	vj li.	vj s.
. . . . . Sherlaw	xx s.	xij d.
. . . . Johnson	iij li.	iij s.
. . . n Albert	v li.	v s.
William Wellyns	xl s.	ij s.
Jamys Lucas	x li.	xx s.
Martyn Peters	iij li.	iij s.
Nycholas Kelene	x li.	xx s.
Peter Osanna	v li.	v s.
John Hogge	x li.	xx s.
John Pers, myller	viij li.	viij s.
Holland Belhatche	ix li.	ix s.
Frauncis Clerk	x li.	xx s.
Xp'ofer Borcham	v li.	v s.
John Freese	iiij li.	iiij s.
Arnold Face	v li.	v s.
Rouland Bemmell	x li.	xx s.
Andrew Typhon	v li.	v s.
Fyrmyn Sone	xl s.	ij s.
Lambard Harryson	iij li.	iij s.
Olyuer Cornelys	iij li.	iij s.
Jerom Orphus	v li.	v s.

John Capon	xiij li. ...	xxvj s.
[Jac]omyn Louers, wydowe	v li. ...	v s.

[Eleven names are lost here, only the assessments being visible.]

. . . . . .

Geratt Johnson	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Chervell	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter Stone	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Brettall	vj li. ...	vj s.
John Harryson	viij li. ...	viij s.
Nicholas Fezaunt	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Derykson	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Frogge	vij li. ...	vij s.
Peter Pase	iij li. ...	iij s.
Barthilmewe Johnson	xx li. ...	xl s.
Deryk Stonoff	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Rede	xl s. ...	ij s.
Bonauentur' Henno	xl s. ...	ij s.
Willelmus Bennett	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Blank	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henry Mylner, alias Forde	x li. ...	xx s.
Henry Wygers	xl s. ...	ij s.
Robert Fagatt	v li. ...	v s.
Cornelys Jasper	xl s. ...	ij s.
Lambert Clerke	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter Mounton	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Tayllour, alias Spelkyn	x li. ...	xx s.
John Williamson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Joyce Peter	xv li. ...	xxx s.
George Johnson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Katheryn Mylman	viij li. ...	viij s.

Seruauntes.

Hans Cromour, with Francis van Shene	— ...	viij d.
Cornelys Johnson, with William Cayscroft	— ...	viij d.
Deryk Noyes, with Frederyk Conrad	— ...	viij d.
Martyn Courtbekkes, with the same	— ...	viij d.
William Geratson, with Andrew Reynold	— ...	viij d.
Jamys Lambert, with the same	— ...	viij d.
Denys Harryson, with Antony Deryk	— ...	viij d.
Frauncis Welan, with Peter Slak	— ...	viij d.
Deryk Wylkes, with Roger Geson	— ...	viij d.
Henry Mounford, with Peter Scuton	— ...	viij d.
Reynold ——, with the same	— ...	viij d.
Blase Harman, with John Hollander	— ...	viij d.
Deryk Adryan, with the same	— ...	viij d.
Cornelys Deryk, with the same	— ...	viij d.
Mychaell ——, with John Ryle	— ...	viij d.
Lucas Johnson, with Margaret Cornelyson	— ...	viij d.
Barnard Adryan, with the same	— ...	viij d.
Martyn Sebryght, with Michaell Moseman	— ...	viij d.
Ingleton Ben, with Mother Lambert	— ...	viij d.
John Henrys, with the same	— ...	viij d.
Adryan Jacob, with Wynkyn Albert	— ...	viij d.
Evered Hervest, with the same	— ...	viij d.
Harman Walterson, with Deryk Tynhall	— ...	viij d.

Cornelys Lenardson, with the same	—	viij d.
Nycholas Martynson, with Cornelys Hubbert	—	viij d.
John Fonkarnell, with Rober Sparke	—	viij d.
Geratt, with the same	—	viij d.
Xp'ofer Cauv, seruaunt with Jamys Lucas	—	viij d.
Xp'ofer Jasper, seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Martyn Arnolde, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Arnold Clerke, seruaunt with Frauncis Clerk	—	viij d.
Mathew Clerk, seruaunt with the same	—	viij d.
John Suse, seruaunt with Xp'ofer Borcham	—	viij d.
John Antony, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Arnolde Face	—	viij d.
Phillypp Gelekynkyn, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Peter Newkyrk, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Peter Orynge, seruaunt with Andrew Typhon	—	viij d.
John Cottell, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Xp'ofer Pauleson, seruaunt with Jamys Barke	—	viij d.
John Vatble, seruaunt with Jamys Comirte	—	viij d.
Martyn Brughe, with Peter Lambert	—	viij d.
Maryon Vyllen, with Mychaell Canvell	—	viij d.
William Hutebert	—	viij d.
Nycholas Voysell, with Nycholas Ober	—	viij d.
Augustyne Rogers, with the same	—	viij d.
Laurence Dyschaunce, seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Godfrey Fonesse, with John Calbott	—	viij d.
Maryn Brugh, with John Brettall	—	viij d.
Godfrey Gawen, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Warren Baylly, with Water Benwell	—	viij d.
John Delamone, with Leonard Gethyns	—	viij d.
Cantyn Dowse, with William Bryan	—	viij d.
Jamys Lambert, with the same	—	viij d.
Laurence Peterson, with Edward Thompson	—	viij d.
[W]illiam [W]ellyns. Willelmus Nott	—	viij d.
William Henrykson	—	viij d.
Harman Lambert	—	viij d.
John Henrykson	—	viij d.

The Lordshipp of Fynesbury, with the Lyberty of Walokes Barn.

[Strangers ?]

. . . . .		
[G]arrad Campe	xx s.	[xij d.]
. . . s More, seruaunt [to] Garrad Camp	—	—

Strangers.

Lambart Arnold	xx s.	xij d.
Arnold Chester	xx s.	xij d.
William Campe	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Morse	xx s.	xij d.
Edward Johnson	v li.	v s.
John Redman, seruaunt to William Reskymer	xl s.	ij s.

Seynte Johns Strete.

Straungers.

Constance Bennett	xxx li.	iij s.
Symon Warranson	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Bagarce	v li.	x s.

Walter Phillyppes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Ambrose Crawley	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Joyce Busto, hys seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Reynold Gyles	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Wysto, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Gaston	xl s. ...	ij s.
Symon Nycolas, hys seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
John Cutler, seruaunt Thomas Wylkynson	— ...	viij d.
Reecke Berman, with the same	— ...	viij d.
Jacob, seruaunt with the same	— ...	viij d.
Mathewe Johnson, seruaunt with John Combe	— ...	viij d.
Nycholas Hyll	xl s. ...	ij s.
Vrban Lynyng, hys seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Salte	xl s. ...	ij s.
Garratt, hys seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Godfrey Wysshe	xl s. ...	ij s.
Hubert Merkenes, hys seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Peter Thompson, seruaunt with the same	— ...	viij d.
Peter Wood	xx s ...	xij d.

Charterhouse Lane and Churcheyard.

Straungers.

Adryan Pecok	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Bartholmewe Scakylman	xx s. ...	xij d.
Jamys Paynter	xl s. ...	ij s.
Jamys Stuard	xx li. ...	xl s.
Jasper Bassyan	x li. ...	xx s.
Lewys Bassyan	x li. ...	xx s.
John Baptist Bassyan	x li. ...	xx s.
Juan Baassyan [*sic*]	x li. ...	xx s.
Anthony Bassyan	x li. ...	xx s.

Straungers being seruauntes.

Frauncis Parysse	— ...	viij d.
Marke Horry	— ...	viij d.
John Murrey	— ...	viij d.
John Gonghond	— ...	viij d.

Hyghe Holborne.

Straungers.

Leonard Smyth	viij li. ...	viij s.
Willelmus Pyckman, hys seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Henry Robert, seruaunt with the sayd Leonard... ...	— ...	viij d.
Deryk Bonar	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Deryk Leyghterfurth	x li. ...	xx s.
John Tyson, seruaunt with the said Leyghterforth ...	— ...	viij d
Cornelys Roffam, hys seruaunt also	— ...	viij d.
Jamys Gober	xv li. ...	xxx s.
John Armer, hys seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
John Godfrey, hys seruaunt also	— ...	viij d.
Harman Reynold, seruaunt with Boniface Forest ...	— ...	viij d.
John Smyth, seruaunt with William Stokes	— ...	viij d.
Evans Gylman	viij li. ...	viij s.
Peter Turner, hys seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Robert Romyns	xx s. ...	xij d.

Guilham Mountalyam	xx s.	xij d.
Jamys Harryes	xx s.	xij d.

The Parysshe of Seynt Gyles in the Fylde.

Straungers.

Henry Myles	xiij li.	xxvj s.
Frauncis Johnson, hys seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Garrett Awele, his seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.

[*Marybone.*]

Straungers.

John Banaster	xl s.	ij s.
Nycolas Bomer, hys seruaunt	—	viij d.

Yelyng.

Henry Dale, a straunger	—	viij d.

[*The Pari*]*sshe* [*of Fulh*]*am.*

Straungers.

. . . Harman	xij li.	xxiiij s.
. . . . . lton	xl s.	[ij] s.
. . . . . here	xx s.	[xij d.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{174}$.

Indentures, 30 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), for the first payment of the Relief granted 24* November last (1548).

The Warde of Faryngton Infra.

Seint Mathewes Parysshe.

Straungers.

Barnard Coorse	xl s.	ij s.
Dyrick Lyon	xl s.	ij s.
Lambert Fryse, seruaunt	viij d.	—
Bawdwyn, seruaunt	viij d.	—

Seynt Faysters Parryshe.

Straungers.

Garret Wynkfeld	xx s.	xij d.
Gulliam de Hayman	xx s.	xij d.
Nycholas Noryce	v li.	v s.
Anges [*sic*] Freece, seruaunt with William Denham †	viij d.	—
John Larke, seruaunt to Nicolas Noryce	viij d.	—

Seynt Mychelles in le Quarne.

Straungers.

Robert Manney	xx s.	xij d.
Nycholas Dering	xx li.	xl s.
James Coppyne	xl s.	ij s.
John Hans, seruaunt to the said Coppyne	viij d.	—
Frauncis Mathewe, bocher	xx s.	xij d.

---

* *Sic;* error for 4 November.

† Englishman.

Gyles Derick, seruaunt with the said Mathewe	viij d.	...	—
Walter Joyner	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes to John Petyrson.*			
Peter Wynkyn	viij d.	...	—
Johan Leonardes	viij d.	...	—
Stephen Williamson	viij d.	...	—
Seruauntes to Nycholas Dering.			
Magnus Wylde	viij d.	...	—
John Wylde	viij d.	...	—
Christ Churche within Newgate.			
Strangers.			
John Vandernott, alias Vandenott	C li.	...	x li.
Straungers.			
James Golde, Skottysheman, seruaunt	viij d.	...	—
John Hathorne, seruaunt	viij d.	...	—
William Tresourer, organmaker	xx s.	...	xij d.
Christofer Garret	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyrryck, seruaunt dwelling with Kempe	viij d.	...	—
Peter Dennye	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Williams	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tylman, seruaunt to the said Williams	viij d.	...	—
Seruauntes to Richard Grafton.*			
Henry Soull	viij d.	...	—
Jacob	viij d.	...	—
Tyse	viij d.	...	—
Jacob	viij d.	...	—
[Two names are defaced here.]			
St. Faythes Parryshe.			
Straungers.			
Arnold Bryckman	C li.	...	x li.
Raynolde Wolf	lx li.	...	vj li.
Straungers.			
John Bryckman, straunger, dwelling within Andrewe Hester *	xxx li.	...	iij li.
John Grenetys, straunger	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Gypkyn, straunger	v li.	...	v s.
John Loye, straunger, dwelling within Andrewe Hester	x li.	...	xx s.
Doctour Adrian, straunger, [dwelling] within Thomas Devell †	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Gastus, seruaunt with Rayn[olde] Wolf ...	viij d.	...	—
Garret William, seruaunt to Robert Holder *	viij d.	...	—
Conrade Molyar, seruaunt with Gypkyn	viij d.	...	—
Peter Symondse, seruaunt with Andrew Hester	viij d.	...	—
Peter Chaunter, seruaunt to Hugh Singletone	viij d.	...	—
St. Martyns at Ludgate.			
Straungers.			
Peter Gebard'	xlvij li.	...	vj li. xiiij s.
Frauncis, the Kynges poste	l li.	...	v li.
Straungers.			
John Teryn	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman. † Thomas Denxell occurs among the English names.

Alexander Walker	xv li.	...	xv s.
Dyrryck Fary	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes with the said Derryck.			
Cornelys Johnson	viij d.	...	—
Christofer Wanlas	viij d.	...	—
John Growte	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Brygges, his seruaunt	viij d.	...	—
John Dodner, seruaunt	viij d.	...	—
Laurence Dodner, seruaunt	viij d.	...	—
Seruauntes with Thomas Nasshe.			
John Le Mare	viij d.	...	—
Peter Master	viij d.	...	—
Peter Saunder, seruaunt with James Turpynne* ...	viij d.	...	—

St. Peters in Chepe.

Straungers.

Richard Clowte	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathew Tys, his seruaunt	viij d.	...	—
Henry Gongepoorde	xl s.	...	ij s.
Kone Johnson, his seruaunt	viij d.	...	—
Peter Johnson, his seruaunt	viij d.	...	—
Dyrrick ——, waterbarer	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gregory ——, goldesmyth	xx s.	...	xij d.

[Coleman]stret Ward.

Sainct Margarettes.

Thomas Lewcas, estranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Patrick Frebourne, estranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Mathew, estranger	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saynt Olaues Parisshe.

Thomas White, estranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dowglas, stranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyne Colas, stranger	xx s.	...	xij d.

Cornehyll Ward.

Straunger.

John Roye	—	...	viij d.

Brydge Warde.

Seynt Benettes Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Garrelde and Bartylmewe wyth theyr companye ...	C li.	...	x li.
Leonarde Taddy, seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Robert the Coke, seruaunte there	—	...	viij d.
John the Butler, seruaunte there	—	...	viij d.
Janynges (?), seruaunte there	—	...	viij d.
Porte (?), footman	—	...	viij d.
Baptyste Calvecante (?), seruaunte there	—	...	viij d.

Seynt Mychelles Parysshe.

Straungers.

Garratt Coke	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Englishman.

Seynt Martyns Parysshe.
Straungers.

John Coole	viij d.	...	—

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Seynt Marye at Hill.
Straungers.

Water Lynne	x li.	...	xx s.
Adryan Turner, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Garret Harryson	vj li.	...	vj s.
Grene Derickson and Henry Leonardson, his seruaunt ...	—	...	xvj d.
Stephyn Mereman	v li.	...	v s.
Godfrey Hatsoo	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Coke and Wyman Coke, their seruauntes ...	—	...	xvj d.

Seynt Botulphis Perysshe.
Straungers.

John Rowland, factour to Jakes Peror, of Andwarpe ...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Sebryght van Roy, factour for Nycolas Devalt, of Anwarpe	l li.	...	v li.
Hance van Hensyk and Andryan Bryans, factours for Jacob van Ganespole	lx li.	...	vj li.
Arnold de Baswalt, factour for Giles Houghman ...	l li.	...	v li.
Horman Husman and Wyne Tyrloo, factours to John van How	lx li.	...	vj li.
Cornelys Dankers and Peter Tryll, factours for Bastyan Dankerd	l li.	...	v li.
Joyes van Fowndell, factour for Rowland Symple ...	l li.	...	v li.

Straungers at Botulph Wharf, Stokes Key, and at Freshe Wharff.

Gyles de Hussher, factour for Symond de la Bankes ...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Gabryell Vandermalyn, factour for Jacob Demyttes ...	l li.	...	v li.
William Ravyns and Lamberd de Wolffe, factours for Henry Mason	lx li.	...	vj li.
Adryan Marty Loys, factour for Gyles van Brok Hewen, of Anwarpe	l li.	...	v li.
Angell van Musholle, factour for William van Tonger and Dyrke van Derhow	lxx li.	...	vij li.
William van Harwayn, alias Artwayne, and his factour here is named Mathew Hertwayn	l li.	...	v li.
John Selos, alias Celos, at Cokes Key	l li.	...	v li.
Frauncis Vanderkytt, factour for Margaret Tynbankes	lxvij li.	...	vj li. xiiij s.

Straungers.

John Salons	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Inggossere, and Jerper [*sic*] Salons, his seruaunt...	—	...	xvj d.
Antony Godfrey	xx li.	...	xl s.
Adam Vandynger	viij li.	...	viij s.
Rychard Laurence, seruaunt to Jerom Wydow	—	...	viij d.
Frauncis Vanderkton	—	...	viij d.
John Wilson	—	...	viij d.
Hans, seruaunt with George Kyllyngworth *	—	...	viij d.

* Englishman.

Seynt Andrewes Parisshe.

Straungers.

Jasper Alnold [*sic*]	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Garret Mathew, John Johnson, Corneles Gouertson, Nycholas Nyse, Barow Johnson, Mathew Farley, Henry Farley, and Arnold Garetson, seruauntes with Jesper Arnold [*sic*]	—	...	v s. iiij d.
Corneles Johnson, basketmaker	viij li.	...	viij s.
John Vanharlam, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Angell Mathew	viij li.	...	viij s.
Rychard Ragetson, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
John Lyon	viij li.	...	viij li.
Nycolas Ouertwane, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Mighell Milis, cobler	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Reynoldson, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Henry Lambertson	xl s.	...	ij s.
William, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Arnold Giles	x li.	...	xx s.
Water Harrison, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Segar Derickson	xl s.	...	ij s.
Conelis and Joce, seruauntes with Betryce Tylman ...	—	...	xvjd.
Garet Carow	x li.	...	xx s.
Giles Flower, seruaunt with Andrew Banbury	—	...	viij d.
John Mathewe	v li.	...	v s.
Edbert Cornelis and Peter Vanhovert, seruauntes wyth Rychard Graunger, Inglissheman	—	...	xvj d.
Antony Williamson, basketmaker	—	...	viij d.

Seynt George Parisshe.

Straungers.

James Foscaryne, Johe de Swege, and their company, wyth Alex' Detenyos, master of the house	ijC li.	...	xx li.

Seynt George and Seynt Margaretes, in Podynglane.

Straungers.

Henry Cotman, bocher	v li.	...	v s.
Harman James, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Mighell Degronne	—	...	viij d.
Henry Johnson, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Ambrose Albert, Alberd Demurare and Andrewe, dwelling in the great house in Botulph Lane	—	...	ij s.

Seynt Margarete Paten.

Straungers.

John Demyter	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hayes	—	...	viij d.
Stephyn Cornelis	—	...	viij d.
John Cary, seruaunt wyth Swetter	—	...	viij d.
Mathew Johnson	—	...	viij d.
John Johnson, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Jakys Dawes	—	...	viij d.
Henry Magnvm, seruaunt with Edward Norys	—	...	viij d.

Brodstrete Warde.

Saint Benettes Fynke.

Straungers.

Peter Champaunte	lxxx li.	...	viij li.

Straungers.

Rowland Johnson, seruaunt withe William Templeman, pole money	—	...	viij d.
Gyllam Depese, stranger	v li.	...	v s.

Saint Bartholomeues the Litle.

S[t]raungers.

Phillip Darrandall, straunger	l li.	...	v li.
John Owttynge	x li.	...	x s.
Henrye Grene	x li.	...	x s.
Nycholas Cresweke	xx li.	...	xx s.
Mathewe Phillipson	xx li.	...	xx s.
Cheburs wydowe	x li.	...	x s.
William Grenewaie	x li.	...	x s.
Walter Meres	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John, seruaunt vnto Anthonie Merswellow, straunger, pole money	—	...	viij d.

Saint Xp'ofers Parishe.

Straungers.

Bartholomue Compayne, Charles Renochyn, and their companye	CC li.	...	xx li.
Servauntes with the same Bartholomue.			
John Archer, stranger, pole money	—	...	viij d.
Jacken de Rosen, stranger, pole money	—	...	viij d.

Saint Margarettes in Lothburye.

Straungers.

John Baptiste	l li.	...	v li.

The Warde of Langborne.

Sainte Marye Wollners Parysshe.

Straungers.

Androwe Pomeryn	xx li.	...	xl s.
Thomas Edmondes, seruaunt with Pomeryn	vj li.	...	vj s.
Frauncis Patten	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Anthonye Leonarde, seruaunt with Patten	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrie Johnson, seruaunt with Patten	v li.	...	v s.
John Badellett	xx li.	...	xl s.
Gabriell Taylour	x li.	...	xx s.
Garrett, seruaunt with Badellett	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Lennarde, seruaunt with Badellett	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godffrey Copar, seruaunt with Gabryell	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gregorie Holland	v li.	...	v s.
Julyan, seruaunt with Deryck Anthony *	vj li.	...	vj s.
John, seruaunt with Deryck Anthony	iiij li	...	iiij s.
Henry Owyn, jornyman with Jasper Fyssher *	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Smyth, jorneman with Jasper Fyssher ...	iij li. x s.	...	iij s. vj d.
Androwe Rusheman, seruaunt with John Raynoldes * ...	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

George Vanendes, jornyman with William Humble ...	v li. ...	v s.
Garick the paynter, dwelling in Mr. Tadlows * rentes ...	x li. ...	xx s.

St. Nicholas Acon.

Straungers.

Christofer Carnano [*sic*]	C li. ...	x li.
Baptiste Browne	C li. ...	x li.

Straungers.

Anthony Pounsell	x li. ...	xx s.
John Anthonye, marchant	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Maltero	v li. ...	v s.
Bonaventure, his seruaunt	iij li. x s. ...	iij s. vj d.
Xp'ofer Carcano, myllyner	Oneratur superius.	
John Anthonye, his factour	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Veche, in wagys	xl s. ...	ij s.
James Apowell	x li. ...	xx s.
John Dove	iij li. ...	iij s.
Baptiste Borne [*sic*]	Oneratur superius.	
Marke Basse	iij li. ...	iij s.
Edmund Gystill	iij li. ...	iij s.
Xp'ofer Vowger, myllener	x li. ...	xx s.
Steven de Seyne	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Robert de Rowe	viij d. ...	—
Symond Appowell	viij d. ...	—

St. Edmondes and St. Clementes.

Straungers.

Melodeus Spynula and his companye	C li. ...	xv li.

Straungers.

George, butler to Mylleder Spynell [*sic*]	v li. ...	v s.
John, his seruaunt	xl s. ...	ij s.
Grete, his woman	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Gromer, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
James Bastian	xl s. ...	ij s.
Raynolde Derickson	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Henry Stockerde, seruaunt with Raynolde Dyrickson ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Smyth, Ducheman, seruaunt	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Selis, seruaunt with Thomas Davis	— ...	viij d.
Tremer, Ducheman, within Chevin	v li. ...	v s.
Derick Albert, bucher	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
William Packes, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Androwe Derickson, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.

Alhallowes and Grace Churche.

Straungers.

Nicholas Alencorte	iij li. ...	iij s.
Arkellus Dalagards	xl s. ...	ij s.

St. Dennys Parysshe.

Straungers.

Jaques de la Fallia	l li. ...	v li.
Gysbright Dormer, factour to Garret Shipper	l li. ...	v li.
Phelip van Hoven, in the Ladye Baldryes howse ...	C li. ...	x li.
Evangelist Saint James Ragarson, and ther companye	CC li. ...	xx li.

* George Tadlow, Englishman.

Straungers.

Peter Cornellys, bocher	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Popyn, seruaunt with the said Peter	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Towaye, seruaunt with the same	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde Johnson, seruaunt with Thomas Passe	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Gyles, prentyce with the same Thomas	—	...	viij d.
Marten Stronge, bocher	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marcelles Graunt, seruaunt [with] the same Marten	xxx s.	...	xviij d.
Gyles with the same Marten	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Ponder, poste	v li.	...	v s.
George Barnarde	x li.	...	x s.
Lewes Samon	—	...	viij d.
John Barowmake	—	...	viij d.
John Dimitter, seruaunt with Nicholas Denallye	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Smith, seruaunt with Philip Vanhoven	—	...	viij d.
Michaell, seruaunt with the same Philip	—	...	viij d.
John Bawdwyn	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Pysan, merchant	x li.	...	xx s.
Marke Ragozonye	—	...	viij d.
Castilie, seruaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.
Pisan, seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Russilian, broker	x li.	...	xx s.
Gilbert Cost, bocher	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelys, his prentice	—	...	viij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt with John Ch[a]mberlayne	xl s.	...	ij s.

Faunechurche Paryshe.

Straungers.

Affolen Salvage, Moressin de Maryn, and ther companye	CCl li.	...	xxv li.
Anthonye Bryskett	l li.	...	v li.
John Vawns, in St. Dennys Paryshe	l li.	...	v li.

Straungers.

John Fannerupe	x li.	...	xx s.
Vxor Anos	—	...	—
Lewes Cotercote	v li.	...	v s.
John Elley	iij li.	...	iij s.
Frauncis Cassaden, broker	xx li.	...	xl s.
Vxor Hans	v li.	...	v s.
Benedict Spynell, clerk	xx li.	...	xl s.
Gers de Serron	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jaques, of Rone	iij li.	...	iij s.
Nicholas Spynell	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jermyn Demesa, seruaunt with Moris Demesa	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Waterscott, goldesmith	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Vxor Cromer	v li.	...	v s.
William Wategrove	iij li.	...	iij s.
Gillam Provim	v li.	...	v s.
M[r] Artoyse, the kynges seruaunt, straunger	x li.	...	xx s.

Alhallowes Stanynges.

Straungers.

Nowell Croven	iij li.	...	iij s.
Ambrose, his seruaunt	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Bartons * seruaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.

* James Barton, Englishman.

Powell Cleven, goldesmith ...	iij li.	iij s.
Vxor Joysse ...	v li.	v s.
Her ij seruantes, Duchemen ...	iij li.	iij s.
Vxor Colarden, Frenchwoman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Dennys Powell, hosyar ...	iij li.	iij s.
Frenchman, his seruaunt ...	xx s.	xij d.
Gillman Bellott, Frenchman ...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Evenbrace, Frencheman, skynner ...	xl s.	ij s.
His seruant ...	xx s.	xij d.
Robert Foller, Skott ...	xl s.	ij s.
William Ambrose, Skott ...	xl s.	ij s.
John Corde, Frencheman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Markes, Frencheman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Bartylmewe, Ducheman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Isaake, Frencheman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Heigate, Frencheman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Derick Pollen, Ducheman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Harvie, Frencheman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Vxor Bande, Frenchewoman ...	xl s.	ij s.

Castlebaynard Warde.

Saint Bennetes Paryshe.

Straungers being householders.

Angell Prelio ...	x li.	xx s.

Straungers, seruauntes.

John Rookes, seruaunt with Mychaell Mynyon* ...	—	viij d.
Jerett Fayrey, seruaunt with Angell Prelio ...	—	viij d.
Lewys Morall, seruaunt with Mr. Ibgrave † ...	—	viij d.

Saint Marye Magdalins Paryshe.

Straungers.

Marten Detter ...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Henry Huskin ...	xx s.	xij d.
John House, smyth ...	xx s.	xij d.

Saint Andrewes Paryshe.

Straungers, householders.

John Vandert ...	v li.	v s.
Rouland Jordein ...	vj li.	vj s.
William Spring, seruaunt to my lorde greatt maister ...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Peter Parrys ...	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Allein ...	xx s.	xij d.
David Barton ...	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Blowman ...	xx s.	xij d.
Phyllip Gyllett ...	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Lynny ...	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Dehorssey ...	xx s.	xij d.
John Launce ...	xx s.	xij d.
Seruantes with Laurence Jakson.*		
Mychaell Cortesonne ...	—	viij d.
Mychaell Vandekaroo ...	—	viij d.
Henry Costarde ...	—	viij d.

* Englishman. † William and Thomas Ibgrave, Englishmen.

Stacy van Reyne	—	...	viij d.
Garret Johnson, seruaunt with Thomas Wattes *	—	...	viij d.

Saint Gregories Paryshe.

Straungers.

Thomas Walker	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Androwes	xv li.	...	xxx s.

TOWER WARDE.

Seynt Olaves Parysshe.

Straungers.

John Pope	DC li.	...	lx li.
Dominico Eretza and his company	D li.	...	l li.
Vyncent Myghell and his companye	C li.	...	x li.
Guydet Calvelcaunt and his companye	l li.	...	v li.
Leonarde Schore and his companye	CCCC li.	...	xl li.
Bastyan Rytshawe and his companye	l li.	...	v li.
John Towlarge	C li.	...	x li.
Marco Barnarde and his companye	C li.	...	x li.
Jasper Brokhowsen, alias Brokhoven	C li.	...	x li.
Baptyst Danyell, merchaunte of Venyce	lx li.	...	vj li.
Wynold van Dysheborne, at Haddokes Key	l li.	...	v li.
Ham' Vanderhight, alias Jennyns, factor for Jacob van Swynydryght	l li.	...	v li.

Straungers in Seynt Dunston Parysshe.

Jheronimus Shor	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bastyan Sawar	xxv li.	...	l s.
Hauns Laundor, in wages	x li.	...	xx s.
Gerard de Golder	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Margarett ——, a womans [*sic*] seruaunte	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter de Rows	iij li.	...	iij s.
Cornelys, seruaunte with Vyncent Myghell	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony, seruaunt with Dominico Eretza	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Sezar, a seruaunte with the same	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Antony de Nozomo	xx li.	...	xl s.
Doctor Hector	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Maroche, a seruaunt	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Martyn Fedrego	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Straungers in Barkyng Parysshe.

Yongham Krekyll	x li.	...	xx s.
Lewus Russha, post	x li.	...	xx s.
John Brewer	x li.	...	xx s.
Alard Blandy	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Johnson	x li.	...	xx s.
Jacob van Hoven, the post master	xx li.	...	xl s.
Rychard Cousin	xl s.	...	ij s.
John van Strowys	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Bowman	xx li.	...	xl s.
Henry Wolff	x li.	...	xx s.
Golson Tyrell (?)	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Bartholomue P . . .	v li.	...	v s.

* Thomas "Walles," Englishman.

Jacob van Elst	xl s.	ij s.
Peter ——, a seruaunte	xl s.	ij s.
Wylliam Aquavite maker	xx s.	xij d.
Garrard Screven	xx s.	xij d.
John Styrop	xx s.	xij d.
Adrian van Vsendale (?)	xl s.	ij s.
Nycholas Lakyns	xx li.	xl s.
Bastyan Reverns (?)	x li.	xx s.
John Cousin	v li.	v s.
Xp'istian de Post	xx s.	xij d.
Andrewe Baker	xl s.	ij s.
John Robyns	x li.	xx s.
Martyn Pyllage	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Frevard	xx s.	xij d.
Nycholas Valen	xl s.	ij s.
John Venycyon	v li.	v s.
Alborough Bane	xl s.	ij s.
Jacob Kekyn	v li.	v s.
Nycholas Lupin	v li.	v s.
Martyn la Fomico	iiij li.	iiij s.
Syr Jaques de Granado, knyght	xl li.	iiij li.
Straungers and seruaunts with John Pope.		
Hans van Kell	iij li.	iij s.
Henry Hett	iiij li.	iiij s.
Adrian Chotcott	iij li.	iij s.
Henry Xpistyan	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iij s. iiij d.
Henry Cassell	xl s.	ij s.
Conrad Wynsell	xl s.	ij s.
Hans van Gulyk	xl s.	ij s.
Peter van Ews	xl s.	ij s.
Wylliam Wylcoyn	xl s.	ij s.
Henry Vellyns	xl s.	ij s.
Baren van Duren	xl s.	ij s.
Adam Felcham	iij li.	iij s.
John Johnson	x li.	xx s.
Straungers and seruauntes with Thomas Pyke.*		
Tylman Lewys	vj li.	vj s.
John van Eyk	iiij li.	iiij s.
Domy Butyns	iiij li.	iiij s.
Slays Cowper	iij li. vj s. viij d.	iij s. iiij d.
Peter van Gulyk	xl s.	ij s.
Marys van Collen	xl s.	ij s.
Thomas Collen	xl s.	ij s.
John A Boye	xl s.	ij s.
Peter van Poland	xl s.	ij s.
Rutt Gulyk	xl s.	ij s.

Candylwyk Strete Warde.

Abchurche Parishe.

Straungers.

Francis Donat	C li.	x li.
Damyan Dolphyn	lxxx li.	viij li.

* Englishman.

Bastian Fraunco	lx li. ...	vj li.
Frauncis Broke and hys companye	C li. ...	x li.
Straungers.		
Jeramye Mysse	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Haunce Rysse	v li. ...	v s.
Wylliam Haunce	— ...	viij d.
Anthony Cerrell	— ...	viij d.
Harry Pope	— ...	viij d.
Petter Petterson	— ...	viij d.
John Shuer, Ducheman	viij li. ...	viij s.
Laurence Fanemo, dwellyng with John Swer [*sic*] * ...	x li. ...	xx s.
St. Martyns Parisshe.		
Strangers.		
Francis Wyntter	— ...	viij d.
Carelles Fraunces	— ...	viij d.
Domyngo Depayers	— ...	viij d.
Anthony Brocke	vj li. ...	vj s.
Barnard Busshe	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Barnard[,] Busshes son	— ...	viij d.
Haunce Walter	— ...	viij d.
Anthony[,] Walter['s] son, Ducheman	— ...	viij d.
Seynt Myghelles Paryshe in Crooke Lane.		
Strangers.		
Artor Fanhawllwell	— ...	viij d.
Harrye Fandawche, dwellynge with Awdryan Arthamer †	— ...	viij d.
Rowland Arther, Dowcheman	— ...	viij d.
John Wynter, Dowcheman	— ...	viij d.
ALD[RICHEGATE] WARDE.		
Saint Leonardes Paryshe.		
Straungers.		
John Oryns, seruaunt with John Waley	— ...	viij d.
Jellys Skoffe, seruaunt wyth Anne Pystopher, a Douche-woman	iij li. ...	iij s.
Vincent Breame	vij li. ...	vij s.
Balber Crewell, lying in Pystor's house	— ...	viij d.
William Sadler	v li. ...	v s.
Garrett Branche	x li. ...	xx s.
Henry Dyryckson, seruaunt with Mr Peterson ‡ ...	— ...	viij d.
William Buk, seruaunt to Garrett Williamson	— ...	viij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt to ye same Garrett	— ...	viij d.
John Dyryckson	— ...	viij d.
James Dyryckson, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
John Porton	— ...	viij d.
Egbert Mason	xx li. ...	xl s.
Garet Barnett, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
John Barnes, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
George Hayes	xx li. ...	xl s.
Dyryke Portron, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Charlys Johnson, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Frauncis Harrys	x li. ...	xx s.

* *Sic;* Shuer? John "Swan" occurs among the English names. † Englishman.
‡ "Maistres Peterson, wydowe," Englishwoman.

Rychard Derylkes, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
Mathue Downes, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
John Myller	xx s.	... xij d.
Fowlke Tyce, his apprentyce	—	... viij d.
John Lemyns, seruaunt with John Conam,* alias Grynken	—	... viij d.
Gyle Stone, seruaunt with the said Conam	—	... viij d.
Holebraunde, seruaunt with the said Conam	—	... viij d.
Guyllam Marshill	viij li.	... viij s.
Henrye Plays, alias Wayes	xxx li.	... iij li.
Androwe Michell, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
William Edwardes, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
James Cremer	xl markes.	... liij s. iiij d.
Godfrey Fendley, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
John Johnson, his apprentyce	—	... viij d.
Thomas Gewter	iij li.	... iij s.
Antony Drode, with the said Thomas	xx s.	... xij d.
Charlys Bowedyn, with the said Thomas	—	... viij d.
Rychard Bekett	v li.	... v s.
Cornelys Borner, his apprentyce	—	... viij d.
Antony Tytyllatt	xx s.	... xij d.
Leonard Peterson	lxvij li.	... vj li. xiiij s.
Henrye Burshawe, ye seid Rychard Bekettes apprentyce	—	... viij d.
Johanne Harode, within him	—	... viij d.
Rychard Docker	v li.	... v s.
Lambert Aldrum	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Henrye Heyson, his apprentyce	—	... viij d.
Olyver Petrewe	v li.	... v s.
Adryan Cornelys, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
Rychard Myllett	xx s.	... xij d.
John Pegyon	v li.	... v s.
Peter Reynold, his apprentyce	—	... viij d.
Guyllam Master	iij li.	... iij s.
Damyan Dudan, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
Cryspyn Desyer	v li.	... v s.
John Desyer, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
Peter Porte	v li.	... v s.
John Fewe	xl s.	... ij s.
Arnold Wyllyamson	xx s.	... xij d.
Henry Johnson	xx s.	... xij d.
James Whyte	xx s.	... xij d.
Guyllyam Denmarke	xx s.	... xij d.
Eleyn Ynglyshe, wydowe	xx s.	... xij d.
William Gyson, in the same house...	xx s.	... xij d.
John Potkyn	xx s.	... xij d.
John Smyth, in ye same house	xx s.	... xij d.
Garet Peterson	xx s.	... xij d.
Pylgrym, his apprentyce	—	... viij d.
George Acullyn	x li.	... xx s.
Adryan Steward	iij li.	... iij s.
Adryan, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
Jacobbe, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
John Smyth	xx s.	... xij d.

* Englishman.

William Stone	xx s.	xij d.
Garett Williamson	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Slewtor	xx s.	xij d.
Dyrycke Coster	xxx li.	iij li.
Leonard Harman, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Lewdowyke, seruant to John Brystowe	—	viij d.
Rowland Johnson	v li.	v s.
John Dyamon, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Hubbard, his apprentyce	—	viij d.
Bowen Faythe	l markes.	iij li. vj s. viij d.
Dyryck Harman, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Garrett Clarge	viij li.	viij s.
John Dorone	xl s.	ij s.
John Stevyns, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Nicholas Burdux	viij li.	viij s.
Garret Johnson, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Anthony Bullinger, his apprentyce	—	viij d.
Guyllyam Gannett, his apprentyce	—	viij d.
Henry Cloker	vij li.	vij s.
Henry Hartes, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Augustyn Ferrett	iij li.	iij s.
John Brystowe	lxvij li.	vj li. xiiij s.
Sampson Lever	vij li.	vij s.
Garrett Vensell	xl s.	ij s.
Nicholas, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Antony Campyon	v li.	v s.
Guyllyam Pullyn	v li.	v s.
Nicholas Mere, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Antony Hovell, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Thomas Delyle	xl s.	ij s.
John Breame, goldsmyth	xx s.	xij d.
Herme Tyon	v li.	v s.
Gabryell Tyon, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
William, his apprentyce	—	viij d.
Garett Matson, alias Marche	v li.	v s.
John Abervoyke	xx s.	xij d.
Adryan Butler	xl s.	ij s.
Frauncis Wood	xl s.	ij s.
Mychell Garyn	xx s.	xij d.
Frauncis Dyrykson	iij li.	iij s.
John Burry	vij li.	vij s.
William Peterson, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Vyncent Dover, hys apprentyce	—	viij d.
Gyllmott Isbourde, wydowe	—	viij d.
William Johnson, journyman	—	viij d.
William Barnes, journyman	xx s.	xij d.
John Whyte, journyman	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Dyrykson, journyman	xx s.	xij d.
Isabell Johnson, wydowe	xx s.	xij d.
George Jonson	iij li.	iij s.
John Williams, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Peter Johnson, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Gyllam Lury	vij li.	vij s.
Sampson Mordaunte, his seruaunt	—	viij d.

Gyllam Wynsent	vij li. ...	vij s.
Garrett Delake, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
James Shovett, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Arnold Marsellys	xl s. ...	ij s.
Nicholas Whyte	iij li. ...	iij s.
Gyllam Frauncis	iij li. ...	iij s.
Frauncis Flokett, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Olyuer, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Tyse Tyseman	xl li. ...	iiij li.
John Garrett, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Peter Wannet, his apprentyce	— ...	viij d.
Peter Rychardson	x li. ...	xx s.
Henrye Rupper, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Androwe Moyer, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Edwarde Rustyn	vij li. ...	vij s.
Nicholas Wyllyamson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Laurence Aware, seruaunt with John Lynche	— ...	viij d.
John Fynyk, journeyman	xx s. ...	xij d.
William Cowbrydge	vij li. ...	vij s.
Dennys James, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Antony John Carey, his apprentyce	— ...	viij d.
John Leonard, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Garrett Wylliamson	l li. ...	v li.
Anthony Johnson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Adryan Cowper, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Martyn Johnson, his apprentyce	— ...	viij d.
Edwarde Yongham, his apprentyce	— ...	viij d.
John Marten	v li. ...	v s.
Symond Ouer, his sonne-in-lawe	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Stevyn Baske, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Nycholas Porte, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Rouland Belman, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Rouland Dehorst	xx s. ...	xij d.
* Garrett Caster, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.

Saint John Zacaryes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Haunce Beame	v li. ...	v s.

Saint Mary Staynynges.

Straungers.

John Medewell, the precher	xx s. ...	xij d.
Hans Franke	viij li. ...	viij s.
Androwe Malfero	v li. ...	v s.
Wolf Malfero	v li. ...	v s.

Saint Buttolphes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Kateryne Harford, wydowe	x li. ...	xx s.
Garrett Harrys, her seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Lewys Commys	xl s. ...	ij s.
Michaell Cowles	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Bonmarche	— ...	viij d.

* Some of the foregoing persons were probably in St. Martin's le Grand, but there is no such heading in this assessment.

Saint Anne and Saint Agnes Parysshe.

Straungers.

John Acollyn	v li.	v s.
Nicholas Nyce, his apprentyce	—	viij d.
James Cole	x li.	xx s.
Rychard Harryson, his apprentyce	—	viij d.
Jasper James, Harry Wylliamsons seruaunte	—	viij d.
Dyrycke Selis, seruante to the same Jasper	—	viij d.
Hubberd Johnson	v li.	v s.
Henrye Poole, hys seruante	—	viij d.
William Johnson, his seruante	—	viij d.
Henry Garetson	x li.	xx s.
John Bases, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Peter Vallelate, a prest	—	viij d.
Henrye Hall	v li.	v s.
John Hewghes	vij li.	vij s.
John Darbyken, his seruante	—	viij d.
Harmonde Shutt, his seruante	—	viij d.
James Pitt	xl s.	ij s.
John Bynyon	iiij li.	iiij s.
James Pocker, his seruante	—	viij d.
Dennys de Hoye	xx s.	xij d.
Androwe Parys, his seruante	—	viij d.
Stephyn Hatfeld	v li.	v s.
John Balmon, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Henry Harmond	v li.	v s.
Henry Harryson, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
John Snap	—	viij d.
John Vygors, seruant with John Wastell	—	viij d.
John Symonson	x li.	xx s.
Egbert Jeryon, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Bran Fyttes, his apprentyce	—	viij d.
William Dyrykson	—	viij d.
Robert Poullehouse	xx s.	xij d.
Celys Masyke, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Tyce Peterson	xx s.	xij d.
James Megar	viij li.	viij s.
James Mathue, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Lambert Kyrkeham, his apprentyce	—	viij d.
John Leyson, seruaunt with wydowe Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
James Hamerson, seruaunt with the same wydowe	—	viij d.
Martyn Freman	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Bodar	viij li.	viij s.
Massye Bysmer	viij li.	viij s.
Gyllam Norrys	v li.	v s.
Peter Evenson, seruaunt with Symon Drawson	—	viij d.
William Bole, seruaunt with Mr. Tyllye *	—	viij d.
Gysberd Geyson, seruaunt with John Dey †	—	viij d.
John Hollinder, seruaunt with the seid John	—	viij d.
Henrye Fleteman, seruaunt with the seid John	—	viij d.
Mychell van Lendon, seruaunt with seid John	—	viij d.
Henry Wyllyamson, howsholder	l li.	v li.

* William Tylly, Englishman. † John Daye, Englishman.

Creplegate Ward.

Aldermanburye.
Straungyer.

James Kyrkham	xx s. ...	xij d.

Saynt Mighelles Parisshe.
Straungers.

John Wyllyamson	vij li. ...	vij s.
Harmon Katerson, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
John Adryan, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Cave, alias Rychardson	— ...	viij d.
Garrett Cornelys, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Arnold Johnson, seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Arnold Cruse	xx s. ...	xij d.
Cornelys Cornelyson, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Fraunces ——	C s. ...	v s.

Saynt Gyles Parisshe.
Straungers.

Davyd Feld	xl s. ...	ij s.
Jamys Cremer	— ...	viij d.
John Carpenter	x li. ...	xx s.
Deryke Pott	xl s. ...	ij s.
Stephyn Purser	xl s. ...	ij s.
Case Destryan	— ...	viij d.
John Mighell	— ...	viij d.
Gyles Elme	— ...	viij d.

Saynt Laurence iuxta Jury.
Straungers.

John Malyard	C s. ...	v s.
Thomas Fulkerston	viij li. ...	viij s.
Symon Johnson, seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
James Bokett	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Poost, seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Jamylour	— ...	viij d.

S. Alphege Parisshe.
Straungers.

Frauncis Kynnowe	xv li. ...	xxx s.
John Wodman	xx li. ...	xl s.
James Busse	xl s. ...	ij s.
Cone Harryson, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Cornelys Hollond	— ...	viij d.
Vaux Fox	— ...	viij d.

S. Oliffes Parisshe.
Straungers.

Jerome Lamberers	viij li. ...	viij s.
Deryk Bainham	— ...	viij d.
John Woluerston	— ...	viij d.

S. John Zacaries.
Straunger.

Gabryell Marton	C s. ...	v s.

Bredstrete [Ward].

Saint Mildredes Parisshe.

Straungers, botchers and coblers.

Peter de Ploysse, botcher	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelis Gregorye, botcher, not worth	xx s.	...	viij d.
Tysse Willyamson, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.

Saint Margaretes.

Straungers, botchers.

Goodwyf Kenry, widowe, very poore	—	...	viij d.
John Haskyn and Foyes Skyrne, her seruantes	—	...	xvj d.
John Garret, a pooreman	—	...	—
James Johnson, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Peter Colman, a householder	—	...	viij d.

Saint Austens at Poules gate.

Danyell Ryman, estraunger, very poore	—	...	viij d.

Walbroke Warde.

Sainte Swethens Parisshe.

Romboll Johnson, straunger	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Gromfeld, his servaunte	—	...	viij d.

Woollchurche Perisshe.

Strangers.

Nycolas Nemell, stranger	v li.	...	v s.
Steven Johnson, seruaunte with Harmon Garretson ...	—	...	viij d.
John Sweie, seruaunte with the said Garrete [*sic*] ...	—	...	viij d.
John Fowkes, Gilberte Ferrar, and Edwarde Strete, workinge with George Williamson, euerye of theme	—	...	ij s.
Peter Nycollson, servaunte with William Mecoke ...	—	...	viij d.

Seinte Johns in Walbrooke.

Stranger.

Arnold Vanderpen, seruaunte with John More	—	...	viij d.

Wollchurche.

Strangers, servantes.

Fraunces Fremerson, servaunte with William Mecoke ...	—	...	viij d.
John ——, seruante with Roberte Kympe	—	...	viij d.
Garrarde Johnson, seruaunte with Thomas Powll * ...	—	...	viij d.
Richarde Cappar, servante with the same Thomas Powll	—	...	viij d.

Seinte Mary Abchurche.

Straunger.

Arnold Menewe and his companye	C li.	...	x li.

Portsoken Warde.

Saint Botholphes without Algate.

Straungers.

John Franke, str.	iiijC li.	...	xl li.
Gyles Harryson, str.	CC li.	...	xx li.

* Englishman.

Anthonye de Naples, str.	C li. ...	x li.
Laurence Tyman, alias Tylman, str.	l li. ...	v li.

Straungers.

Cornellys Brystowe	vij li. ...	vij s.
Water Farlowe	xl s. ...	ij s.
Garrett Marten	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Turwyn	xx s. ...	viij d.

Within the Mynorys.

Straungers.

William Cure	viij li. ...	viij s.
Derick Cure	xx s. ...	xij d.
Adryan Cure	xx s. ...	xij d.
Arnolde ——	xx s. ...	xij d.
Harman Cure, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Gylbert Andrewes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Fraunces Dyes	xl s. ...	ij s.

East Smythfelde nere the Towre.

Straungers.

Markes Anthonye	xx li. ...	xl s.
Galtherus Delyne	xx li. ...	xl s.
George Harryson	xx li. ...	xl s.
Henry Harmoson	xl s. ...	ij s.
William Screver	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Reynolde Johnson	v li. ...	v s.
Markes Adams	ix li. ...	ix s.
John Bartholomue	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Cornellys Hubberd	x li. ...	xx s.
James Rutt	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Peterson	viij li. ...	viij s.
John Ture	viij li. ...	viij s.
Peter Blake	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Edwarde	xl s. ...	ij s.
Fitz Johnson	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Arnolde Adryan	vj li. ...	vj s.
Peter Johnson	iiij li ...	iiij s.
Walter Johnson	iij li. ...	iij s.
James Myller	v li. ...	v s.
Paule Johnson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Baptist Danyell	xx li. ...	xl s.
Crispe (?) Paule	viij li. ...	viij s.
George Fawkes	v li. ...	v s.
Stace Nicholas	v li. ...	v s.
Deryck Johnson	ix li. ...	ix s.
Henrye Johnson	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Costart	x li. ...	xx s.
Fyckyn ——, wyddowe, str.	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Rowland	xl s. ...	ij s.
Felix Harryson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Deryck	v li. ...	v s.
Rowlande Bogard	xx li. ...	xl s.
Gilbert Mateson	v li. ...	v s.
Paul Nicholson	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Jerome Johnson	v li. ...	v s.

Henry Neskyn	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Issabell Fevour, widdowe	v li.	...	v s.
Angell Anthonye	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Stone	vj li.	...	vj s.
Hubart Williamson	v li.	...	v s.
Gilbert Tode	xl s.	...	ij s.
Denys Fauke	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adam Wyllyams	xx s.	...	xij d.
Halbert Garretson	v li.	...	v s.
James Wylliamson	ix li.	...	ix s.
Richarde Williamson	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Dericson	xl s.	...	ij s.
Anthonye Swallowe	xx li.	...	xl s.
Anthonye Wessell	iij li.	...	iij s.
Charles Franke	viij li.	...	viij s.
Reynolde Johnson, alias Rawkyn	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrard Richardson, seruaunt to Gyles Harryson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Creue	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyles Brothers	xl s.	...	ij s.
Baltasar Clynckart	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pyper, servant	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bartholomeue Tayllour	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marteyn Reynolde, alias Randall	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gilbert Johnson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tyse Rowse	xx s.	...	xij d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Anthony Anthony.*			
John van Alst, straunger	—	...	viij d.
Walter Mylles, str.	—	...	viij d.
John Vanmenynge, str.	—	...	viij d.
Jerome Corbewe, str.	—	...	viij d.
Peter Vantright, str.	—	...	viij d.
Henricke Vandist, str.	—	...	viij d.
William Vangolick, str.	—	...	viij d.
Mighell Boteman, str.	—	...	viij d.
Henrick Vandesseldorpe, str.	—	...	viij d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Gyles Harryson.			
Laurens Bowyns, str.	—	...	viij d.
Peter van Zetter, str.	—	...	viij d.
William Vogelsanck, str.	—	...	viij d.
William Mathewe, str.	—	...	viij d.
Henrye van Grace, str.	—	...	viij d.
Mathys van Hombar, str.	—	...	viij d.
John Roomer, str.	—	...	viij d.
Xp'iane Janson, str.	—	...	viij d.
Dyreck Dychokke, str.	—	...	viij d.
Powell Quekyns, str.	—	...	viij d.
Arnolde Garretson, str.	—	...	viij d.
Straungers, seruauntes to John Franke.			
Garret Rannolde, str.	—	...	viij d.
Leonarde Laystman, str.	—	...	viij d.
Peyper Corne, str.	—	...	viij d.
Henrye Gremue, str.	—	...	viij d.

* Englishman.

John Harmon, str.	— ...	viij d.
Leonarde Johnson, str.	— ...	viij d.
Mighell Peterson, str.	— ...	viij d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Richarde Duffeld.*		
Derycke Pute, str.	— ...	viij d.
John Bofkyn, str.	— ...	viij d.
Peter Fraunces, str.	— ...	viij d.
Marten Frowthestanye, str.	— ...	viij d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Anthonye Johnson.		
Garrard Johnson, str.	— ...	viij d.
Mathewe Matheweson, str.	— ...	viij d.
Jacok [*sic*] Pawcas, str.	— ...	viij d.
Adam Drayman, str.	— ...	viij d.
John Harde, str., seruaunt to John Marten	— ...	viij d.
Grate Mighell, str.	— ...	viij d.
Lambart Cowper, str., seruiens to John Joure	— ...	viij d.
Gartrude Gysbroughe, str., seruaunt to Reynolde Johnson	— ...	viij d.
Evered Johnson, str., seruaunt to Richarde Wylliamson	— ...	viij d.
Tyse Hilbrowne, str., seruaunt to the said Williamson ...	— ...	viij d.
Godfraye Deryckson, seruaunt to Rowlande Bogard ...	— ...	viij d.
Mighell Myles, str., seruaunt to Antony Wessell ...	— ...	viij d.
Barbara Johnson, str., seruaunt to Anthony Swallowe ...	— ...	viij d.
Gyberd Garretson, str., seruaunt to Walter Johnson ...	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Williamson, str., seruaunt to Gyles Brothers ...	— ...	viij d.
John Annewse, str., seruaunt to John Ture	— ...	viij d.
John Reynold, seruaunt to the said Ture	— ...	viij d.
Henry Peyrs, seruaunt to John Peterson	— ...	viij d.
Peter Osgeyr, str., seruaunt to John Dutton	— ...	viij d.
Peter Harryson, str., seruaunt to James Rutte	— ...	viij d.
William Garret, str., seruaunt to the said James... ...	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Dick, str., seruaunt to Cornellys Hubberd ...	— ...	viij d.
James ——, str., seruaunt to the saide Cornellys ...	— ...	viij d.
Paule Mone, str., seruaunt to John Bartholomeue ...	— ...	viij d.
James Tesser, straunger, seruaunt to the said Bartholomeue	— ...	viij d.
John Mayre, str., seruaunt to Markes Adams	— ...	viij d.
John Grode, str., seruaunt to Reynold Johnson	— ...	viij d.
Henry Neskyn, str., seruaunt to William Screver ...	— ...	viij d.
Abraham ——, str., seruaunt to Marten Reynoldes ...	— ...	viij d.
Izabell Reynoldes, str., seruaunt to the said Reynoldes ...	— ...	viij d.
Garret Johnson, str., seruaunt to George Harryson ...	— ...	viij d.
Abel Delyne, str., seruaunt to Henry Neskyn	— ...	viij d.
Jasper Bowys, str., seruaunt to Gilbert Mateson ...	— ...	viij d.
Garret Blome, str., seruaunt to James Otte	— ...	viij d
Garret Cornellis, str., seruaunt to Stacy Nicholas ...	— ...	viij d.
Direck Lambert, str., seruaunt to James Otte	— ...	viij d.
Agnes Fitz, straunger, seruaunt to Paule Johnson ...	— ...	viij d.
Walter Hymanson, str., seruaunt to Crispe Polle ...	— ...	viij d.
Henry Harryson, str., seruaunt to John Rowland ...	— ...	viij d.
Arnold Johnson, str., seruaunt to Jerome Johnson ...	— ...	viij d.
Agnes Cockes, widdowe, str. and servaunte	— ...	viij d.
Fryskyn Boethe, str., seruaunt to Gylberte Smyth ...	— ...	viij d.

* Englishman.

Stevyn Gyles, str., seruaunt to Henry Harmon	— ...	viij d.
Selice Johnson, str., seruaunt to Jamy Wylliamson ...	— ...	viij d.
John Nyce, str., seruaunt to Albert Garretson	— ...	viij d.
Tewes Fourse, str., seruaunt to Thomas Brydges ...	— ...	viij d.
Alice White, str., servant to Markes Antonye	— ...	viij d.
Elyzabeth ——, str., seruaunt to Galter Delyne ...	— ...	viij d.

DOWGATE WARDE.

Straungers in Allhallows Parishe e More.

Laurence Monfrey, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Arnold Colett	xl s. ...	ij s.
Edward Odynell (?)	x li. ...	xx s.
Henry Wender (?)	— ...	viij d.
Melchar Aldm . . . alk (?)	— ...	viij d.
Servantes with Henry Campion.*		
†		
Cone Fytty	— ...	viij d.
Henry Mystere	— ...	viij d.
†		
Mathewe Sensys, fredenison	iij li. ...	iij s.
Jamys Goverson	— ...	viij d.
Roger Jamys, botcher, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Nicholas Johnson	— ...	viij d.
Harman Williamson	— ...	viij d.
Servauntes to Evan Loid, being Straungers.		
Poll Messery	— ...	viij d.
Cornelys Dreman	— ...	viij d.
Henryk Vanholte	— ...	viij d.
Henryk Weston	— ...	viij d.
Jamys Milere	— ...	viij d.
Servauntes with Derik Anthony.		
Julyan ———	— ...	viij d.
John ———	— ...	viij d.
Stephen ———	— ...	viij d.
Garet Johnson	— ...	viij d
Phillip Parent	— ...	viij d.
John Cornelys, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Godfrey Derickson, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Servauntes with Richard Thomwood.		
Frederyk ———	— ...	viij d.
Edwarde Peterson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
George Italion, and his seruauntes, in goodes	xx s. ...	xij d.
Incent ———	— ...	viij d.
Nicolas ———	— ...	viij d.
Straungers in Allhallowes the Lesse.		
Olyuer Rampus, in goodes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Gylys Estfeld	xx s. ...	xij d.
Cleysse ———	— ...	viij d.
John Holland	— ...	viij d.
Henry Arnold, cobler	xx s. ...	xij d.
Edward Dyffyltrop	— ...	viij d.
Haman Turner	— ...	viij d.

* Englishman. † Blank in the original.

Straungers in Saint Mary Botalles.

Lewes Depar	—	viij d.
Godfrey Lemarchese	—	viij d.
Jerom Flemyng	—	viij d.
John Deryk	—	viij d.
Rankyn Barnyk, in goodes	xx s.	xij d.

Saint Laurence Pulteney and Alhallowes the Lesse, by graunde Sessours.

Straungers.

Lopus de Caryon, and his company	C li.	x li.

CHEPE WARDE.

The names of the Straungers within this Warde.

Colchurche.

Gyles Pompayons, seruaunte with Mistres Osborne	—	viij d.
Fulke Garrarde	iiij li.	iiij s.

Seinte Pancrace.

John Ellmer	v li.	v s.
John Ellmer, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Cornelys Bullmer	v li.	v s.
Garrarde Wansington and Henry Johnson, seruauntes to George Dyrykson	—	xvj d.

THE WARDE OF FARRINGD[ON] WITHOWTE.

St. Dunstons Parysshe.

Bores Hedde Aley, straungers.

William Vincent, Fr.	v li.	v s.
Henry Johnson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Peter Leonarde	iiij li.	iiij s.

The White Freers.

Straungers.

James Marcadye	xl li.	iiij li.
John Seymour, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Robert Baynarde, seruaunt	—	viij d.
John Trickett	v li.	v s.
John Loysse	iiij li.	iiij s.
Frauncis Lynne	iiij li.	iiij s.
William Steyn	iiij li.	iiij s.
Tylmon Harrysson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Nycholas Crasey	xx s.	xij d.

Seint Brydes Parysshe.

Straungers in ye streteside.

Seruauntes with Edward Whitchurche.*

Paule Seygar	iiij li.	iiij s.
Jasper Ferrall	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Magwyssher	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Ferrom	iiij li.	iiij s.
Jasper Hallyar	iiij li.	iiij s.
William Tudland	xij li.	xxiiij s.
John Vanbeke, his seruant	—	viij d.

* Englishman.

Martyn Kinge	v li. ...	v s.
Laurence Gwilleth, his seruant	— ...	viij d.
Garrard Epping, seruant to Hugh Rickthorne, clothworker	— ...	viij d.
Straungers in Bryde Lane.		
Seruauntes with George Starling.*		
Frauncis ———	— ...	viij d.
Noye Fandars	— ...	viij d.
Anthony Peterson	x li. ...	xx s.
Mighell Amewys, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Straungers in Coynyes Aley.		
John Dyrrickson	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Nele	xl s. ...	ij s.
Robert Lambert	xl s. ...	ij s.
William P[e[terson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Olyver Dac (?)	xl s. ...	ij s.
Straungers in Salysbury Aley.		
Dennys Fenawan (?)	xl s. ...	ij s.
Mighell Monnyer, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Straungers in Shoolane.		
Johan le Pounde, wydowe	— ...	viij d.
Barne Bartylmewe, seruaunt with Robert Walter (?), cobler	— ...	viij d.
Anthony Barbour	— ...	viij d.
Gyles Laurett	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Dydier Bonar	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Peter Waring, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
John Donne	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Johan Curten	xx li. ...	xl s.
Peter Graunt, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
John Nicolson, Skott	xx s. ...	xij d.
William Dawson, Skott	xx s. ...	xij d.
Newell Havve (?)	v li. ...	v s.
John Pollarde	v li. ...	v s.
John Rowse	x li. ...	xx s.
Gillam Osier	xl s. ...	ij s.
Anthony Angelynge	— ...	viij d.
Straungers in Katherine Whele Aley.		
John Goldesmith	x li. ...	xx s.
Stephen de Frye	v li. ...	v s.
Straungers within Popyn Jaye Aley.		
Clement Morrys	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Busshell, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Garrard Johnson	v li. ...	v s.
Mighell Goselinge	v li. ...	v s.
Martyn de Vowe	xl s. ...	ij s.
Straungers in Blackhorse Aley.		
Gyles de Barre	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Peter Le Maiore	x li. ...	xx s.
Phelip Sawre	v li. ...	v s.
James Lampre, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.

* "George Sterlinge, pencyoner," Englishman.

Straungers in the Newe Aley.

John de Prye	— ...	viij d.
Gillam Bergye	x li. ...	xx s.
Seruauntes to the said Gillam.		
Symond Shivaller, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Rouland Shivaller, seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Clawde Preste	xl s. ...	ij s.
Dennys Campe, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Gillam Donwaye	x li. ...	xx s.
Frauncis Wellys	x li. ...	xx s.
John Votyer	x li. ...	xx s.
James Randye	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Paule Tettle, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Peter de Lile	v li. ...	v s.

St. Martyns Parysshe.

Straungers.

Peter Forteine	— ...	viij d.

St. Sepulchres Parisshe.

Hosyer Lane.

James Symond, straunger, seruaunt with Robert Clerk, joyner	— ...	viij d.
John Ratylman, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.

Cowe Lane.

John Parchement, straunger	xl s. ...	ij s.

Cocke Lane.

Jacomyn Dycher, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.
Richard Armeson, straunger	xxx s. ...	xviij d.

Holbourne Crosse quarter.

Laurence Crosse, straunger, with the said Hughe * ...	— ...	viij d.
Seruauntes with Thomas Williams.		
John Cocke Boyes, straunger	xl s. ...	ij s.
Reygnolde Deryck, straunger	iij li. ...	iij s.
Melior Williams, straunger...	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Florence, straunger	xl s. ...	ij s.
Harman Peterson, seruaunt with the said John Florence	xl s. ...	ij s.

Secoll Lane.

Robert Aragon, straunger	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Edwardes, straunger	v li. ...	v s.
Reignold Harrysson, straunger	v li. ...	v s.
Thomas Mallyet, straunger	xx li. ...	xl s.
Robert Chapleyn, straunger, seruaunt with the said Thomas Mallyett	— ...	viij d.

Christofer Aley.

Garrat Hone, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Tyll, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.

* "Hughe Welshe," Englishman.

Beare Aley.

Nycholas Lyon, straunger	xl s. ...	ij s.
Olyver de Hawse, seruaunt with the said Nycolas ...	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Thomas Grene, straunger	xl s. ...	ij s.

Flete Lane.

Nicholas Swete, straunger	v li. ...	v s.
Lewys Bristoo, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henry Arculer, straunger	vij li. ...	vij s.
John Seloo, seruaunt with Henry Arculer	xx s. ...	xij d.

Turneagayne Lane.

Henry Johnson, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.

Snowre Hill.

Arnolde Pyke, straunger	v li. ...	v s.
John Peters, straunger, seruaunt with the said Arnolde	xx s. ...	xij d.
Mathewe Symons, straunger, seruaunt with the same Arnolde	liij s. iiij d. ...	iij s. ij d.

Olde Bayly.

Symond Fanewers, straunger	ix li. ...	ix s.
Jerrard Mynour, straunger	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Joyse Lysson, straunger, seruant	xl s. ...	ij s.

From Newgate to ye Pye Corner.

Mr Medley, straunger	x li. ...	xx s.

Savoye Rentes.

Anthonyne Walter, wydow and straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.

Great Seynt Bartylmewes Parysshe.

Alyce Garrett, straunger	v li. ...	v s.

St. Androwes Parysshe in Holborne.

Arthure Anwarpe, straunger	xl s. ...	ij s.
John de Porster, straunger, seruaunt with the said Arthure	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Collyner, straunger, seruaunt with the wydowe Godfrey	xl s. ...	ij s.

M Barthelettes Aley.

Gillam Jebbet, straunger	vij li. ...	vij s.
Cornelis Garrett, straunger, seruaunt with the said Gillam	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Burnett, straunger	xl s. ...	ij s.

The strete side.

John Godfrey, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henry Harte, straunger	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Harbut Androwe, straunger, seruaunt with the said Henry	iij li. ...	iij s.
Seruauntes with the said Thomas.*		
Garrett Johnson, straunger...	iij li. ...	iij s.
Peter Boxe, straunger	iij li. ...	iij s.
Garrat Hoke, straunger	iij li. ...	iij s.

* "Thomas Bowthe," Englishman.

Lytle Seint Bartylmewes.

Straungers.

John Boyden, straunger	l li.	... v li.

Straungers.

John Bartylmewe	v li.	... v s.
James Arnolde	xl s.	... ij s.
Roger de Launders	xx li.	... xl s.
Rychard Forteine, seruaunt with the said Roger... ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Gyles G 1 [*sic*], seruaunt with the said Roger	—	... viij d.
Awdrian Epyphanage, straunger, seruaunt with John Taylor	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Robert Cawuerley	viij li.	... viij s.
John Freman, alias Goltyer	vj li.	... vj s.
Edward Carr, Skott, seruaunt to John Atkynson ...	—	... viij d.
Godfrey Crickes	xl s.	... ij s.
Harman Farmyngton, prentyce with the said Godfrey ...	—	... viij d.
William Neele	xl s.	... ij s.
John Sage	xx s.	... xij d.

Algate Warde.

Saint Katheryns Cristchurche.

Godfrey Nicholas, straunger	iij li.	... iij s.
Gyles, his * seruaunt, straunger	—	... viij d.
Alborowe, straunger	x li.	... xx s.
James Janson, str.	iiij li.	... iiij s.
George Fandast, his seruaunt	—	... viij d.
Battes Ambrowes, str.	x li.	... xx s.
Peter, his sone, seruaunt with hym	—	... viij d.
James Awgusten, str.	vj li.	... vj s.
John, his seruaunt, str.	—	... viij d.
Nicholas Kinge, str.	v li.	... v s.
Joseff, his seruaunt, str.	—	... viij d.
Jackes Labore, str.	x li.	... xx s.
William Ottener Deturmoyll, str.	x li.	... xx s
Nicholas Ysyllhurst, str.	xl s.	... ij s.
Albart Janson, his seruaunte	—	... viij d.
John Collens, stranger	v li.	... v s.
John Caveles (?), str.	—	... viij d.
John Merrytt (?), str.	—	... viij d.
Peter Osterlinge, seruauntes with Nycholas de Nayllor (?)	—	... viij d.

Saint Andrewes Parishe.

Straungers.

John Soday	xl li.	... iiij li.
Domynecke Dory	xl s.	... ij s.
Peter Pavyon	xl s.	... ij s.
Nicholas Benett, his seruaunte	—	... viij d.

Saint Katheryns Colmans.

Straungers.

Phillip Wilder	Cx li.	... xj li.
Nicholas Denall and his company	lxvij li.	... vj l. xiiij s.

* "Richarde Allen," Englishman.

Androwe de Reste and his company Raphaell de Golya (?) and his company	CC li.	...	xx li.
Guydo Febryan	x li.	...	xx s.
Roger Wyllyams	iij li.	...	iij s.
Godfrey Lobery	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Harman Colman, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Bartholomeue Mabell	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Myllar, and John More with him	—	...	xvj d.
John Debock, straunger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hansewyn Hanse, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Robenet Cornewe	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Demayn	iij li.	...	iij s.
Thomas Genens	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Munday, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.

The Parishe of Saint Olives.

Nicholas Beot, str.	xv li.	...	xxx s.
ij straungers, seruauntes with hym	—	...	xvj d
John Valman, str.	ix li.	...	ix s.
Derick Close and Phillip Harryson, his seruauntes	—	...	xvj d.
Rolles Decarys, str.	ix li.	...	ix s.
John, his servaunt, straunger	—	...	viij d.
William Morant, str.	viij li.	...	viij s.
John Shawe, straunger	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Hooke, his seruant, str.	—	...	viij d.
Myelkes Janson, straunger	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Dessolas, straunger	x li.	...	xx s.
Charles Euarchent, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Cambut, straunger, his * seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
And iij other straungers, his * seruauntes	—	...	ij s.
Gyelles Mase, str.	xx li.	...	xl s.
Laurens, his seruaunt, str.	—	...	viij d.
John Senarnack, str.	x li.	...	xx s.
Perogyll, straunger	x li.	...	xx s.
Leonarde Dolse, str.	viij li.	...	viij s.
Henrye Rutte, straunger	xx li.	...	xl s.
Mighell Roberdes, str.	viij li.	...	viij s
Nicholas Penen, str.	viij li.	...	viij s.
Peter Welter, str.	xx li.	...	xl s
Robert Rose, alias Trunckell, str.	iij li.	...	iij s.
Jackes Venecheam, str.	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Pychet, str.	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrye Tacke, str.	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornellys Danyell, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Cornellys Brodley, str.	iij li.	...	iij s.
Mighell Louet, str.	iij li.	...	iij s.
Adryan Facket, str., his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
John Peyn, straunger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Steven Barbour and John Dono, str., his seruauntes	—	...	xvj d.
Peter Danken, str.	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas Pygott, str., his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Thomas Hackett, str.	v li.	...	v s.

* Richard Garland, Englishman,

Olyuer Lyghtes, str., his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Straungers servauntes with Margaret Coo.		
John Defaye, Bestean Ryall, Peter Danyell	— ...	ij s.
Jerome Roynus (?), str.	xx s. ...	xij d.
Holy Hard . . , str.	xx s. ...	xij d.
Robert Bustard, str.	xx s. ...	xij d.
John D . . . ster, str.	xx s. ...	xij d.

Bassysshawe Ward.

Sainte Mighelles Perrysshe.

Straungers.

Adrian Deux	v li. ...	v s.
Jeames A Woode	xl s. ...	ij s.
Jannett Sryett	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Derikson, seruaunte with Adryan Deux	— ...	viij d.
John Fryer and Adrian Lone, seruauntes with Jeames A Woode	— ...	xvj d.

[Vintry Ward.]

Sainte Martens Parishe.

Straungers.

John Berman	x li. ...	xx s.
Nicolas Gomport	v li. ...	v s.

Saint Mighelles Parishe.

Straungers.

Elyas White	l li. ...	v li.

Quenehithe Warde.

Sainte Peters Perrisshe at Powles Wharffe.

Straungers.

Guyllam Broll . . . (?)	C li. ...	x li.
John A Granse (?), for his pole	— ...	viij d.

Seinte Mighelles Perrisshe.

Straungers.

Jelles Boshe	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
William Jemes, for his pole	— ...	viij d.
John Coxe	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Peter Almen, for his pole	— ...	viij d.
William Callis, for his pole	— ...	viij d.
——— Eengell	xl s. ...	ij s.
Derycke Johnson	xx s. ...	xij d.
William Harris	xx s. ...	xij d.
——— Tysse	xx s. ...	xij d.
William ———	xx s. ...	xij d.
Xp'ofer Nowan	xx s. ...	xij d.
Doom Pegg	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
John Looff	xx s. ...	xij d.
Hewgh Bo	xx s. ...	xij d.

Richarde Johnson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Garrett C	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter C	xl s. ...	ij s.
John	xl s. ...	ij s.
John	xl s. ...	ij s.
William (?) Lucke	xx s. ...	xij d.

Seinte Nicholas Coldeabbie, Marie Magdalen, and Seinte Marie M[onthaw] Perrisshes.

Straungers.

John de Luke, for his powle	— ...	viij d.
John Wayguleike, for his powle	— ...	viij d.
Garrett Waylewke, for his pole	— ...	viij d.
Lewes Williamson, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.
Herman Tenman, for his powle	— ...	viij d.

Seinte Nicholas Ollyffe, Seint Myldred, and Trynyte Perrisshes.

Strangers.

George Johnson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Jeames Morte	xx s. ...	x[i]j d.

Seinte Marie Somersettes Perisshe.

Strangers.

John Colman	xxx li. ...	lx s.
Henrye Fysshe	xl s. ...	ij s.
Arnolde Molose	xl s. ...	ij s.
Gregorye Carpinter	xl s. ...	ij s.
Arnolde de Lacourte	xx s. ...	xij d.
Browne Staffeilde	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henrie Bowman	xx s. ...	xij d.
Arnolde Vanes (?),* straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.
Derike Orlate	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Draman	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Andrewe Mose	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Owt Renarttes, for his pole...	— ...	viij d.
Garrett Remmell, for his pole	— ...	viij d.
Fedricke Frykston, for his pole	— ...	viij d.
Dowrke Gonson, for his pole	— ...	viij d.
Thomas Lambert, for his pole	— ...	viij d.

[Bishopsgate] Ward.

Allhallows Parisshe.

Straungers.

Vxor Morrell	v li. ...	x s.
Anthony Obrij, by yere	xvij s. ...	viij d.
Jacob, seruaunte with vxor Wrighte, by yere	xxx s. ...	xviij d.

Sainct Peters Parisshe.

Straungers.

Maynard Frysse, in goodes	iiij li. vj s. viij d. ...	iij s. iiij d.
John Ingofill, his seruaunt by yere	xxvj s. viij d. ...	xvj d.

* "Vanes" is interlined.

Robert Reynoldes, his seruaunt by yere	xxvj s. viij d. ...	xvj d.
Mary Blok, seruaunte with the same, vnder the age of xij yeres	— ...	viij d.

Sainct Albroughes.

Dominico Lombyn, estranger	l li. ...	v li.

Sainct Ellyns.

Straungers.

Adryan A . . . the	v li. ...	x s.
Stephyn Mabill	x li. ...	xx s.
Segnior Fardinandus	x li. ...	xx s.
Laurence de la Pounte	x li. ...	xx s.
Androwe Gewerson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Nicholas Berrye, seruaunte by yere	v li. ...	x s.
Frauncys Smyth, seruaunte bye yere	xl s. ...	ij s.
Petrus Olyverus	v li. ...	x s.
Richard G . . , appr' (?) with Stephyn Mabill	— ...	viij d.

Saint Bothulphes.

Strangers.

Anthony Asshe	x li. ...	xx s.
James Reynoldes	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Benedic Bastyan	x li. ...	xx s.
Master Batterfeld, Frencheman	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Hapeney, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter Lyons	v li. ...	x s.
Philip Legat, seruaunte, by yere	xxvj s. viij d. ...	xvj d.
Harman Harryson, seruaunte, by yere	xxvj s. viij d. ..	xvj d.

Saint Albroughes.

Straungers.

John Loberye	v li. ...	x s.
Robert Johnson, by yere	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Richard Peterson, by yere	xl s. ...	ij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{184}$.

[3 Edw. VI. 1549.]

The Booke off Releff for the Parishe of Saynt Margarettes within the [City of] Westmyster.*

. . . . . .

Long Wolstable.

Straynger, Garett Will	. . .

Strangers and their sarvantes in the Kynges Strete.

Mr Cornelis Charles, in goodes	[xxli.]†xv li.
Goston Payne, in goodes	x li.
Herman Cowper, his servant, in goodes	xx s.

* This is on the title-page.

† The names and figures in brackets are struck out in the original.

[Deryk Tynkar, his servant, by poll ...	viij d.]
* [Jhon Bevall,] in goodes ...	v li.
Hubbard, his man ...	ij s.
[Garrett] Chrystyan Smyth, in goodes ...	xx s.
[Jhon Shott,] his servant, in goodes ...	[xl s.] xx s.
[Richard Slewter] } ...	xl s.
[His man Jhon Stephyns] } ...	xij d.
[Hubbard Smythe, in goodes] ...	xx s.
Gwyllyam Voytere, in goodes...	[xiiij li.] xli.
[Garett Loksmyth, his man] ...	vj li.
[Gwyllyam Mvllett, his servant in goodes] ...	xx s.
[Peter Clement] ...	viij d.
Henry Stylt, in goodes ...	[xl s.] iij li.
Peter Trypkyn ...	viij d.
[Herelyghe, his † prentyce, by poll] ...	viij d.
[Rowland Johnson, his† servant, in goodes] ...	xl s.
Cornelys Barons, in goodes ...	xl s.
Jhon Bewyk ...	. . .
[Henry Brewer, his ‡ servant,] in goodes ...	xx s.
Cossyon, his‡ prentis, by poll ...	viij d.
Everyd Everdyse, with iiij servantes...	. . .
Alyn Bawdyson, stranger, in goodes...	[xl s.] x li.
[ij strangers, his men] ...	iiij s.
Peter Syllott, with vj servantes ...	v li.
Haunce Hunter, in goodes ...	[xvli.]xxxli.
Peter ——— ...	viij d.
[Awdryn Domynyon,] his § servant, in goodes ...	xl s.
Jheron', his§ prentice, by poll ...	viij d.
[James Bofford, in g . . .] ...	x li.
James Crokeham, in goodes ...	x li.
[Ryke Johnson, his prentice] ...	viij d.
[Francis Tilman, his servant, in goodes] ...	xxs.
William Puffyndert ...	xl s.
ij servantes ...	x li.
[Jhon Wymple, servant with Lentall, in goodes] ...	xx s.
Cope Elner, in goodes ...	xx s.
[ij prentyces] ...	xvj d.
‖ [William Puffynthrop, in goodes] ...	[xx s.]
Glose, his man, by poll ...	viij d.
Peter Keldoff,¶ in goodes ...	xx s.
Elisabeth Frebrye, in goodes ...	xl s.
John Adryan ...	xl s.
ij servantes ...	—
Henry Pott, in goodes ...	xl s.
[Tyse] Herry, his man, in goodes ...	xx s.
Lawrens Cleser, in goodes ...	xl s.
Peter Byttayne, in goodes ...	xx s.
John Demolyn, in goodes ...	xx s.
[Jhon Skollyett,] in goodes ...	v li.
Henry Dene, servant with Castell, in goodes ...	[xx s.] xl s.
Phyllipp Marrett, in goodes ...	—
Everyd Everdesse** ...	[xl li.] xx li.

* "Geens Ally," in margin. † These refer to Henry Stylt. ‡ These refer to Barons.
§ These refer to Hunter. ‖ "Stet" is written in the margin. ¶ Or Okeldoff? ** Repetition? see above.

iij jurneymen	viij s.
Anthony Dowlyng, Nicholas, his son	—
Peter le Mamsey (?)	—
Strangers in Duffyldes Alley.	
Garrett Willyams, in goodes	xx s.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	xx s.
. . . . We . . . . goodes	iij li.
Strangers in the Rownd Wolstable.	
Jhon Lambard, in goodes	[xl s.] xx s.
* Henry Bowmer, his servant, in goodes	xx s.
Stranger[s], Long Wolstable.	
Edward Bell, in goodes	[iiij li.] xx s.
Sander Mento,† in goodes	[v li.] x li.
Strangers within the Sentuary.	
Godfrey Lambardson, in goodes	xx s.
‡ Angell Takk, in goodes	xx s.
Anthony Condroyte, in goodes	xx s.
§ Jhon Stok, in goodes	xx s.
Strangers in the Long Dyche.	
Stephyn Johnson, in goodes	xx s.
Gyllam Borley, in goodes	xx s.
John Aberd, in goodes	xx s.
Andrew Wyllyamson, in goodes	xx s.
Henry Jhonson, in goodes	xx s.
Peter Cleve, in goodes	xx s.
Strangers in Tottehill Stret.	
John Barthilmew, in goodes	vj li.
Rowland Adryan, his man, in goodes...	xx s.
Warner van Collyn	—
Garrett Helder, his ‖ man, in goodes	xx s.
Gylbard Johnson, in goodes	xx s.
Runyon Barton, in goodes	xx s.
Strangers in Saynt Stephen Alley.	
Henry Crynche in goodes	iij li.
Stephyn Garrett, in goodes	iiij li.
Godfrey, his servant, in goodes	xx s.
John Hill, in goodes	iij li.
Peter Shondonbaughe, his man, in goodes	[xx s.] viij d.
Godfrey Haryson in goodes	[v li.] iij li.
Jhon Marye, in goodes	xx s.
John Dymollyng, in goodes	—

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{176}$.

Account of those who did not pay the Relief granted 3 Edw. VI. (1549).

Hundredum de Osulston. Super :—

Johannem Flagell, alien', x s., vltra x s. per predictum collectorem.
Jacobum Dyryckson, alien', viij s.

---

* "Our Lady Ally," in margin. † Or Menter? ‡ "Mort," in margin.
§ "Long Dych," in margin. ‖ This refers to Barthilmew.

Quendam Flemyng, seruum Willelmi Hopkyns, viij d.
Xp'oferum Conwey, seruum, alien', ibidem [Parochia Sancte Katerine], viij d.
Bartholomeum Harryson, alien', ibidem, xl s.
Johannem Pelskyn, alien', ibidem, xx s.
Ivanum Bassyan, alien', in vico Sancti Johannis, Charterhowse Lane vel Charterhowse Chvrche yard, xx s.
Reginaldum Giles, alien', ibidem, xij d.
Pole Peterson, alien', seruum eius, ibidem, viij d.
Leonardum Water, alien', seruum, viij d.
Nicholaum Goston, alien', ibidem, xij d.
Garratt Nyte, alien', ibidem, seruum, viij d.
Bartholomeum Scambylman, alien', ibidem, xij d.
Lodowicum Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
Anthonium Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
Franciscum Parysshe, alien', ibidem, viij d.
Marcum Horry, alien', ibidem, viij d.
Johannem Morrey, alien', ibidem, viij d.
Johannem Gonghhond, alien', ibidem, viij d.
Jasperum Bassian, alien', ibidem, xx s.
Edwardum Rowbyn, alien', ibidem, viij d.
Johannem Baptistam Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
Bartholomeum Scarman, alien', ibidem, viij d., et Johannem Bowes, de Hackney, l s., infra Hundredum et Comitatum predictos, sicut continetur in certificatione predicta.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{170}$.

Assessment, 17 April, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), of the second payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

Westminster.

Straungers with ther servauntes in the Kinges Strete.

Cornelys Ch[ar]les	xv li.	xxx s.
Geston Payne	vj li.	vj s.
Herman Cowper, his man	xx s.	xij d.
Deryke Tynlarde, his prentice	—	viij d.
John Bevall	x li.	xx s.
Hubbarde, his man	xl s.	ij s.
Richard Slewter	xl s.	ij s.
John Stephen, his man	xx s.	xij d.
Garrete Smyth	xx s.	xij d.
John Shott, his man	xx s.	xij d.
Hubbarde Smyth	xx s.	xij d.
Guyllam Voyter	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Garrete Lockesmith	iij li.	iij s.
William Mollett, his man	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Stilte	iij li.	iij s.
Herleghe, his prentice	viij d.	viij d.
Cornelys Barons	iij li.	iij s.
John Bewyke, his man	xl s.	ij s.
Cossyn, his prentice	—	viij d.

Everarde Everdesse	xx li.	xl s.
Stase Villmettes } his men	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Dordyer } his men	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Vanheste } his men	v li.	v s.
Augustyne, his prentice	—	viij d.
Alyn Bawdyson	xx li.	xl s.
Twoo Jornymen with him at	iiij li.	iiij s.
Hance Hunter	xv li.	xxx s.
Twoo prentices with him	—	xvj d.
James Crokeham	x li.	xx s.
Rise Johnson	viij d.	viij d.
Frauncis Tilteman, his man	—	xij d.
Cope Elmer	xx s.	xij d.
Too of his prentice with him	—	xvj d.
William Pussyntrope	xx s.	xij d.
Glose, his prentice	—	viij d.
Henry Pott	xl s.	ij s.
Tyse his man	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Byttayne	xx s.	xij d.
John Skollyett	v li.	v s.
Henry Deane, servant with Castell*	—	ij s.
Anthony Dowlinge	x li.	xx s.
Twoo prentices	—	xvj d.

Straungers in Doffildes Aley.

Garrete Williams	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Wente	iij li.	iij s.

Straungers in the Rovnde Wolstable.

John Lambarde	xx s.	xij d.

Straungers in the Longe Wolstable.

Edwarde Bell	xl s.	ij s.
Sander Mentor	xl s.	ij s.

Straungers in the Santuary.

Jeffery Lambardeson	xx s.	xij d.
Angell Tagge	xx s.	xij d.
Anthony Condroyte	xx s.	xij d.
John Stokke	xx s.	xij d.

Straungers in the Longedich.

Stephen Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Guyllam Borley	xx s.	xij d.
John Aberde	xx s.	xij d.
Andrewe Williamson	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Cleve	xx s.	xij d.

Redes Aley in the Kinges Strete.

Anthony Harrode	xx s.	xij d.
John Freman, his man	—	xij d.

* Richarde Castell, Englishman.

Straungers in Totehillstrete.

John Bartellmewe	v li.	v s.
Rowland Adryan, his man	—	xij d.
Garrete Elder, his man	—	xij d.
Gilberte Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Ronnyon Barton	xx s.	xij d.

Straungers in St Stevens Alye.

Henry Crymbye	iij li.	iij s.
Stephen Garrete	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Hill	iij li.	iij s.
Peter, his man	—	viij d.
Godfrey [Har]yson	iij li.	iij s.
John Ma[r]y[e]	xx s.	xij d.
John Dymolinge	xl s.	ij s.

Strangers within the Paroche of Saint Clementes within the Duchye.

Fraunces Cowper	viij li.	viij s.
John Vezaunte, prentes	—	viij d.
Peter Browne	x li.	xx s.
Jakes Marybote	xxvij li.	liiij s.
Charles Harnewall, servant	xl s.	ij s.
Marten Delamore, servant	xl s.	ij s.
Symonde Goodwen	x li.	xx s.
Richarde Dofford, servant	xl s.	ij s.
John Shamve, prentes	—	viij d.
John Devester	viij li.	viij s.
Gyllam Baryett, servant	iiij li.	iiij s.
Marten Gabryell, servant	iiij li.	iiij s.
Lewes Byllyarde	x li.	xx s.
John Gyllearde, servant	v li.	v s.
Cornelys Johnson, servant	v li.	v s.
John Lothbury	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Roberte Acollayne, servant	xx s.	ij s. [*sic*]
Rowlande Overey	xx s.	xij d.
Rowlande Browne, prentes	—	viij d.
Jervys Soyer	vj li.	vj s.
Stephen Burdenfelde	xx s.	xij d.
James Dewfousse, prentes	—	viij d.
John Depene	xx s.	xij d.
Phillipp Scaples	x li.	xx s.
John Vadaugh, servante	xl s.	ij s.
John Merlyn, prentes	—	viij d.
Leonerde Symbernon, prentes to John Brovne, showmaker	—	viij d.
Gyles Detowre	vj li.	vj s.
Fardinando Desola	xx li.	xl s.
Anthony Depryce, prentes	—	viij d.
Symonde Rowse	xx li.	xl s.
John Rowse, seruaunt	xx s.	xij d.
James Farnand, his servant	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Johnson, servant to Roberte Stidman, glasiar	xx s.	xij d.
Austen Swayne	v li.	v s.
Jacobe Forhawdon, servant	xx s.	xij d.
John Hawbarte	v li.	v s.
Phillipes Coope[r], prentes	—	viij d.

[Twenty-three names follow here, but are mostly decayed, two of them being certainly English. Some of the Christian names, and the last column of figures, are legible.]

. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Androwe Simson	x li.	xx s.
John Peterson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Rowlande Lerne, prentes	—	viij d.
Pilgrome Arnolde	xl s.	ij s.
William Bosse, prentes	—	viij d.
John Boxsum, servant	xl s.	ij s.
Glade Skynner	xx s.	xij d.
Vyncent Johnson	xl s.	ij s.
Danyell Evour, prentes	—	viij d.
Gyles Harte	iij li.	iij s.
Ellen Gisken, wydowe	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Vyday	v li.	v s.
Rovlande Grossyn, seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Tredy ———, prentis to William Ledsame, for the pole	—	viij d.
Mighell Milles	x li.	xx s.
Anthony Pousshey	vj li.	vj s.
Peter Vanhaynesborough, seruaunt to John Champion, smyth	xl s.	ij s.

Sainte Martens in the Felde.

Str'.	Eden Trove, wydow	iij li.	iij s.
	Nicholas Brulman	xl s.	ij s.
	Nycholas Johnson, prentes	—	viij d.
	William Dalahey, str'.	xx li.	xl s.
Str'.	Nicholas Hussey	xiij li.	xxvj s.
	Anthony Hussey	xl s.	ij s.
	Bartram Owsey, prentes	—	viij d.
	Richarde Assell, str'.	xx li.	xl s.
Str'.	Petro Lucy	x li.	xx s.
	John Poherre	xl s.	ij s.
Str'.	Ambros Goodnarde	viij li.	viij s.
	Peter Cruse	xx s.	xij d.
	John Pakes	xx s.	xij d.
Str'.	Peter Shuter	iiij li.	iiij s.
	Harman Slowter	xx s.	xij d.
	Cristen Gilberte, prentes	—	viij d.
Str'.	Elyzabeth Milton	xx s.	xij d.
	Peter Cobler	xx s.	xij d.
	Cristofor Cobler, prentes	—	viij d.
Str'.	Henry Mose	xl s.	ij s.
	Mighell Gressell, prentes	—	viij d.
Str'.	John Sharite, str'.	xxx s.	xviij d.
	Barnesse Puterson	xxx s.	xviij d.
	Mathewe ———, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	Adam Sherman	xxx s.	xviij d.
	Cone ———, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	Alberte Skayer, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	William Johnson, str'.	xl s.	ij s.
Str'.	Henry Marvyn, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	Henry Lamberte, str'.	v li.	v s.
	Marten Tarry	xl s.	ij s.

Str'.	John Accolyn	xiij li. vj s. viij d.	xxvj s. viijd.
	Garrat Henry, prentes	—	viij d.
	Henry Hullman, prentes	—	viij d.
	Henry Buskemary, prentes	—	viij d.
Str'.	John Roke, str'.	xl s.	ij s.
	John Knapper, prentes	—	viij d.
	Phillip Sorrell, str'.	iij li.	iij s.
Str'.	Nycholas Vancam, str'.	xl s.	ij s.
	Garret Turke, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	John Stile, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
Str'.	Lawrence Lucy, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	William Glasyer, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	Anthony Styver	—	viij d.
	Wassell Harman, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	Adam Wanhassel, str'.	iij li.	iij s.
	Nicolas Leysor, str'.	xx li.	xl s.
	Patryke Fiffe, str'.	x li.	xx s.
Str'.	Antony Vyarte, str'.	xl s.	ij s.
	Salomonde Korry, str'.	xx s.	xij d.
	Rowlande Vyarte, prentes	—	viij d.
	Alexander Willson, str'.	xl s.	ij s.

Straungers within the Paroche of Stronde within the said Libertie [of Westminster].

Peter Nowen	v li.	v s.
Henry Mecander, servant	xx s.	xij d.
John Gramaz	xx s.	xij d.
Roberte Carowe, Frenchman	xl s.	ij s.

The Paroche of Stronde within the Duchie.

The Strangers in the same Paroche.

John Rowe, alias Roye	vij li.	vij s.
Abraham Martenson, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Peter Rowe, his sonne	—	viij d.
Nicholas Dystardo, alias Aygordoo, Frenchman	viij li.	viij s.
Phillip Skirper, seruaunt	—	viij d.
John Mailor, servant	—	viij d.
Joyes Wastell, alias Page, Frenchman	v li.	v s.
John Crysten, alias Maynarde	xx s.	xij d.
John A Collyn	ix li.	ix s.
John Hartfelde, shomaker, Duchman	xv li.	xxx s.
Garrett Leppers, seruaunt	—	viij d.
Johanne Bryers, widoo, Duchwoman	vj li.	vj s.
Jeffery Lyppinge	xx s.	xij d.

The bakke side of Ste Clement Danes as followeth.

Straungers within the saide libertie.

Richarde Brovne	xx li.	xl s.
Lawrence Brovne	v li.	v s.
John Detemple	v li.	v s.
Evan Ernes, seruaunte to John Detemple	xl s.	ij s.
William Bowman	iij li.	iij s.
John Bennite	xl s.	ij s.
Phillip Rynos	xx s.	xij d.
Hermond Taillor	iij li.	iij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{173}$.

Assessment, 17 April, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), of the second payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548).

The Tower Within.

Straunger.

Jacobus Derykson	xl s.	... ij s.

The Tower Wharffe.

Straungers there.

Johannes Perell	viij li.	... viij s.
Johannes Honde	iij li.	... iij s.
Johannes Flagett	vij li.	... vij s.
Arnoldus Crome	x li.	... xx s.
Ingebart Vanaun'	iij li.	... iij s.
Franciscus Vanaun'	vj li.	... vj s.
Johannes Vyde	x li.	... xx s.
Paulus Frelond	x li.	... xx s.
Johannes Pochemaker	x li.	... xx s.
Bernardus Dyne	xl s.	... ij s.
Edwardus Cornelys	xl s.	... ij s.
Paulus Flemyng	xl s.	... ij s.

Straungers in Seynt Kateryns next the Tower.

Warner Raynold	xxvj li.	... lij s.
Antonius Heryson, seruant	lij s.	... ij s. viij d.
Franciscus Vanshene	xij li.	... xxiiij s.
Lybert Henrykson, seruaunt	iij li.	... iij s.
Hubart Sevyan	vj li.	... vj s.
Augustinus Asson	iij li.	... iij s.
Willelmus Cayscroft	x li.	... xx s.
Andreas Raynolde	viij li.	... viij s.
Prentes[es] { Antonius Jacman	viij d.	... viij d.
Prentes[es] { Jacobus Lambert	viij d.	... viij d.
Frederyk Conrade	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Deryk Noyes	viij d.	... viij d.
Antonius Deryck	xl s.	... ij s.
Dionisius Harryson	viij d.	... viij d.
Jacobus Meryn	v li.	... v s.
Petrus Slak	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Franciscus Weldyn	viij d.	... viij d.
Godfridus Frelyn	v li.	... v s.
Rogerus Kesey	xx s.	... xij d.
Derik Wellys	xl s.	... ij s.
Job Buffe	v li.	... v s.
Petrus Scuton	xiij li.	... xxvj s.
Renroldus Helderode	iij li.	... iij s.
Henricus Monniforth	viij d.	... viij d.
Otte Barnes	v li.	... v s.
Petrus Dysborowe	viij d.	... viij d.
Mother Lambert	xl s.	... ij s.
Gerat Johnson	iij li.	... iij s.
Michael Keyer	lij s.	... ij s. viij d.

Baldewinus Lumbar	viij d.	viij d.
Baldewinus Fayth	xv li.	xxx s.
Seruaunt. Jacobus Moster	viij d.	viij d.
Cornelius Derykson	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Holland	x li.	xx s.
Blasius Harmonson	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Ryle	viij d.	viij d.
Michael Dyckhouse	viij d.	viij d.
Cristoferus Heyne	v li.	v s.
Wynkyn Albert	viij li.	viij s.
Seruaunt. Petrus Morre	viij d.	viij d.
Deryk [Ty]nhall	xl s.	ij s.
Michae[ll Mo]sseman	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Cornelis Pe[ter]son (?)	. . .	. . .
Agnes . . .	. . .	. . .
Willelmus . . .	v . . .	. . .
[Ev]a [Pyc]hard	[iiij li.]	[iiij s.]
Wayrand, seruaunt with Walter Benwell *	[viij d.]	viij d.

The Dyche.

Stra[ng]ers.

Lucas Johnson	iij li.	iij s.
Derik Adrya[n, ser]uaunt	xxvj s. viij d.	xvj d.
Ja[co]bus Lucas	x li.	xx s.
Willelmus [Welly]ns †	vj li.	vj s.
. . . Henrykson	iij li. x s.	iij s. vj d.
[Luchat ?] Johnson	iij li.	iij s.
. . . . ns Mathews	lij s.	ij s. viij d.
[Willia]m Harrys	iij li.	iij s.
. . . Fyssher	viij d.	viij d.

Churcheyard.

Jerom Colemer, seruaunt with Elyn Noble	iij li. vj s.	iij s. iiij d.

The Lane.

Straungers.

Johannes Hogge	x li.	xx s.
Holland Belhatche	ix li.	ix s.
Johannes Pers, mylner	vij li.	vij s.
Franciscus Clerke	x li.	xx s.
Seruant. Arnoldus Clerke	viij d.	viij d.
Seruant. Matheus Crowe	viij d.	viij d.
Johannes Frese	iiij li.	iiij s.
Thomas Gerat	lij s.	ij s. viij d.
Roulandus Bemmell	x li.	xx s.
Seruant. Antonius Jamysson	viij d.	viij d.
Arnoldus Fates	v li.	v s.
Andreas Typhon	v li.	v s.
Fyrmentson	iij li.	iij s.
Petrus Deane	viij d.	viij d.
Tyse Vanstookham	xxxv s.	xxj d.
Petrus Vangough	xlv s.	ij s. iij d.
Jerominus Arpas	iij li.	iiij s.

* Englishman.

† Some of these gaps have been supplied from other lists.

Johannes George	viij li.	viij s.
Jacomyn Lovers	v li	v s.
Seruantes. Henryk Vell	viij li.	viij s.
Seruantes. Willelmus Lost	viij li.	viij s.
Johannnes Capon	xiij li.	xxvj s.
Seruant. Johannes Cottell	iij li.	iij s.
Petrus Breame	xl s.	ij s.
Edwardus Geratson	xl s.	ij s.
Arnoldus Newnar	xl s.	ij s.
Johannes Dynkyn	v li.	v s.
Katerina Stevyn Wynkyll	v li.	v s.
Johannes Barnes	viij li.	viij s.
Jacobus Barke	x li.	x s.
. . . Fenhydys	viij d.	viij d.
. . . Frauncis	viij d.	viij d.
. . . ovrte	x li.	xx s.
Seruauntes. . . . Crewell	iij li.	iij s.
Seruauntes. Jacobus Watble	iij li.	iij s.
Johannes Bretayne	iij li.	iij s.
Petrus Lambert	v li.	v s.
Seruaunt. Martinus Arnold	iij li.	iij s.
Michael Camwell	ix li.	ix s.
Seruaunt. Martinus Byrte	iiij li.	iiij s.
Nicholaus Ober	ix li.	ix s.
Seruaunt. Willelmus Hudybert	iij li.	iij s.
Nicholaus Voyser	viij d.	viij d.
Cornelius Deane	viij d.	viij d.
Laurencius Dyshaunce	xx s.	xij d.
Godfridus Venyffe	iij li. x s.	iij s. vj d.
Johannes Calbott	xl s.	ij s.
Marion Villian	xx s.	xij d.
Nicholaus Kelene	x li.	xx s.
Borecot, seruaunt with Nicholas Kelene	viij d.	viij d.
Petrus Osanna	iiij li.	iiij s.
Michael Johnson	viij li.	viij s.
Cristoferus Heyne	viij d.	viij d.
Bernardus Frauncis	xx s.	xij d.
Petrus Stone	viij d.	viij d.
Paulus ———	viij d.	viij d.

Sendalles rentes.

Straungers.

Nicholaus Fesand	xl s.	ij s.
Johannes Sharpynder	xx s.	xij d.
Johannes Deryckson	xx s.	xij d.
Johannes Preston	iij li.	iij s.
Johannes Harryson	ix li.	ix s.

The Lane beneth.

Straungers.

Johannes Frogg	vij li.	vij s.
Petrus Passe	iij li.	iij s.
Bartholomus Harryson	xxv li.	l s.
Deryk Stanop	xl s.	ij s.

Johannes Rede	iij li. ...	iij s.
Johannes Mytte, alias Crepull	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Johannes Blanke	xl s. ...	ij s.
Angellus Tomben	xl s. ...	ij s.
Seruaunt. Petrus Cloyse	xl s. ...	ij s.
Cristoferus Conwey...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Willelmus Bennett	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Johannes Crystyan	viij d. ...	viij d.
Henricus Mylner	viij d. ...	viij d.
Master Laurence rentes.		
Lambertus Clerk	xx s. ...	xij d.
Robertus Fagott	v li. ...	v s.
Cornelius Jasper	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henricus Wygers	xx s. ...	xij d.
In the Courte.		
Georgius Johnson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Petrus Mountayn	xx s. ...	xij d.
Johannes Spelkyn	x li. ...	xx s.
Laurencius Havercampe	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Johannes Acetour	viij d. ...	viij d.
Georgius Williamson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Highe Holborne.		
Straungers there.		
Leonardus Smyth	viij li. ...	viij s.
Willelmus Pyckmaid, his seruaunt	viij d. ...	viij d.
Cornelius Roffam, his seruaunt	viij d. ...	viij d.
Deryk Boner	x li. ...	xx s.
Deryk Leighterforth	x li. ...	xx s.
Johannes Tyson, his seruaunt	viij d. ...	viij d.
Jacobus Gover	xvj li. ...	xxxij s.
Johannes Armerer, his seruaunt	viij d. ...	viij d.
Seruauntes to Bonyface Forest. Harmond Raynold	viij d. ...	viij d.
Seruauntes to Bonyface Forest. Harmond Fammouth	viij d. ...	viij d.
Evans Gylman	viij li. ...	viij s.
Johannes Browne, his seruaunt	viij d. ...	viij d.
Robertus Romyns	xx s. ...	xij d.
Jacobus Harrys	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Wood	xx s. ...	xij d.
Georgius Homer, seruaunt with Mr Morton*	viij d. ...	viij d.
Seruauntes to William Penley. Nicholaus Williamson	viij d. ...	viij d.
Seruauntes to William Penley. Johannes Godffrey	viij d. ...	viij d.
Seynt Gyles in the Feldes.		
Henricus Miles, straunger	xiij li. ...	xxvj s.
Fulham Parisshe.		
Straungers.		
Henricus Adams	x li. ...	x s.
Herman Preston	xx s. ...	xij d.
Michell Tunmere	xx s. ...	xij d.

* Robert Morton, Englishman.

Johannes Burton, sen'	x li.	x s.
Thomas Warren	xv li.	xv s.
Jacobus Covenaunce	xiij li. vj s. viij d.	xiij s. iiij d.
Alanus Harrowe	xxv li.	xxv s.

Saint Johns Streete.

Strangers there.

Constance [B]enett	xxx li.	lx s.
Symon Warrenson	xl s.	ij s.
Edward Harryson	—	viij d.
Peter la Grave (?)	lx s.	iij s.
Ambrose Crawley	x li.	xx s.

[A line is left blank here.]

Raynold Gylles	xx s.	xij d.
Poll Peters[on], s[erva]nt	—	viij d.
Nicholas Goston	xl s.	ij s.
Nicholas Salte	xl s.	ij s.
Garrardson, his seruaunt	—	viij d.
Nicholas Hyll	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Wood	xx s.	xij d.
[God]fray Wis[se]	xx s.	xij d.
[Harman] Bynck[es, ser]uaunt	viij d.	viij d.
G[aret] Rayle, seruaunt	viij d.	viij d.
Water Warmars	xx s.	xij d.
Leonard Water, his seruaunt	viij d.	viij d.
Walter Phillippes	xx li.	xl s.

Fynesbury.

Straungers.

Austen Jameson	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Crowle	xx s.	xij d.
Lambert Arnold	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Campe	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Morse	xx s.	xij d.
Arnold Chester	xx s.	xij d.
Adam H . . . rell	xx s.	xij d.
Goward Johnson	lx s.	iij s.
John, his seruaunt	xl s.	ij s.
Peter, his lade	viij d.	viij d.

Charterhouse Churchyard.

Strangers.

James Stuard	xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.	l[ij s. i]iij d.
John M[urr]ay, seruaunt	viij d.	viij d.
John Amore	viij d.	viij d.
Alen Vtalvyse	x li.	xx s.
[Lewe]s Bassyan	x li.	xx s.
Anthony Bassyan	x li.	xx s.
Jaspar Bassyan	x li.	xx s.
Johan' (?) Bap'ta	x li.	xx s.
Augustino Bassyan	xl s.	ij s.
Marco George, seruaunt with Alen Vtalvyse	viij d.	viij d.

Charterhouselane.

Straungers.

Adriane Pecoke, stranger	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
James Paynter	xl s. ...	ij s.
Garett Nyse, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Barthelimewe Scambilman	xx s. ...	xij d.

[Here follows a very faded membrane; the following strangers' names can be read:—]

Stepenheth.

Anthony Bastyan ...	x s. ...	vj d.
Hubbard Crane ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter Graunte ...	xx s. ...	xij d.

Mile End.

James Astranger, his * seruant	viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{180}$.

Certificate, 9 December, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Relief granted 4 November 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods, or chattels in the *Ward of Chepe,* and had departed out of the Ward.

Egydie Pompaynes, taxed and sett at viij d.

[It is not stated that he was a stranger. In a schedule annexed, he is described as of the "parish of Coltchurch."]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{175}$.

Certificate, [4 Edw. VI., 1550,] similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Portesoken.*

Paoll (?) Vyncente, seruuaunte to Jo[hn Ba]rthylmewe, taxed and sett at viij d.
Cornellys Johnson, seruuaunte to [Dery ?]ke Johnson, taxed and sett at viij d.
William Grevese and Tyte . . . kevell, seruuauntes to Henrye at Seme (?), taxed and sett at xvj d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{176}$.

Certificate, [4 Edw. VI., 1550,] similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Cryplegate.*

Doctor Michaell, straunger, taxed and sett at xlv li.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 1, No. 1.

A small book of narrow leaves, consisting chiefly of a list of members entered from time to time by several hands, beginning apparently in 1550.

1550.† *Nomina eorum qui Confessioni Fidei subscripserunt.*

D. Joannes à Lasco, Superintendens.
M. Gualterus Deloinus.
Martinus Micronius, Flander.
Petrus Deloinus.

---

* William Hickes, Englishman.

† This date is written above the title, in paler ink.

Seniores.

Joannes Vtenhouius.
Antonius Aesch.
Herman Woest.
Hermes Backerheel.
Nicolaus vand[er] Berghe.
Rolandus Honaert.
Egidius vander Erue.
Joos Roose.
Josias Dauwe.
Jacob Jansen, in twitpeert.

Diaconi.

Gheeraerdt Schriuer.
Jan de Reuyere.
Jaspar Cambyer, met zyn vrauwe Hermijne. *Obdormiuit Jaspar in Domino anno* 1552, *Feb.* 26, *vesperi, post horam decimam.*
Joos de Roose, met zyn vrauwe Catherine.
Herman Curtsch.
Jan van Harlem.
Gisbert Christiaen.
Willem Moulen.
Gillis vand[er] Herue, met zyn vrauwe Anna.
Roolandt Boghaert, cuper.
Jacob Jansen, snyder.
Jacob Michiels,* mercator.
Wilhelmus de Vischer.
Paulus van Weynghe.

Litera A.†

Anthuenis Pieckeman, sutor, by tholhuus.
Albert Peterson, in de Teemstrate.
Ambrosius Fyte.
Antonis Godfryde van Bredae.
Andries Mullebeke, slotmaker, int Suutwerck, met Maria.
Arent van Bos, schrynmaker, int Suutwerck.
Anna van Roy.
Arnoldt Gudders, scrynmaker, int Suutwerck, met Raef.
Andriaen Roesendael, met Katheryn.
Arnolt Janson, met Elizabet, int Suut[werck].
Andries Bitter van Aken.
Augustyn Imbrecx van Antwerpen, met Willem Thomas, een glaesmaker.
Albert Dominicus, vut Phrieslant, een knecht.
Adam van Hassalt, mesmaker, wonende by Cheren Crosse, met zyn huusfrauwe.
Adam der Kinderen, met Cornelia der Kinderen zyn huusfrauwe, in Suutwerck.
Adrianus de Tolna, familus Gualtery Lyns.
Antonis Willekens, met Mayken zyn vrauwe, een mandemaker, met Jan Haerlem.
Antonis Maddau,‡ lynewever, met Jaspar Cambier.
Arnolt Croes, cobelaer, in Ladlaen.
Antonis van Mueghen, een bonet-maker, met Reinolt Morten.
Antonis Diericksoen, een scoemaker, met Anna, op S. Catherijns.
Antonis van Holswyle, cleermaker, op S. Catherijns.
Arent Willemssoen, een scoemaker, met M. Antonj, int Tabert op S. Martyns.
Andries van Stommel, met M. Herman, distelleur, van Cuelen.
Arent van Bellekoue, met Joachim de Gaudsmit, op S. Martyns.
Andries Cock, in S. Martyns prochie, by staelhof.
Aert Arentsoen, een kleermaker, met Iannekin, in S. Andries in Holburnen.
Adrianus van de Viuere, Gundensis [Gandensis ?].

* First letter doubtful.

† In the margins there are various marks opposite to many of the names.

‡ "Maddau" is substituted for "Lichthoert".

B.

Burcher Janson, mandemaker, by Jan de Vries. *Nu by Ingel.*
Bartolomeus Hofman van Dordrech, een schrynmaker, in Lumbaert strete, met Gheertruut.
Baltazar Clyckhaert, met Magdelena.
Balduinus Bunckenson, een glaesmaker, met Rober.
Bernaerdt Cuper, een brauwer, met Anna.
Beatris wedewe, de suster van Mayken Nouts.
Barbara Moelen, int Suutwerk.

C.

Coen Martyns, vut Ghulick, een wever, met Willem Moulen.
Coryn Willem zo groeneuelt, cleermaker.
Cornelis Goyertsoen, mandemaker, met Jaspar.
Moeder Claes.
Carolus Regius, Gandensis.
Christophorus Joosens, met zyn vrauwe, cleermaker.
Cornelis vander Poorten, broeder van Gheeraerdt de Poorten, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Witten liew.
Claes Willhems[oen], schoemaker, op S. Martyns int Castel.
Coen Hymijnssoen van Libburch, een snider, in Suutwerck in Water gat.
Cornelis van Clusen, met Steuen Mijrmans, in S. Marye hyls.
Conraerdt Claessoen, een hoemaker, met Katherijn, op S. Martyns.
Cornelis Gouaerts[oen], een snider, met Gisbert den Diaken.

D.

Dierick Gheeraerdtsoen, een mandemaker, knecht, met Inghelen.
Dauid Peregryn, goldsmit, loheg (?).
Dierick Janson, hoemaker, int Suutwerck, met Gheertruut.
Dionysius Floris, met Seger de Roosten (?).*
Dierick Janson van Amsterdam, een goedsmit.
Daniel Lante, met Elizabet.
Dierick Arnolt, mismaker, op den Tour werf, met Katheryn.
Daniel Schoemaker, met Vincent Janson.
Dauid Bernaerdt van Antwerpen, boucprenter, met Thomas Reinot.
Dierick der Poerten, in de Swanne op S. Mart.
Doem Kryns van Gelekerke, op S. Martyns.
Dierick Beenen, een cleermaker, by Witschaepel, met zyn vrauwe Elizabeth.
Dierick Alberts[oen], int S. Clement laen, een snijder.
Doem van Berghe in lant van Ghulyck, een kistmaker, in Suutwerck, met Domynyck.
[Dierick] † van Pol, een schrynmaker, met langhen Dierick, te Westmuester.
Dauid Janson, kistmaker, met Michiel Hobock, in Suut[werck].
Doeden Janson, mesmaker, op Toerdyck, met Mi. Otths van Emden.
Dieryck Janson, een scrynmaker, in S. Gillis prochie.
Dauid Sylt, in de olt Jury in S. Tholys.

E.

Euerd Berbers, Tempel baer in den Roo lieu.
Elizabeth Hoths van Maestricht, int Suutwerck.
Emit Timmeroy, schoemaker, met Ama [Anna], int Suutwerck.
Egbaert Febenssoen, int Suutwerck, scoemaker.
Euert Hermanssoen, scoemaker. ‡
Egrijck Hyssckens van Emden, een goldtsmit, in Schipside in den Gulden Cop.

---

* *Not* "Dierichsoen" apparently (see under S). † Struck out apparently.
‡ This word is smeared, as if to be omitted.

F.

Frederyck Conraerdt, cleermaker, op S. Cathe[ryns], met Agnes.
Frans Adriaens, met Celie.
Frans Steuens, een schoe-lapper, in Suutwerck.
Frans Martyns, op Tempel Baer.
Frans Rae, schoe-lapper, met zyn vrauwe Katherijn, in Suut[werck].
Frans Hemssoen, een kistmaker, met Elizabet, in Suut[werck].
Frans Ghenes, een cobeleer, met Margariete, in Holburnen in S. Andries.

G.

Godefridus Ceruicornus . . . . . met Appollonia.
Gylte Soete van Brugghe, hanschoemaker, int Suutwerck.
Gillis Jacobssoene, met Herman.
Gillis Broeders, een snyder, ob [*sic*] S. Cath. laen, met Catherina.
Gosen van Duusberch, scoemaker, op S. Martyns, by Jan van Vvaert int S. Jans hoeft.
Gheeraerdt van Bedburch, int Suutwerck, cleermaker, met Nicolaes Janson.
Gillis Zoete, an Suutwyk [*sic*].
Gheeraerdt Founck, met zyn vrauwe, een hoemaker.
Gregorius Brehaerdt, met Thomas Tailler, in Colman stryt, van Berghe.
Godefryt van Liedekerke, met Jan Buus.
Godefryd Poertman, cleermaker, op Toerhil.
Gillis Ghouaerdt, een mesmaker, int Suutwerck byt Spittel, met Andries.
Gillis de Huscher, coepman.
Gheerae[r]dt Binmans, een schoelapper, in Witschapel parys.
Gysbert Gouersoen, in Honsdyck.
Gillis van den Berghe, van Rouse.
Geeraerdt Cramer.
Gheeraerdt vand[er] Ryne,* met Jannekin syn huusfrauwe.
Goesen Janson, met Michiel, cobelaer.
Gheeraerdt Cleyne, vut Cleuen, schoemaker, int Suutw[erck] in S. Thomas spittel.
Godefroet van Santen, by Wesel, glaesmaker. *Habitat iam in Selandia.*
Gheeraerdt Henryssoen, een boetser, by Billyns gaet, met Anna, ende Henrijck Leenaert soen.
Gheeraerdt van den Dycke, vut Ghulyck, schrynmaker.
Geeorgien Diericksoen, snid[er], by Lonnen Brugghe.
Gheeraerdt Diericksoen, cleermaker, [met ?] † Dorethee.
Gheraerdt van Roy, een mandemaker, met Anna, in S. Mary hyle.
Gheerardus Montanye, Gandauus, cum D. à Lasco.

H.

Hendrick Pryns, schoemaker, int Suutwerck, met Elizabeth. *Moritur anno Domini* 1560, *mense Aprilj.*
Hendrick Hermans, met Herman Woest, vut Muester, int Suutwerck.
Herman van Goch, schoemaker, op S. Martyns in Vierduneghanck.
Hendrick Driesch van Antwerpen, in den Witten baer.
Hoyte Laes, een glaesmaker.
Herst Gyseberchs, een schoemaker, met M. Ruth.
Herman van Ossen, kausmaker, met Thomas Schor.
Henry Arnoldt, in de Teemstraete & Smyt vylt, een boucprenter.
Hermes Huusman, kleermaker, met Elizabet Mertens (?).
Herman Willem, famulus Joannis de Poorte.
Henryck van Hettouse, by Jacob Cupere, int S. Cath. laen.
Henryck Manfort, Antuerpiensis, schoemaker, op S. Catheryns.

* *Sic*; "Ryue" elsewhere. † Omitted.

Hayle Dominicus van Arlinghe, sartor, met Michiel de Grout, van Gauwe.
Hendrick van Balue, een hantschoemaker, in Toerstryt, met zyn vrauwe.
Henry Janson, met Haeles, snyder, in Berken prochie.
Hieronymus Faber, Ruremondensis.
Henryck Muersken, een cuper, in Suutwerck.
Henryck Runths, schrynmaker, in Suutwerck, met Pieter Moen.
Henryck Willhe[m]s[oen], in de sluetel op S. Martyns, schoemaker.
Henryck van Porten, een mesmaker, in Flytstrate.
Hendrick Lenaerts, snyder, met Gheeraerdt, by Billyns gaet.
Hendryck Macbruer (?), snider, by S[t]euen (?) Fisch, by Broken voerf.
Herman Opstraet, snyder, met M. Gheeraerdt, int curt Suut[werck].
Hans de Swaerte, lynewever, met Daniel Lante.
Hendryck van Parmereyn, een weuer, in Suutwerck, met Juliaen syn vrauwe.
Hermens Bruggeman, een sager, met Pieter Bruggeman.
Hendryck Vanheenlesen (?), een cuper, met Mr Jacob Es, cuper, in Suut[werck].
Hans vanden Dale, een lyneweuer, met Hans van Brugghe.
Hendryck Moreels, tapitsier, met Magdalena, op S. Martyns.
Henryck van Werden, cleermaker, in Holburnen.
Hendryck Jacobs, met Katheryn, een gaudsmet, in S. Pulchres.
Henryck Vleemynck, een scoemaker, met Agnes.

J.

Jan Floryssoen, met Willem Moulen.
Jan Schauwe, met zyn vrauwe.
Jan Baccau, een weuer.
Jacob Janson, met Maria, en Jacob en Gheeraerdt zyn sonen, eñ Joren Barentiels syn jonghe.
Jan Jansons, een cuper.
Jacob Janson, een mesmaker, in Suutv[verck], met Margareta.
Jacob Michiels, coepman.
Jan Loespec, een snyder, int Suutwerck, met zyn vrauwe Maria.
Jan Hembrix.
Joris van Grounynghe, een gaudsmet, in Lumbaertstrate.
Jacob de Sagher, met Anna.
Jan Hermens, in tSuetwerck, by Jan Rute.
Jan van Eten, met Pronne.
Jacob Nannes van Lyfherden, een glaesmaker, int Suutwe[rck].
Jacob Pieter, prenter, met Jan Dey, van Antwerpen.
Jan Janson, een glaesmaker, met Memphoert.
Jasper Binckenssoen, schrynmaker, met Jacob, in Cleensuutwerck.
Jan Smit, op S. Mart., een schoelapper.
Joes de Mandeleere, een weuer, met Thomas Willens, by Nieugheet.
Jan Stapels, met zyn soen Petr.
Jan Monoth, met Ambrosius Fyt.
Jan de Hoeghe,* van Breda, gaudsmit, op S. Catheryns.
Jacob van Rauensteyn, met Ambrosius Fyte.
Jacob Boucket, by Jacob Bouckhet [*sic*] syn broeder, in Landlaen by Melcstryt.
Jan vand[er] Poorte, met zyn vrauwe.
Jan Cornelis, hoemaker, by Jan Dierick.
Jan Anthony, [in] Suutwerk, in S. Holys prochie, met Catheryn.
Joos van Buren.
Jan Symons vand[er] Vere, int Blantschapel, met M. Robenet.
Jan van Tolhuus, in S. Catheryns laen, schoemaker.
Jan Fransen, snider, in Lumbaert stryt, met M. Gabriel, Italien.

* Originally "Jan Halende"; corrected by another hand.

Jacob Bloete, in S. Clemens laien, snyder.
Jaspar Chlosse.
Jacob vand[er] Haghe, an Tempel Baer.
Jan Gotthenys, met Catherina en Wilhelma.
Jacob Pieters, in de Toer stryt, met Ambrosius Fyt.
Jan Hauermans, kreemer, by Eduaerdt.
Joris Nicel van Bonne, by M. Falmon, in Blanc schappel.
Jacob Smit van Couwerden, in Lumbaert stryt, by Copen van Mechelen, snider.
Jacob Bellyns, sager, met Pieter.
Inghelbert Cloech,* gaudsmet, op S. Martens.
Jan Hermans vam [*sic*] Gisekert, hoemaker, met Jan Doomen,† int Suutwerck.
Jan Gheeraertssoen, schrynmaker, int Suutwerck.
Jan Sturm, cleermaker, met Anna.
Jan Plunissoen van Nuz, cuper, met Jan van Gulich.
Jan Muelener, mandemaker, met zyn vrauwe.
Jan van Gulich, met zyn vrauwe Vveppekin.
Jacob Martyns, met Halet, een smit, in Suutwerck.
Jan Geysens.
Jacob Gheeraerdtsoen, cobbelaer, met Mathys, by staelhof.
Jan Glaesmaker van Duusberch int Cleuen, in S. Thomas spittel.
Jan Muente van Hasselt, cleermaker, by stalhof, met Agnes zyn huusfrauwe.
Jan Haeychdoern, by Nieugeet, een cobeleer, met Margariete zyn huusfrauwe.
Jan Eduwaerdts soen, buten Nieugaet, een snyder, in Secellaen.
Jan Beile, met Jaenient syn huusfrauwe, eñ zyn kint Isaac.
Jan Bruggheman, een blent man.
Jan Solemaker, een knecht, met Gheeraerdt Binmans.
Joannes Varenhoult, Hamburgensis.
Joest Coerts, een drayer, by Bartel Brugghe, een drayer.
Jan Doemen, hoemaker, in Bermerstrate.
Jan Koenaem, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Swaerte arendt, met Alet.
Jan Donckhuus, schoemaker, in Suutwerck, by Marie Honers.
Jan Baetsoen, lyne weuer, met de wedewe van Melchior Nicols[oen].
Jooris Willems[oen], scheydemaker, op S. Cath., met zyn vrauwe Barbara.
Jan Wauters, een snider, op S. Cath., met Gheeraerdt Cleuen.
Jan Janson, mesmaker, met zyn broeder Jacob, in Suutwerck.
Jan Swer, cleermaker, by Herman Gheeraerdts[oen], an Bouckelsberch.
Jan Wers, kistemaker, met Henry Janson, byt Wit peert.
Jan Craijers, slotmaker, met Jan van Geldere, in Suut[werck].
Jan Janson, snyder, met Ghysbrecht Corst, in Phil pot laen.
Jan Entaert, een busmaker, int Twitte peert, op S. Cath.
Jan Lemmiens, een kistmaker, met Dierick Puen, in milordt Cromuel plaetse by Lonnen steen.
Joris vand[er] Katelyne, in Fliet stryt, van Ghent, damaskynner, met Christiana.
Jan Reen (?), scoemaker, met Elizabat, in S. Saint [*sic ?*].
Jan van Cuelen, een scoemaker, met Margarete, in S. Martyns in Fylts.
[Jan Koen, scoemaker, op S. Martyns, met Alet.] ‡
Jan Joens, met Margareta.
Jacob Sey, met Herman Woest.
Jan Kiets, een smit, met Jan de Gelder.
Jan Martens, met Elizabet, een hoemaker.
Jan van Muenster, een mesmaker, met Dierick Copen, op Toer werf.
Jan Potfliet, een lyneweuer, op Toerhil, met Agnes. *Hæc obijt.*
Jan Angens, een cobeleer.

* Or Cloeth. † "Dierick" originally struck out. ‡ Struck out. See Jan Koenaem, above.

Jan de Kryts, met Gillyne, in Steppyne.
Jan Henrijcxsoen, scoemaker, met Agnes, een scoemaker, by Witschappelton.
Jan Henrijncsoen, sloetmaker, met Jan Inghels, in Witschapel.
Josias Dauwe.
[Jan Hagendoren, met Margaryt, een cobeleer, in Chrys (?) prochie by Nieugeet.] *
Jacob Woelfaert, een setter, by M. Grafton, in Allerhelegen.
Jacob Scallynck, by M. Antonis Aesch.
Jan Vetlin, met M. Antonys Aesch.
Joannes Brugensis, cum Elizabeta.
Joachim Pommereyn, een goldsmit, by Jeremias, Abcherch.
Joris Schellynck, een mopmaker, met Jan Weverfel, in S. Jons in Walbroeck.

K.

Katheryn Pais, by M. Herman Woest, int Suutwerck.

L.

Leenaerdt Hughens, met Maria, een cuper.
Lucas Drubbele.
Vader Lucas Frenig, in Gutter laen, met Magdalena.
Leenaerdt Sauarie, met zyn vrauwe.
Leuinus Wernerus Hermannus, met zyn dochter Susanna.
Lowys de Kay, een voeyr, int Suutwerck.
Lodowyck Thyri, Brugensis.
Lambert Lijfer, schoemaker, met Clais, op Suutwerck.
Lambert van Masijck, met Henryck Leek.
Lambert Neue, een smit, met Maria.
Lambertus Brey, met Steuen Myrmans, in S. Mary hyls.
Lambert Aertsen, met Elizabet, een cobeleer, in S. Gillis prochie.

[M.]

Matthys Symonsoen, een handtclee[r]maker, byt Suutwerck, met zyn vrauwe Mary.
Mattheus Veel.
Marten Diericksoen.
Mechiel Ooths, met zyn vrauwe.
Margariete Anthony.
Meinaerdt Gheeraerdt soene, van Vutrecht, hoemaker, in Suutwerck.
Marcus van Antworpen, in S. Thomas spittel.
Meinaerdt Lopens (?),† gaudsmet, in Lumbaerstryt, met Thomas Bochton.
Martyns vand[er] Mote.
Magdalene Schoeners.
Magdalaine Rudders.
Melchior Nicolsoen, vveuer, met zyn vrauwe Juliane, in Suutwerck.
Matheus van Outviver, leghwerker, int Suutwerck.
Michiel Milis, hantschoemaker.
Mathys Hueren, scrynmake[r], int Suutwerck.
Mayken Nouts, wedewe, met haer kinderen, in Kroket leen, in S. Michiels prochie.
Mathys Maertens, met Dominicus, in Suutwerck.
Marten Janson, schoemaker, op S. Martens, met Antonis.
Mathys van Durke, kistmaker, met Pieter Moenens, in Zuut[werck].
Mathys van Muers, snyder, by Witschapton [*sic*].
Mathys van Polen, cuper, met Willem Buere (?), inde Vaenstrate.
Mathys van Coelen, kistmaker, met Dominyck.

* Struck out. † Blotted (or Hopens ?).

Martynus der Kinderen, een cuper.
Michiel Mattheus, een mesmaker, met M. Otths.
Mathys Symonssoen, in S. Sepulchre, een cobelere, met Anna.
Marck de Ketelaere, met M. Draeck, by Jesus Kerke.
Michiel Cuper, in Toerstrate in Berken parys, met Aelis.
Melchior Gheeraerdtsoen, een hoemaker, met Jan Dum.
Martyn Heyns, scoemaker.

[N.]

Nicolais Holtsnider van Suster, op S. Catheryns.
Nicolais Janson, schoemaker, int Suutwerck.
[Nicolais van de Berghe, met Elizabet, impressor.] *
Nicolais Pietersoen, kistmaker, met zyn vrauwe Maria, int Suutwerck.
Nicolais Janson, snider, int Suutwerck, met Kateryn.
Nicolas Billentorp, snider, op Tour werck [*sic*], by Jan de Clerck. *Abijt vltra mare.*
Nicolaus Syluanus, apud Ep[iscopu]m Cantuariens[em] ? †
Nicolais Willemss[oen], scoemaker, op S. Martyn, in Castel.

P.

Petrus Loppens, cleermaker, te Wesmuester, by Gheeraerdt de Cupere.
Paulus Seghers, met Margareta, drucker, met Nicolais.
Philips Parenti.
Philips Claus, met zyn vrauwe Barbara.
Paulus van Wynghene, met Daniel Lante.
Pieter Buckeleere, kramer, by M. Eueraerdt.
Pieter de Cupere van Ipre, met Nicolais de prentere.
Pascheyne van Huerne.
Pieter‡ Artoys, met Josyne eñ Abraham.
Paulus Segers soen, in Suutwe[rck].
Philippes Vnten, in Blanckschappel, by M. Gillis.
Pieter Bruggheman, met zyn vrauwe Hermyne, sagher.
Pieter Denys, hantcleermaker, op S. Martyns.
Pieter Cornelis, cleermaker, met zyn vrauwe Isabella, by Greskerke.
Pieter de Somere, sch[r]ynwerker, by een coepman by Jesus Kerke.
Philips van Asche, met zyn huusfrauwe Helena, int Suutwerck.
Pieter Scheck, op Tempel Baer, een schoemaker, met Margareta.
Pieter Bommers, vut Cleuen, lynewever, met de wedewe van Melchior Nicols[oen].
Pieter Muller van Colen, by Mr. Houck van Colen.
Paulus Nicoels[oen], int Lancsuutwer[ck] int Spittel, een taschmaker, met Kateryne.
Pieter Cornelissoen, met Jacob Jan [*sic*], mandemaker, in S. Andries.

R.

[Roeland Honaer, met Anna Zoetens.] *
Reinoldt Jacobssooen,§ in Lumbaert stryt, snider.
Reinoldt Heldebraech, schoemaker, op S. Catheryns.
Roelandt Boghaerdt, op Toerhil.
Ruth Languor, in Suutwerck, met zyn vrauwe Margaryete Languor.
Roger Poels, schoemaker, met Anna, op S. Martyns.
Ruth Oth, een cuper, met Christ [*sic*] Poels, op Toerhil.
Roelant de Mets, op S. Martens, lechwoerker, met Elizabeth.
Reinolt van Cuelen, cleermaker, op S. Catheryns, met Godefroet.
Rogier Willemssoen, met Ida, een schoelapper, in S. Catheryn Colman.

* Struck out. † Indistinct. ‡ "Frais" struck out. § Originally "Reinaert Jacobs".

Reinaerdt vander Ae, met Steuen Myrman.
[Roelant de Mets, met Elizabet, een tapitzier, op S. Martyns.]*
Rutgaert Duitman, een scoemaker, met Kateryn, in S. Thomas spittel.

S.

Stephanus Myrman, met Elizabet.
Steuen de Wose (?).†
Segher Dierychsoen, met Hellyn syn vrauwe, eñ Ghelbaert zyn zone.
Steuen de Mets, kreemer, met M. Eueraerdt.
Staes vander Note, van Brusel, glaesmaker.
Seruaes Moelen van Maestricht, met zyn huusfrauwe Agnes.
Sander Willemss[oen], snider, buten Nieugeet.

T.

Tierri de Fryse Bonima (?) van Harlinghe, een hauten tyck snyder, op S. Catheryns.
Thyes Huijeserman, eñ Aels myn [*sic*] huuysfrauwe, in de Ould Jurye in Coeslaen ‡ in S. Toyels prochie.
Tys Mol, een snyder, in Blanckschapel, in Alderheleghen sten.
[Thys van Polen, cuper, met Wyllem Beele, in Vantcherce.] §
Thys vand[er] Hage, een kistmaker, met Jacob Frenis (?).

V.

Willem van Werden, met M. Leenaerdt, snyder.
Willem Pinkman, snider, in Holboornen, by Nieugaet.
Villem Thuelen, met Gheertruut zyn wyf, in Flyt laen, een cobeleer.
Vrbanus van Cuelen, int Smit vryl (?), bouck prenter.
Willem Lantes, cuper, int nu Ghryphin by Vantsherce.
Villem Hillekens, gaudsmet, in Honenstryt.
Villem Gruuse, vut lant van Luken.
Willem de Vischer, met Liuine.
Vincent Naghel, scryn maker, int Suutwerck.
Wauter Lint, met Anna.
Willem Hendrycks van Weit schryer, met Eleonora.
Willem Lubbers soen, in Witschappel, schoemaker.
Vincent Janson, schoemaker, an Tempel baer, met Maria.
Willem Clefs, scoemaker, an Tempel baer.
Vrynt Gilbert, in Boudyncklaen, een schoemaker.
Willem Willems, een busmaker, met Paulyne.
Willem Gheeraerdt, de blendt, op Toerhyl.
Willem Satteleer, een gaudsmet, op S. Martyns, met Joanna.
Willem de Haene, een goedsmet, met Willem Loepens, in S. Marie Lepcherce.

[On another page:]

VIDUARUM quarundam nomina, et pupillorum, memoriæ causa scribi cœptorum anno 1560, 29 Januarij.

Anna, vidua Rogerij Calcearij, cum orphano suo; in S. Martens.
Elizabetha, vidua Jo[ann]is Frit, habitans in ———.
Vidua Samsonis Concionatoris, in ædibus Gylberti Pomarij, fratris eius.
Vidua Nicolaj Bergensis, calcographi, cum suis orphanis.
Vidua Ambrosij Matet.

[On another page, in a different hand:]

Elizabet Oths van Maestricht, in Sut[werck ?].
Margaryte Anthoni.

* Struck out; see before. † Blotted. ‡ Qu. Loeflaen. § This was intended to be rubbed out.

[On another page:]

Laurents * de Wyse, met Meester Martyn, van Andwerpen, een marschet man.

In templo D. Margaretæ baptizat Petrus Delenus infantem nomine Jacop 28 Januarij anno 1560.† (Sepelitur prædictus infans nono Februarij. Sepelitur infantis mater 17 Feb.)‡ Quo tempore Gyzel publicam pœnitentiam ibidem egit.

30 Januarij publicam agunt suæ a Christo ad Papism[um] defectionis pœnitentiam Jacobs in albo equo, senior, et Gulielmus Diakons, Herman Gog, et Andreas Janz[oen], cum quibusdam alijs, quorum nomina hæc:—

Diament (?) Caneron, shomaker, int Suuthwercke, in S. Tholys paryshe.§

[The following list is written widely on five pages.]

1551, Junij 7. CATALOGUS puerorum, qui ad Catechismum in Ecclesia Germanica respondent.

Joannes à Lasco.
Hieronymus à Lasco.
Tilman Heyspen.
Albert Vvoest.
Herman Vvoest.
Gheeraerdt Prut.
Jan Thuer.
Daniel Roggers.
Thomas Silbach.

Puellæ.

Barbara à Lasco.
Elsken Segers[oen].
Susanna Roggers.
Gheertruut Vvoest.
Gon Beckx.
Margriet Boer.
Kateryn Boer.
Iken Mathys[soen ?].
Katheryn Lyns.

Pueri.

Ghisbert Segersoen.
Jan Ruth.
Cornelis Gheeraerdtsoen.
Sander Ruth.
Jeronymus Scheet, Angl.
Hanskin Machiels[soen].
Dauid Machielsoen.
Jan Ruyen.
Joest Roelants[oen].
Pieter Roy.
Putman.
Peeter Bissen.
Pieter Maen.
Leenaert Joess[oen].
Louykin.
Jacob Hendricks[oen].
Jan Clerck.
Jan Diericks[oen].
Geeraerdt Jans[oen].
Hendryck Ruth.
Jan Pelsken.
Michiel Roes.

[On another page:]

ANNO Dominj 1560, mense Januario.

Incipitur Catechismus Martinj Mecronij minor in Ecclesia Germanica, in templo D. Margaretæ.

Pueri qui ad Catechismum respondent publicè in templo, vnacum puellis.

Arent.
Mayken Ingelram.
[Frans Oost.] ||
[Mayken zyn suster.] ||
Claer, Jacomyns dochter.
Janneken, ten huse van Antonys Ponceel.
Frans van Caaster } der Weduwe kinderen, in Lymstrate.
Mayken van Caaster }
Janneken, ten huse van Antonys Ponceel.¶

* Blotted; "ts" written over. † Or possibly "1550"; but in the same hand as "1560" above.
‡ Inserted. § No other names are given. || Struck out. ¶ Repetition?

Tobias } broeders, Gelys Br. kinderen.
Susanna }
Dirick }Matys dochters.
Judith }

[On another page:]

Staelhof.

Zacharias Kempen van Andwerpen, boucbindere, met Zingelton, by staelhof, in griet Alderheleghen.

[Here follow entries of baptisms, marriages, and deaths in 1559 and 1560. On another page:]

Anno Dominj 1559, mense Decembrj, describi cœpta quorundam * fratrum atque sororum nomina a Pet[ro] D[elæno], Londinj, ante in hoc libro non scriptorum, quia hoc anno et sequenti tempore Londinum venerint.

Hollandj.

Jacop Claesz[oen], met Agatha zyn huysvrouwe.

Zelandj.

Adrianus Hamstedius, met Peter [*sic*] zyn huysvrouwe.
Mr William Medicijn, met zyn huysvrouwe N.
Marten Janz[oen].
Galyn.

Flandrj.

Peter Tryon, met Claes zyn huysvrouwe.

Brabantj.

Mr Jan Apoteker, met Griet zyn huysvrouwe.
Henrick Lieuents, met Margriet zyn huysvrouwe.

[Here follow five pages containing entries of baptisms and marriages in 1560 and 1561. On the outside leaf are the following notes, evidently made about the same period.]

Jan Jacopz[oen], metzelar, van Roteredam, amore ecclesiæ Londinj inuisendæ, se huc contulerat.
Tielman itidem.
Claes Eyselaer, nostræ olim et nunc ecclesiæ frater, glasemaker, in Warwyckshyre, ut opinor.
Frans Emsen (?), iuuenis, in ædibus Francisci Conradj, &c.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 1, No. 2.

A small book of narrow leaves, in paper covers; supposed to be of the year 1551.

Die Huusalders.

A.

Adam der Kinderen, met Corneelia zyn huusfrauwe, in Suutwerck.
Adam van Hasselt, mesmaker, te Wesmuenster, met zyn vrauwe.

---

* This word is inserted.

Ambrosius Fyte.
Antonys Godefroydt van Breda.
Andries Mullebeke, slotmaker, int Suutwerck, met Maria.
Adriaen van Rosendael, met Katheryn.
Arent van Bos, schrynmaker.
Arnolt Janson, met Elizabet, in Suutwerck, antcleermaker.
Antonis Willekens, met Mayken zyn vrauwe, mandemaker, met Jan van Harlem.
Antonis Haesch.

B.

Bartolomeus Hofman van Dordrech, een scrynmaker, in Lumbaer stryt, met Gheertruut.
Baltazar Clynckhaert, met Magdelena.
Bernaerdt Cuper, een brauwer, met Anna.

C.

Christophers Joensens, cleermaker, met zyn vrauwe.

D.

Dierick Janson, hoemaker, in Suutwerck, met Gheertruut.
Daniel Lante, met Elizabet.
Dieric Arnolt, mesmaker, op den Tour Werf.
Dierick Beenen,* een cleermaker, by Witschaepel, met zyn vrauwe Elizabeth.

E.

Emit Timmeroy, schoemaker, met Anna, in Suutwerck.

F.

Frederyck Conraerdt, cleermaker, op S. Cathe[rine's], met Agnes.
Frans Adriaens, met Celie.
Frans Rae, schoelapper, met Kateryn, in Suutwerck.

G.

Godefridus Ceruicornus, met Appolonia.
Gillis Broeders, een snyder, met Catherina, op S. Cath.
[Gheeraerdt van Bedburch ?] †
Gheeraerdt Fonnck, een hoemaker, met zyn vrauwe.
Gheeraerdt vand[er] Ryue, met Janneken, in Suutwerck, een spellemaker.
Gheeraerdt Henryssoen, een boetser, by Bellyns gaet, met Anna.
Gualterus Deloinus, cum vxore.
Gheeraerdt Schryuer.
Ghisbert Christiaen.
Gillis vand[er] Herue, met Anna.
Goesen Janson, een cobeleer, met Michiel de Cobelaer.
Gheeraerdt Binmans, een schoelapper, in Woitschapel parys.

H.

Hendryck Pryns, schoemaker, in Suut[werck], met Elizabet.
Hendryck Driesch, van Antwerpen.
Hendryck Muersken, een cuper, in cuper [*sic*].
Herman Woest, met zyn vrauwe.
Hermes Backerheel, met Hermyne zyn huusfrauwe.
Herman Curtsch.
Hendryck van Balue, een scoelapper, in Toerstryt, met zyn vrauwe.

* Or Beeren ?

† Smeared, as if to be omitted.

J.

Jan Schauwe, met zyn vrauwe.
Joannes à Lasco, met Barbara.
Jan van Haerlem, met zyn vrauwe.
Jacob Janson, met Maria, by Algaet, een snyder.
Jacob Janson, een mesmaker, in Suutwerck, met Margareta.
Jacob Michiels.
Jan Loespec, een snyder, met Maria, in Suut[werck].
Jacob de Sager, met Anna.
Jan van Eten, met Pronne.
Jan Stapels.
Jan vand[en] Poerte.
Jan Gotthenys, met Catherina.
Jan Sturm, cleermaker, met Anna, by den Witten baer.
Jan Muleneer, mandemaker, met zyn vrauwe.
Jan van Gulic, met zyn vrauwe Weppekin, op den hil.
Jacob Martyns, met Halet, een smet, in Suutwerck.
Jan Muente van Hasselt, cleermaker, by staelhof, met Agnes.
Jan Haeychdoern, by Nieugeet, een cobeleer, met Margariete.
Jan Beile, met Jannet zyn vrauwe.
Jan Koenaem, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Suarten Arent, met Abr.
Jaspar Cambyer, met Hermyne.
Joos de Roose, met Catheryne, scheydemaker.
Jooris Willems[soen], schoemaker, op S. Cathe., met Barbara.*
Jacob Frans, een schrynmaker, in Suutwerck, int Wit pert.
Jan Vtenhoue.
Jan vand[en] Ryuiere, by Jesus tempel.
Jan Gheeraerdtssoone, een schrynmaker, in Suutwerck, by Bartels brigghe.
Jan Antony, smet, in Suutwerck, met Catheryn.

[L.]

Leenaerdt Hugens, met Maria, een cuper.
Vader Lucas Frenyng, in Gutterlaen, met Magdelena.
Leenaerdt Sauarie, met zyn vrauwe.
Leuinus Vvernerus Hermannus, et zyn dochter Susanna.

[M.]

Mathys Symonsoen, een handtcleermaker, met Maria, in Suut[werck].
Michiel Ooths, met zyn vrauwe.
Martinus Micronius.
Melchior Nicholsoen, vvever, met zyn vrauwe Juliane, in Suutwerck.
Michiel Milis, handtschoemaker.

N.

Nicolais vand[en] Berghe, met Ezlizabeth.
Nicolais Pietersoen, kistmaker, met zyn vrauwe, in Suut[werck].
Nicolais Janson, snyder, in Suut[werck], met Katheryn.

[P.]

Paulus Seghers, met Margareta, een drucker, met Nicolais.
Philips Claus, met zyn vrauwe Barbara.
Pieter Artoys, met Josyne.
Pieter Bruggheman, met zyn vrauwe Hermyne, sager.

* Entered twice; the second entry struck out.

Pieter Cornelys, cleermaker, met zyn vrauwe Isabella, by Gresseskerke.
Philips van Asche, met Helena.
Pieter Scheck, op Tempel baer, een schoemaker, met Margareta.

R.

Roelandt Honaert, met Anna.
Roelandt Boghaert, op Thoerhil, cuper.
Ruth Languor, een hoemaker, met Margareta.
Roger Poels, schoemaker, met Anna, op S. Martyns.

[S.]

Stephanus Myrman, met Elizabet.
Segher Diericksoen, met Hellyn, een mande maker.
Seruaes Moelen van Maestricht, met Agnes.

[T.]

Thyes Huyeserman, met Aels, in de Holdt Jury [in Coeslaen].*

[W.]

Willem Thuelen, met Gheertruut, een cobeleer, in Flyt laen.
Willem Moelen, met zyn vrauwe Anna.
Willem de Vischer, met Liuine.
Wauter Lint, met Anna.
Vincent Janson, schoemaker, an Tempel baer, met Maria.
Vincent Naghel, met Joen, in Suutwerck, een schrynmaker.

Nomina mulierum.

[Anna van Roy.]*
Beatris Wedewe, de suster van Mayken Nouts.
Barbara Moelen, vidua.
Elizabeth Hoths van Maestrich, in Suutwerck.
Katheryn Pais, by Herman Woest.
Margaryte Antonj.
Martyne vand[er] Mote.
Magdaleyne Srudders [*i.e.*, de Rudder].
Magdaleine Scommers.
Mayken Nouts, wedewe, met haer kinderen, in Kroeket laen int S. Michils prochie.
Pascheyne van Hueren.†

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{177}$.

Assessment, [22] February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

Saynt Johns Strete, Charterhouse Lane, and Charterhouse Churche Yarde.

Straungers.

Ivan Basyan	x li. ...	xx s.
Constance Benett	xx li. ...	xl s.
Symond Warranson	[xl] s. ...	ij s.
Edward Harryson, his servaunt	— ...	viij d.

* Struck out.
† Inside the outer leaf, at the end, are some Latin notes "de sacerdotio Melchisedechis," "de Adamo," &c.

Peter Legarsse	xl s.	ij s.
Ambrose Craveley	x li.	xx s.
Raynold Giles	xx s.	xij d.
Pole Peterson, his servaunt	—	viij d.
Nicholas Salte	xx s.	xii d.
Garrardson, his servaunt	—	viij d.
Nicholas Hyll	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Woode	xx s.	xij d.
Goodfraye Wysse	xx s.	xij d.
Harman Bynckes, his servaunt	—	viij d.
Water Warmers	xx s.	xij d.
Leonard Water, his servaunt	—	viij d.
Water Phylyps	xx li.	xl s.
Nicholas Goston	xx s.	xij d.
John Share	xx s.	xij d.
Bartholomewe Scarm[a]n, his servaunt	—	viij d.
Adrian Pecoke	xx s.	xij d.
James Paynter	xl s.	ij s.
Garrat Nyce, his servaunt	—	viij d.
Bartholomewe Scambilman	xx s.	xij d.
Lewes Basyan	x li.	xx s.
Anthony Basyan	x li.	xx s.
Jasper Basyan	x li.	xx s.
Fraunces Parisshe	—	viij d.
Marke Horrye	—	viij d.
John Morrey	—	viij d.
John Gonghond	—	viij d.
John Morrey, servaunt to Water Philips	—	viij d.
Edward Ronkyn, his servaunt also	—	viij d.
Thomas Hewyn, his servaunt also	—	viij d.
Ryce Bereman, servaunt to Thomas Wilkenson	—	viij d.
John Baptyst Basyan	x li.	xx s.

Fynnesbury.

Straungers.

Austen Janson	xx s.	xij d.
Garrat Curle	xx s.	xij d
Garrat Campe	xx s.	xij d.
Lambard Arnold, his servaunt	—	viij d.
Arnold Chester	xx s.	xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{178}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

The Wharff withowt the Tower.

Straungers vppon the Wharff.

John Parell	ix li.	ix s.
John Hynde	v li.	v s.
John Flagett	x li.	xx s.
Ingelbarte Vananyn	viij li.	viij s.

Francys Vananyn	viij li. ...	viij s.
John Vyde	x li. ...	xx s.
Polle Frolonde	viij li. ...	viij s.
John Porchemaker	xv li. ...	xxx s.
James Dyryckeson	viij li. ...	viij s.
Polle Flemyng	xx s. ...	xij d.
Rychard Arnolde	v li. ...	v s.

Servantes beyng strangers.

Nycholas Fysshe, with Sir John Markam*	— ...	viij d.
Servantes vnto John Dolony.* — Guyllam Sage	— ...	viij d.
Servantes vnto John Dolony.* — Marttely ———	— ...	viij d.
Servantes vnto John Dolony.* — One other servant with John Dolony	— ...	viij d.
Servant. Anthony Hacher, with John Parell	— ...	viij d.
Servantes with John Hynde. — Nycholas ———	— ...	viij d.
Servantes with John Hynde. — Harmond ———	— ...	viij d.
Servantes with John Flagett. — James	— ...	viij d.
Servantes with John Flagett. — Peter ———	— ...	viij d.
Servantes with John Flagett. — One other servant with John Flagett	— ...	viij d.
William ———, servaunt with Inglebartt Vananyn ...	— ...	viij d.
Cornelyus ———, servaunt with Inglebartt Vananyn	— ...	viij d.
One other servaunt with him	— ...	viij d.
Tesle ———, servaunt with Frauncys Vananyn ...	— ...	viij d.
Dyrycke, his servaunt also	— ...	viij d.
Peter, servaunt with John Vyde	— ...	viij d.
One Flemyng, servaunt with Richard Arnold	— ...	viij d.
One Flemyng, servaunt with William Hoppkyns * ...	— ...	viij d.

St. Kateryns.

Strangers.

Tames Streyte.

Barnard Busshe, servant	— ...	viij d.
John Vandelfe, servant	— ...	viij d.
Frauncys Vanshene	viij li. ...	xxvj s.
Hance Cromer, servant	— ...	ij s.
Henry Lutemer, servant	— ...	xij d.
Bartholomewe Slace, servant	— ...	viij d.
Hubert Sevyan	vj li. ...	vj s.
William Caistrofte	xiij li. ...	xxvj s.
John Westoff, servaunt	— ...	xij d.
Fredyryke Conrade	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Dyryke Noy, servaunt	— ...	viij d.
Andrewe Raynoldes	viij li. ...	viij s.
James Thomasson, servaunt	— ...	viij d.
Anthony Dorteman, servaunt	— ...	viij d.
Anthony Dyryke	xl s. ...	ij s.
Denysse Harryson, servaunt	— ...	iij s.
John Lambert, servaunt	— ...	viij d.
Peter Slacke	v li. ...	v s.
James Meryn	iij li. ...	iij s.
Andrewe, his servant	— ...	viij d.
Henry Vanfylde	ix li. ...	ix s.

* Englishman.

Rauff Loft, servant	—	iij s.
Ferdenande Frese, servant	—	iij s.
Roger Kesy	xx s.	xij d.
Jobbe Bosse	vj li.	vj s.
William Harrys	vj li.	vj s.
Rychard Dyryke, servant with Jobbe	—	viij d.
Warren, with Walter Benwell *	—	viij d.
Peter Scuton	xj li.	xxij s.
Henry Momford, servant	—	viij d.
Otte Barons	v li.	v s.
Peter Terve, servant	—	viij d.
Geratt Johnson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Peter Leonard, servant	—	ij s.
John Hollander	x li.	xx s.
John Hester, servant	—	ij s.
Blasse Harmynson	—	viij d.
John Ryle	v li.	v s.
Michaell Settell, servant	—	viij d.
Xp'offer Hayne	v li.	v s.
Michaell Mosseman	xiij li.	xxvj s.
Cornelyus Frauncys, servant	—	viij d.
George Williamson, servant	—	xvj d.
Wynkyn Albert	viij li.	viij li.
Peter Moldon	—	viij d.
Dyrycke Tynhall	xx s.	xij d.
John Vanweke	viij li.	viij s.
Peter Soly	xl s.	ij s.
Martyn Kyngar, servant	v li.	v s.
Geratt Cleve	xl s.	ij s.
Bawdewyn Faythe	xxx li.	iij li.
The Dyche Syde.		
William Wellyns	iiij li.	iiij s.
William Harrys, servant	iij li.	iij s.
Otte Cuttler	xl s.	ij s.
Wynkar, his servant	—	viij d.
Luchas Johnson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Albert Johnson, servant	—	viij d.
The Churche Yarde.		
Godfrey Coke	xl s.	ij s.
Nicholas Kelone	ix li.	ix s.
Borowe Baker, servant	—	viij d.
Peter Breme	xl s.	ij s.
The Lane.		
John Hogge	x li.	xx s.
Hollaunde Belhatche	ix li.	ix s.
John Benedic, servant with John Hogge	—	viij d.
John Piers	vij li.	vij s.
James Luchas	xj li.	xxij s.
William Debuse, servant	—	ij s.
Frauncis Clerke	xj li.	xxij s.
Arnolde Clerke, servant	—	viij d.

* Englishman.

Mathewe Crowe, servant	—	viij d.
John Frese	iiij li.	iiij s.
Thomas Gerat	—	xij d.
Roulande Bemmell	ix li.	ix s.
Anthony James, servant	—	viij d.
Henry Somergay, servant	—	viij d.
Xp'offer Jasper	xx s.	xij d.
Andrewe Typhon	v li.	v s.
Peter Orenge, servant	—	viij d.
Peter Gillowe, servant	—	iij s.
Fyrment ———	—	xvj d.
Edward Geratson	—	xij d.
Peter Vangouff	—	xij d.
Tyse Vanstoughton	—	xij d.
John George	ix li.	ix s.
John Capon	x li.	xx s.
Michaell Tyvell, servant	—	xij d.
Arnolde Nonar	xl s.	ij s.
Martyn Arnolde	xl s.	ij s.
John Barons	vij li.	vij s.
William Hudeber	iij li.	iij s.
James Barke	x li.	xx s.
Henry Hydyn, servant	—	viij d.
John Toottowe	—	xij d.
John Dynkyns	vj li.	vj s.
Noble Nalpar, servant	—	xij d.
John Vantolous, servant	—	xvj d.
Kateryn Stevyn Wynkyll	v li.	v s.
Peter Lamberte	vj li.	vj s.
James Smythe, servant	—	viij d.
Peter ———, servant	—	xvj d.
James Courte	x li.	xx s.
John Evey, servant	—	xvj d.
Michaell Samvell	ix li.	ix s.
John Groove, servant	—	viij d.
Xp'offer Conway, servant	—	xij d.
Nicholas Ober	ix li.	ix s.
Nicholas Vayshell, servant	—	viij d.
Cantell Dawe, servant	—	xvj d.
Gerat Wensent, servant	—	viij d.
Laurence Dyshaunce	xx s.	xij d.
Nicholas Toflett, servant	—	viij d.
Michaell Johnson	ix li.	ix s.
John Bretayne	iiij li.	iiij s.
Andrewe Michyld	iij li. vij s.	iij s. iiij d.
Gyles Brothers	iij li.	iij s.
Harman Wolters	—	viij d.
Peter Stone	—	viij d.
John Frogge	vij li.	vij s.
Peter Passe	xx s.	xij d.
John Pelskyn	x li.	xx s.
Dyrycke Stanoppe	xl s.	ij s.
Angell Tomben	iij li.	iij s.
Bartholomewe Harryson	xx li.	xl s.

Rychard Putt	—	viij d.
William Benett	iij li.	iij s.
Sendalles Rentes.		
John Harryson	ix li.	ix s.
Martyn Bonargh	xl s.	ij s.
Bestyan Whyte	—	viij d.
John Preston	xx s.	xij d.
Mr Laurance Rentes.		
Robert Fagot	v li.	v s.
Cornelyus Flexe	xl s.	ij s.
Henryke Wygars	xx s.	xij d.
Jerome Sancte	xx s.	xij d.
Lynseys Rentes.		
Peter Mountayne	xx s.	xij d.
Lewes Peterson	—	viij d.
George Peterson	x li.	xx s.
Laurence Hauercampe	v li.	v s.
John Bertroppe	—	xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{179}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

Stratford at Bowe.

Strangers.

Mathewe Sampson	xx s.	xij d.
William Sampson	xx s.	xij d.
John Baker	xx s.	xij d.
John Broke	xl s.	ij s.
Walter Johnson	xl s.	ij s.
Henry Harmans	xl s.	ij s.

Brameley.

Strangers.

John Galyngare	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Couper, in wages	iiij markes.	ij s. viij d.
Mathewe Kern', in wages	xlvj s. viij d.	ij s. iij d.

Lymehouse.

Strangers.

Anthony Bestyan	x s.	vj d.
Hubbard Crane	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Graunte	xx s.	xij d.

Myle Ende.

Straungers and servauntes vnto William Hyckes * be thes three whose names here folowethe.

James ———	—	viij d.
Maren Carvelare	—	viij d.
James Nolenam	—	viij d.

* Englishman.

Hakeney.

George Hosey, stranger	vj li.	vj s.

Norton Folley.

Strangers.

Balthaser Johnson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Balthaser Dome, his prentys	—	viij d.
Henry Johnson	xl s.	ij s.
Edward Anthony	v li.	v s.
John Formanne, his servaunt	—	viij d.
Danyell Howder	—	viij d.

Whytechappell and the lymyttes of the same.

Strangers.

Thomas Stepkyn	lx li.	vj li.
Arnold Lowbury	lx li.	vj li.
Harman Reynold	ix li.	ix s.
Harman Browne	x li.	xx s.
Rychard Beanes	iij li.	iij s.
John Garratt	iij li.	iij s.
John Sowle, servant	—	xij d.
Garatt Beynes	viij li.	viij s.
Guyllam Markes	ix li.	ix s.
John Harryson	ix li.	ix s.
Garlyke Haryson	—	xij d.
John Barowe	viij li.	viij s.
John Hotewaye	iij li.	iij s.
Ellys Vandehorne	xv li.	xxx li.
Martyn Clays	—	xij d.
Phillyppe van Asshe	iij li.	iij s.
Harman Grene	xl s.	ij s.
James Larowe	xl s.	ij s.

Coptehalle.

Stephyn Hobberd	xl s.	ij s.
William Wytteson	xl s.	ij s.
Powles Mure	xl s.	ij s.
Servantes to Arnold Lowbury.		
John Wenbroke	iiij li.	iiij s.
Jasper Dryaman	iij li.	iij s.
Kyrste Myller	xl s.	ij s.
Dome Cowper	xl s.	ij s.
Henryk Tonman	xl s.	ij s.
Garat Tonman	xl s.	ij s.
William Tonman	xl s.	ij s.
Servantes to Harman Raynold.		
John Harryson	—	xij d.
Nicholas Heynes	—	xij d.
Servantes with Harman Browne.		
Garrat Arnste	—	xij d.
Garrat ———	—	xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{180}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

Hyghe Holborne.

Strangers.

Leonard Smyth	viij li.	viij s.
William Pyckman, his servant	—	viij d.
William ———, his servant also	—	viij d.
Dyrryke Bonar	x li.	xx s.
Dyrryke Leyghterforth	x li.	xx s.
John Tyson, servaunt with hym	—	viij d.
Jamys Gober	xv li.	xxx s.
John Godfrey, servant with hym	—	viij d.
Peter Mullowe, his servant also	—	viij d.
Harmon Raynold, servant with Bonyface Forest	—	viij d.
Evans Gylman	viij li.	viij s.
John Browne, his servant	—	viij d.
Robert Romyns	xx s.	xij d.
Jamys Harreys	xx s.	xij d.
Harmon Shomaker, servant with William Penley	—	viij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Gyles in the Fylde.

Strangers.

Henry Myles	xiiij li.	xxviij s.
Henry Newysse	xx s.	xij d.
Alexander Wylson	iij li.	iij s.
John Spettall, servant with hym	xx s.	xij d.
Stassey Johnson, servant with Henry Miles	xx s.	xij d.
Jaspar Cowper, servant with ye sayd Henry	xx s.	xij d.

Fullham.

Straungers.

Michaell Donmere	xl s.	ij s.
Harman Preston	xl s.	ij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{257}$.

Assessment, 27 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of a Relief granted 2-3 Edw. VI. (1549).

Burgus de Southwarke.

Seynt Savyors Paryshe.

Straungers within the seyde Parysshe.

Peter Kynge	xx li.	xl s.
James Lyllye	xij li.	xxiiij s.
John Russell	xxx li.	iij s.
Peter Nycholson	xx li.	xl s.
John Dyrrycke, his seruant	—	viij d.
Walter Willyams	x li.	xx s.

Alexander Graye	xviij li. ...	xxxvj s.
Harmon Course	xvj li. ...	xxxij s.
Edwarde Euerson	x li. ...	xx s.
James Smythe	ix li. ...	ix s.
James Johnson	x li. ...	xx s.
Mathewe Cornyngbryge	x li. ...	xx s.
Tybolde Hammeyll	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Clerke	viij li. ...	viij s.
Egberde Tybenson	xl s. ...	ij s.
Peter Hecke	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Nycholas Huffe	vj li. ...	vj s.
Andrew Johnson	v li. ...	v s.
Herman Clapper	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Denys Durnall	xx s. ...	xij d.
Nycholas Francke	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Thomson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Symond Shevalle	xx s. ...	xij d.
Edwarde Harmson	v li. ...	v s.
John Smallworthe	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Gascoyne	vj li. ...	vj s.
Maister Hanse	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
James Forsythe	vj li. ...	vj s.
Davye Lyell	xx s. ...	xij d.
William, seruaunt to my Lord Pagyett	xl s. ...	ij s.
Jasper Lamarre, prentys with Peter Kynge	— ...	viij d.
William Crystesson, seruaunt to James Lyllye	— ...	viij d.
Andrew, seruaunt to Peter Nycholson	— ...	viij d.
John, servant to Walter Williams	— ...	viij d.
Peter Maye, seruaunt to Edwarde Euerson	— ...	viij d.
Frederycke Johnson, seruaunt to James Smythe ...	— ...	viij d.
John Peter, seruaunt to James Johnson	— ...	viij d.
Peter Peterson, seruaunt to Mathew Cornyngbrig ...	— ...	viij d.
John, seruaunt to Tybolde Hammeyll	— ...	viij d.
Stephyn Ferden, seruaunt to John Clerke	— ...	viij d.
Thomas Grynde, seruaunt to the same man	— ...	viij d.
Leonarde Watter, seruaunt to Peter Hecke	— ...	viij d.
Herry Rowlose, seruaunt to the same man	— ...	viij d.
John Grymby, seruaunt to Nycholas Huffe	— ...	viij d.
John Taylor, seruaunt to the same man	— ...	viij d.
Gyles, seruaunt to Androwe Johnson	— ...	viij d.
William Aboye, seruaunte to to [*sic*] Herman Clapper ...	— ...	viij d.
John Trewell, seruaunt to Symon Shevalle	— ...	viij d.
John Donckehoufe, seruaunt to Edward Harmson ...	— ...	viij d.
Herry Tesser, seruaunt to the same man	— ...	viij d.
Androwe Foventyse, seruaunt to William Brocker ...	— ...	viij d.
John Egberd, seruaunt with Frauncys Cornykyn ...	— ...	viij d.
John Tybawe, seruaunt with Rychard Baptyste ...	— ...	viij d.
Martyn Gubbe, prentyse with John Fyuer	— ...	viij d.
Levyn Dabalde, seruaunt with Thomas Wrygges ...	— ...	viij d.
Nycholas Johnson, seruaunt there	— ...	viij d.

Seynt Olaves Parysshe.

Straungers within the sayde Parysshe, howseholders.

William Harfolde	v li. ...	v s.
Melchar Nycolson	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.

Frauncis Beyver	xx s.	xij d.
Charles Defever	x li.	xx s.
John Martyn	xv li.	xxx s.
Harry Paskall	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Rowlafe	xx s.	xij d.
Barne Tylman	v li.	v s.
Derycke Johnson	xx li.	xl s.
Androwe Sellys	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Johnson	v li.	v s.
Jeames Johnson	v li.	v s.
Garrett Lawrence	iiij li	iiij d.
Rut Langare	xxx li.	iij li.
William Jeames	x li.	xx s.
John Delany	xiij li.	xxvj s.
Nycholas Noyare	xx li.	xl s.
Harry Permerent	v li.	v s.
Walter Vantyn	v li.	v s.
Olyver Johnson	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Derycke	xv li.	xxx s.
Melchar Bongare	vj li.	vj s.
Dyamonde Taffa	v li.	v s.
John Johnson	v li.	v s.
Androwe Bemenell	iij li.	iij s.
Bastyon Salvage	iij li.	iij s.
Jasper Jeames	v li.	v s.
William Vanderlyppe	vij li.	vij s.
Nycholas Mase	xij li.	xxiiij s.
John Degrave	xij li.	xxiiij s.
James Yonge	x li.	xx s.
Derycke Spensare	iij li.	iij s.
James Dessangare	vij li.	vij s.
Herry Huys	vj li.	vj s.
Frauncis Roye	vj li.	vj s.
James Lokeve	xl s.	ij s.
John Hubarde	xx s.	xij d.
Gylbart Lockeve	xx s.	xij d.
Anthony Wylpyn	iij li.	iij s.
Garterett Qualle	v li.	v s.
John Womes	xl s.	ij s.
George Vyn	viij li.	viij s.
Godfraye Johnson	xl s.	ij s.
Herry Streke	iij li.	iij s.
John Symond	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Reckardes	xxv li.	li. s. [*sic*]
Peter Bregman	v li.	v s.
Leonarde Hugens	vj li.	vj s.
Olyver Bockellman	iiij li.	iiij s.
Garrett Cobler	v li.	v s.
Harman Bakrell	iiij li.	iiij s.
Alben Coveryn	v li.	v s.
Peter Derycke	v li.	v s.
Frauncis Stevens	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Pell	xl s.	ij s.
Garrett Symondes	vj li.	vj s.

John Fenetor	xl s.	ij s.
James Nyse	iij li.	iij s.
John Antonye	ix li.	ix s.
Gallyon Segare	xvj li.	xxxij s.
Walter George	x li.	xx s.
Peter Cocke	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Derycke Felder	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Edwardes	iiij li.	iiij s.
Rowlande Mechell	v li.	v s.
Mathew Owtsever	xl s.	ij s.
John Connygrave	x li.	xx s.
John Jurdyn	xxx li.	iij li
John Fendrede	iij li.	iij s.
John Degaysare	v li.	v s.
James Frauncis	x li.	xx s.
Godfraye Dongrell	vj li.	vj s.
Garrett Deryckeson	viij li.	viij s.
Harry Leke	CClx li.	xxvj li.
James Haryson	v li.	v s.
Herry Vansentyne	vij li.	vij s.
Harman Ollyver	xx s.	xij d.
Arnolde Vandeburs	v li.	v s.
Peter Peterson	iij li.	iij s.
John Lucye	xx s.	xij d.
George Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Mathew Harmanson	viij li.	viij s.
Clayse Johnson	iij li.	iij s.
Jasper Clerke	iij li.	iij s.
Gylbert Cornyellis	v li.	v s.
Androwe Morrell	v li.	v s.
Lamberthe Nave	vj li.	vj s.
Emportinam, wydow	vj li.	vj s.
Arnolde Vanchelderne	iij li.	iij s.
Antony Lambertson	vj li.	vj s.
Gregory Baker	xl s.	ij s.
Garrett Funke	x li.	xx s.
John Degye	xv li.	xxx s.
Phete Johnson	xl s.	ij s.
Martyn Dawsye	xxx li.	iij li.
William Aston	viij li.	viij s.
Harry Prence	x li.	xx s.
Frederycke Colman	xx li.	xl s.
John Markelye	iij li.	iij s.
Anthony Crome	iij li.	iij s.
John Garretson	x li.	xx s.
Derycke Kynge	xx li.	xl s.
Harry Mvskyn	xxxv li.	iij li. x s.
Corneyllis Vanden	x li.	xx s.
Domynycke Declendes	xx li.	xl s.
Jarvys Mollyn	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Harman Vancollan	x li.	xx s.
Androwe Myghell	xl s.	ij s.
Nycholas Peterson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Garret Wheler	xxx li.	iij s.

William Nobis	x li.	xx s.
Derycke Wyman	xl s.	ij s.
Godfray Renoldes	iij li.	iij s.
Derryke Johnson	iij li.	iij s.
John Harryson	xx s.	xij d.
Awstyn Whyte	xx s.	xij d.
Olyver Watters	vij li.	vij s.
John Clercke	iij li.	iij s.
Nycholas Delyon	v li.	v s.
Androwe Smarte	xx s.	xij d.
Pakey Syngell	xl s.	ij s.
Garde Hogges	xx s.	xij d.
Arnolde Francke	xx li.	xl s.
Garrett Gylles	iij li.	iij s.
Myghell Baker	xl s.	ij s.
Edwarde Harryson	xl s.	ij s.
John Cremer	xl s.	ij s.
John Arnolde	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Bulfrancke	iij li.	iij s.
Peter Vandurenge	xxx li.	iij li.
Gylles Florey	vij li.	vij s.
John Narffe	vj li.	vj s.
Guillam Defever	iij li.	iij s.
John Lathe	xx s.	xij d.
Oryan Vanbuse	xl s.	ij s.
John Haryson	v li.	v s.
John Losbecke	viij li.	viij s.
John Fatt	xxv li.	l s.
Jeames Commye	x li.	xx s.
Nycholas Vangreson	v li.	v s.
Jeames Sawter	xx s.	xij d.
Vynsent Nayll	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Peter Moyens	xv li.	xxx s.
James Kynghell	x li.	xx s.
Jasper Camber	xl s.	ij s.
Nycholas Haryson	xvj li.	xxxij s.
Arnolde Johnson	v li.	v s.
John Dennys	xl s.	ij s.
Derycke Deryckeson	iij li.	iij s.
Harman Weste	viij li.	viij s.
Peter Willyamson	iij li.	iij s.
Ellyne, of Andwarpe	x li.	xx s.
John Agylder	v li.	v s.
Nycholas Johnson	x li.	xx s.
Adam Darkynde	xx li.	xl s.
John Arnolde	xx s.	xij d.
Martyn Lennardson	xx s.	xij d.
Albert van Heyes	x li.	xx s.
John Hubbarte	viij li.	viij s.
Harrye Cleve	iij li.	iij s.
Garrett Moyens	iij li.	iij s.
John Wynett	xl s.	ij s.
Lambert Loye	iij li.	iij s.
William Harrys	xv li.	xxx s.

Robart Lefever	iij li.	iij s.
Harry Flemynge	iij li.	iij s.
Davy Connygrave	v li.	v s.
Arnolde Tynke	xij li.	xxxiiij s.
Garrett Robardes	iij li.	iij s.
Isbrande Johnson	x li.	xx s.
Harry Myghell	v li.	v s.
Barthilmew Lenard	xvj li.	xxxij s.
Nycholas Sage	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Cornellys Martyn	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Symond Bande	iij li.	iij s.
Tytus Motall	v li.	v s.
John Brenge	x li.	xx s.
John Godfraye	viij li.	viij s.
James Derycke	xxv li.	l s.
Myghell Allard	x li.	xxi s.
Peter Carpender	xx s.	xj d.
Segure de Huskyn	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Wen	viij li.	viij s.
Abyn Coverye	xl s.	ij s.
Wylliam Strycke	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Avdryan Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
John Schelys	xl s.	ij s.
Watter Tysson	xl s.	ij s.

Straungers there, servantes.

Peter Boner, seruaunt with Melchare Nycolson	viij d.
John Botson, seruaunt ther	viij d.
Garrett Maye, seruaunt with John Martyn	viij d.
Gorte Hellens, servant there	viij d.
Goson, seruaunt with —— Tylman	viij d
Derycke, servant there	viij d.
Borgett Johnson, seruaunt with Derycke Johnson	viij d.
William Vanbyll, servant there	viij d.
Androwe Cone, seruaunt with Androwe Sellis	viij d.
John Johnson, seruaunt with James Johnson	viij d.
Allyes Cutler, seruaunt there	viij d.
Pelche, seruaunt with Rutlangare	viij d.
Courte Martyns, seruaunt with William James	viij d.
John Hollander, seruaunt there	viij d.
Loye, seruaunt with John Delanye	viij d.
Marie Lefer, seruaunt with Nycholas Noyare	viij d.
Mathew Martynus, seruaunt with Watter Vantyn	viij d.
John Harryson, seruaunt with John Derycke	viij d.
Joyse Skorys, seruaunt with Melchare Bongare	viij d.
Herry Smythe, seruaunt there	viij d.
Jobe, seruaunt with Dyamonde Taffa	viij d.
Curte, seruaunt with John Johnson	viij d.
Garrett Browne, seruaunt with Peter Wen	viij d.
Clayse, seruaunt with Jasper James	viij d.
John Henvye, seruaunt with William Vanderlype	viij d.
James, seruaunt there	viij d.
Nycholas Rennokde, seruaunt with Nicholas Mase	viij d.
John, seruaunt with James Yonge	viij d.
Mathew, seruaunt there	viij d.

Mattyse, seruaunt with Deryke Spensare	viij d.
John Hebertell, seruaunt with James Dessangar	viij d.
Jasper Jenkyn, seruaunt there	viij d.
Symonde, seruaunt with Harry Huys	viij d.
Luter, seruaunt with Frauncis Roye	viij d.
Gylbert, seruaunt there	viij d.
Annys, seruaunt with John Hubarde	viij d.
Stacye, seruaunt with Anthony Wylpyn	viij d.
John, seruaunt there	viij d.
Lysken, seruaunt with Garterett Qualle	viij d.
Brekett, seruaunt there	viij d.
Herry, seruaunt with Gregory Vyn	viij d.
James, seruaunt there	viij d.
Lawrence, seruaunt with Peter Rycardes	viij d.
Jacobe, seruaunt with Peter Bregman	viij d.
Harry Mennett, seruaunt with Leonard Hugens	viij d.
Adam Dens, seruaunt there	viij d.
William, seruaunt with Harman Bakrell	viij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Alben Coverren	viij d.
Avlbart, seruaunt with Garrett Symondes	viij d.
Frederycke, seruaunt there	viij d.
Harry Monkye, seruaunt with John Antony	viij d.
Antony, seruaunt there	viij d.
Xp'ofer, seruaunt with Gallyon Segare	viij d.
Amon, seruaunt there	viij d.
Jane, seruaunt with Peter Cocke	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with John Connygrave	viij d.
Harman, seruaunt there	viij d.
Thomas, seruaunt with John Jurdyn	viij d.
Robart, seruaunt there	viij d.
Peter Fendrede, seruaunt with John Fendrede	viij d.
Mary, seruaunt with John Degaysere	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt with James Frauncis	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Godfray Dongrell	viij d.
Harrynstone, seruaunt with Harry Leke	viij d.
Peter Holland, seruaunt there	viij d.
Peter Tucwynkeclen, seruaunt there	viij d.
William Clappartes, seruaunt there	viij d.
Leonarde Vansalen, seruaunt there	viij d.
Martyn Vanwynkenrade, seruaunt there	viij d.
Huskyn Vancronynge, seruaunt there	viij d.
Hance Vandeventer, seruaunt there	viij d.
Peter Vancollyn, seruaunt there	viij d.
Claysye Vanstrande, seruaunt there...	viij d.
Lambert Vanmasecke, seruaunt there	viij d.
Albart, seruaunt with James Harryson	viij d.
Hance, seruaunt with Harry Vansentyne	viij d.
Watter, seruaunt with Arnolde Vandeburs	viij d.
James, seruaunt with John Agyler [*sic*]	viij d.
John, seruaunt there	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with Nycholas Johnson	viij d.
Come, seruaunt ther	viij d.
Andcan, seruaunt with Adam Darkynde	viij d.
Godfray, seruaunt with Albart Vanheyes	viij d.

Garrett Peterson, seruaunt there	viij d.
Joyse, seruaunt with John Hubbard	viij d.
Frauncis, seruaunt there	viij d.
Luste, seruaunt with Nycholas Sage...	viij d.
Hance, seruaunt ther	viij d.
Johnson, seruaunt with Corneyllis Martyn	viij d.
Deryck, seruaunt there	viij d.
Derycke, seruaunt with Peter Peterson	viij d.
Goverde, seruaunt with Mathew Harmanson	viij d.
Harry, seruaunt there	viij d.
Cornyellys, seruaunt with Claysye Johnson	viij d.
Gosson, seruaunt with Jasper Clerke	viij d.
Tyse, seruaunt there	viij d.
William, seruaunt with Gylbart Corneyllis	viij d.
Gillam, seruaunt with Androwe Morrell	viij d.
Martyn, seruaunt there	viij d.
Wessell, seruaunt with Lambert ———	viij d.
Mathew, seruaunt there	viij d.
William, seruaunt with Emportman, wydow	viij d.
Martyn, seruaunt with Arnolde Vanchelderne	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Anthony Lambertson	viij d.
Tyse, seruaunt with John Degye	viij d.
Gillam, seruaunt there	viij d.
Angell, seruaunt with William Aston	viij d.
Lambert, seruaunt with Harry Prynce	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt there	viij d.
Arnolde, seruaunt with Frederycke Colman	viij d.
Levs, seruaunt there	viij d.
Martyn, seruaunt with John Marklye	viij d.
James Symonde, seruaunt with Derycke Kynge	viij d.
Jacobe, seruaunt with Harry Mvskyn	viij d.
Harman, seruaunt there	viij d.
Mary, seruaunt with Cornyllis Vanden	viij d.
Bastyon, seruaunt with Garvis Mollyn	viij d.
Cateren, seruaunt with Harman Vancollan	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt with Nycholas Peterson	viij d.
Rafe Wheler, seruaunt with Garrett Wheler	viij d.
Lenarde Wenkyn, seruaunt there	viij d.
Tyse Vangoleke, seruaunt there	viij d.
John Vangoleke, seruaunt there	viij d.
Gysbryght Lenardes, seruaunt there...	viij d.
Deryke, seruaunt with Derycke Wyman	viij d.
Symonde, seruaunt there	viij d.
John Anrode, seruaunt with Ollyver Watters	viij d.
Vensente Collonbe, seruaunt with Gard Hogges	viij d.
Mary, seruaunt with Arnolde Francke	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Garrett Gylles	viij d.
Nycholas Tysson, seruaunt with Peter Vanduryng...	viij d.
Tylman Nycolson, seruaunt there	viij d.
John Arnolde, seruaunt there	viij d.
John Watterson, seruaunt there	viij d.
Harry Jamson, seruaunt there	viij d.
Myghell, seruaunt with Gylles Florey	viij d.
Watter, seruaunt with Oryan Vanbuse	viij d.

Nycholas, seruaunt with Abyn Coveryn	viij d.
John Veldome, seruaunt with John Losbeke	viij d.
Johnson, seruaunt with James Commye	viij d.
Peter Hunter, seruaunt there	viij d.
Derycke Isbrane, seruaunt with Nycholas Vangreson	viij d.
Phyllipe Holland, seruaunt with Wynsent Naylle	viij d.
Tyse, seruaunt with Peter Moyns	viij d.
Peterson, seruaunt with James Kynghell	viij d.
Garrettson, seruaunt there	viij d.
Annys Baker, seruaunt with Jasper Camber	viij d.
William, seruaunt with Nycholas Haryson	viij d.
Lambarde, seruaunt there	viij d.
Servys Johnson, seruaunt with Deryke Deryckeson	viij d.
Hary Menster, seruaunt with Harman West	viij d.
Martyn, seruaunt with Peter Williamson	viij d.
George Vantyne, seruaunt with William Morrys	viij d.
Harman Floryson, seruaunt with James Wilcokes *	viij d.
Antony Willames, seruaunt there	viij d.
Bastyon, seruaunt with John Colman *	viij d.
Charles, seruaunt there	viij d.
Mathew Tyse, seruaunt with Joyse Antony	viij d.
Harry, seruaunt with Olyver Burre †	viij d.
John Stranger, seruaunt with John Selys	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Rycharde Bomer *	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt with Nycholas Fever	viij d.
Crestyan, seruaunt there	viij d.
John Spelmans, seruaunt with Bartilmew Renoldes	viij d.
Jasper Peyrmans, seruaunt there	viij d.
Barnarde Beyrnson, seruaunt there	viij d.
Harry Welche, seruaunt with John Bevys *	viij d.
Garret Westonbe, seruaunt there	viij d.
Garret Burgyn, seruaunt with John Dycunson	viij d.
Robart, seruaunt with Robart Dyllye *	viij d.
Robartes, seruaunt there	viij d.
Godescalfe, seruaunt with Harry Cleve	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Garrett Moyns	viij d.
Jobe, seruaunt there	viij d.
Barnard, seruaunt with John Wynett	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt there	viij d.
Hance Nobull, seruaunt with Hary Flemyng	viij d.
Frauncis, seruaunt with Isbrand Johnson	viij d.
Androw, seruaunt there	viij d.
James Nyghell, seruaunt with Harry Nyghell	viij d.
Jasper Stoke, seruaunt with Tytus Motalles	viij d.
Anthony, seruaunt with John Godfray	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt there	viij d.
Loye Decay, seruaunt with James Deryke	viij d.
Poll, seruaunt with Benedyc Dewalle	viij d.
Barthelmew Vangyler, seruaunt with Edward Robynson	viij d.
Harry Vancleve, seruaunt with Thomas Cranweche	viij d.
Robart Paskall, seruaunt there	viij d.
Derycke Stronge, seruaunt with Rafe Wylbrege	viij d.

* Englishman. † "Olyffe" Burre, Englishman.

Frauncis, seruaunt with Robart Braydelye ...	viij d.
Derycke Thomas, seruaunt with Xp'ofer Vyttyll ...	viij d.
Dennys, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Hubart, seruaunt with John Bomer * ...	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Gaberell Bowlton ...	viij d.
Creste, seruaunt with Peter Portman ...	viij d.
Melchare, seruaunt with William Lavnde * ...	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Margaret Allardson ...	viij d.
Corneylys, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Samson, seruaunt with Martyn Johnson ...	viij d.
Face, seruaunt with John Gylles ...	viij d.
Arnolde, seruaunt with Selvester Benyman...	viij d.
Garrett, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
John, seruaunt with Harry Johnson ...	viij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Renolde Morton * ...	viij d.
John, seruaunt with John Erneste ...	viij d.
Wylliam, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Xp'ofer, seruaunt with John Screpys ...	viij d.
Martyn, seruaunt with Domyneke Rechardson ...	viij d.
Dome, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Fryse, seruaunt with Rafe Lokelye ...	viij d.
Arnolde, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Avdryan Johnson, seruaunt with Robart Greges * ...	viij d.
Crepull Havnce, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Harmon, seruaunt with James Haryson ...	viij d.
Stevyn, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Wylliam Dowre, seruaunt with George Fletchar ...	viij d.
Lennard, seruaunt with Myghell Allard ...	viij d.
Peter, seruaunt there ...	viij d.
Cateryn, seruaunt with Wylliam Strycke ...	viij d.

Seynt Georges Parysshe.

Straingers within the sayde Parysshe, howseholders.

Lambart Harryson ...	v li. ...	v s.
Symonde Sylbenson ...	xl s. ...	ij s.
Leonarde Johnson ...	xx s. ...	xij d.
Olyver Johnson ...	xxx s. ...	xviij d.
Awdryan Johnson ...	— ...	viij d.
Peter Masse ...	— ...	viij d.
Edwarde Hawarde ...	— ...	viij d.
Gylles Avdryan ...	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Androwe Rychardes ...	— ...	viij d.
Askyner —— ...	— ...	viij d.
John Watson ...	xx s. ...	xij d.
Davy Macovlye ...	— ...	viij d.
William Dvgles ...	— ...	viij d.
Leonarde Wyhett ...	— ...	viij d.
Gillam Tibolte ...	— ...	viij d.
Peter Porten ...	— ...	viij d.
John Mountorre ...	— ...	viij d.
Maryane Polyshow ...	— ...	viij d.

* Englishman.

John Castela	—	viij d.
Dene Bewrynge	—	viij d.
Peter Motte	—	viij d.
William Bruse	—	viij d.
Nycholas Prensys	—	viij d.
Nycholas Frauncke	—	viij d.
John Deboye	—	viij d.

Straungers there, servantes.

Iper Gylden, seruaunt with Lambart Harryson	viij d.
Seger Segerson, seruaunt with Symond Sylbenson	viij d.
Water Johnson, seruaunt with Lenarde Johnson	viij d.
Deryke Rychewcyke, seruaunt with Olyver Johnson	viij d.
John Genkynge, seruaunt with John Idell	viij d.
Vynsente Johnson, seruaunt with Hynde *	viij d.
Peter Pellwett, seruaunt with John Marshall	viij d.

Paryshe Garden.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt	viij d.

The Parysshe of the Kynges Mayestyes Hospytall.

Straungers there, howshollders.

Xp'ofer Ryeall	xx s.	xij d.
Leonard Detartara	viij li.	viij s.
Bennyt Blunt	xl s.	ij s.
Harry Edyns	xx s.	xij d.
Stevyn Skallyarde	v li.	v s.
Myhill Newman	vj li.	vj s.
John Pynner	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Cleyn	xx s.	xij d.
Roger Rogerson	viij li.	viij s.
John Pyllett	xx s.	xij d.
Mathew Symonson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Powell Nycholson	vj li.	vj s.
James Martyn	viij li.	viij s.
Stevyn Gylles	v li.	v s.
John Savage	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Lambart	v li.	v s.
Garrett Kerkyn	xl s.	ij s.
Olyuer Quarter	xl s.	ij s.
Godfraye Tryse	x li.	xx s.
Harry Breman	iij li.	iij s.
Harry Collyn	xx s.	xij d.
Gillam Mobert	v li.	v s.
Symond Persye	v li.	v s.
James Bowentayens	xl s.	ij s.
James Robartes	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Garrettson	vj li.	vj s.
Frauncis Williamson, wydow	vj li.	vj s.
John Mathew	xx s.	xij d.
Garrett Lenthorse	xx s.	xij d.
John Boneamue	xl s.	ij s.
John Lamwryght	xx s.	xij d.
Anthony Lawson	xx s.	xij d.

* Thomas Hynde, Englishman.

Nicholas Huytt	xx s.	xij d.
Martyn Hues	xx s.	xij d.
Robart Gladynge	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Harmanson wydow	v li.	v s.
Derycke Stanbrod	xx s.	xij d.
Ysbell Jacobus, wydow	xx s.	xij d.
Galyen Hoen	—	viij d.
Rychard Tyeshowse	xx s.	xij d.
John Vassatt	viij li.	viij s.
John Pusant	xx s.	xij d.
Peter van Collyns wydow	v li.	v s.

Straungers there, servauntes.

Rycharde, seruaunt with Leonard Detartara	viij d.
Nycholas de Cowrte, seruaunte with Stevyn Skallyard	viij d.
Frauncis Bayer, seruaunt with Myhill ———	viij d.
Lenarde Barddonge, seruaunt with Mathew Symonson	viij d.
Garrett Clases, seruaunt there	viij d.
Gloed Nycholas, seruaunt with Assys	viij d.
Harman, seruaunt ———	viij d.
Elyzabethe, seruaunt with Stevyn Gyllys	viij d.
Beferys, seruaunt there	viij d.
Lambart Henrycke, seruaunt with John Lambart	viij d.
James, seruaunt there	viij d.
Gillam Vynsant, seruaunt with Godfraye Trysse	viij d.
Antony Nycollis, seruaunt with John Flases	viij d.
Denys Dorlande, seruaunt with Gillam Mobarde	viij d.
Myhill, seruaunt there	viij d.
Gillam, seruaunt there	viij d.
Marke Ayes, seruaunt with Symond Persy	viij d.
Gillam, seruaunt there	viij d.
John Squyer, seruaunt with James Lowentayens	viij d.
John Arman, seruaunt with James Robarttes	viij d.
John van Dovsborowe, seruaunt with Harry Garetson	viij d.
Corneyllis, seruaunt with John Mathew	viij d.
Cutbard Dew Villow, seruaunt	viij d.
Richard Robe, seruaunt	viij d.
Anthony Martyn, seruaunt with the Clarke	viij d.
Rychard, seruaunt with Godfray Tryse	viij d.
Goson Johnson, seruaunt with Robart Meanes*	viij d.
Godfraye Vegergans, seruaunt with Alderson	viij d.
Doos Avdryan, seruaunt there	viij d.
William Vegergans, seruaunt there	viij d.
Tyse Harman, seruaunt there	viij d.

The Lybertye of the Clyncke.

Straungers there, howseholders.

Thomas Reynolldes	xx s.	xij d.
John Harryson	xx s.	xij d.
John Gaskon	xx s.	xij d.
James Russell	xx s.	xij d.
James Aloden, seruaunt with Rogere Throwgood	—	viij d.
John Rodryf, seruaunt with John Burnell	—	viij d.
George Lyghtharnes, seruaunt with Harry Hyll	—	viij d.

* Robart Mynnes, Englishman.

Thomas Large, seruaunt there	— ...	viij d.
Frauncis Russell, seruaunt with James Russell	— ...	viij d.
Gabryell Ledwycke, seruaunt there	— ...	viij d.
Nycholas Reynoldes, seruant there	— ...	viij d.
Charles Bassye	— ...	viij d.
Gudyck Suppye	— ...	viij d.

The Hondrede of Bryxtone.

Barmondsey.

Straungers there.

John Thvmve	v li. ...	v s.
John Clerke	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Denys Hyll	xx s. ...	xij d.
Gyles Harryson	— ...	viij d.
Mychill Johnson	— ...	viij d.

Retherythe.

St[raun]gers there.

James Al . . . t	iij li. ...	iij s.
Robert M[ar?]tyn	xl s. ...	ij s.
Androwe Johnson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Anthonye Williamson, servant with William Sare * ...	— ...	viij d.
Myhill, servant to Mr Dalle	— ...	viij d.

Newyngton Parysshe.

Straungers there.

John Stewarde, seruant to William Donkett	— ...	viij d.
George Dale	— ...	viij d.
Lewys, servant to William Stanlye *	— ...	viij d.
Peter Woode, seruant to Thomas Rose	xl s. ...	ij s.
Garrett Johnson	— ...	viij d.
Gillame, straunger	— ...	viij d.

Dvlwyche.

Straungers there.

Gyles Robynson	xx s. ...	xij d.

Lambythe Parysshe.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Addercorte, servante with John Allyn... ...	— ...	viij d.
Awery Adere, seruaunt with George Whyte	— ...	viij d.

Barnes Parysshe.

Straungers there.

John Mysplaye	xx s. ...	xij d.

Streatham Parysshe.

Straungers there.

James Goston	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Frencheman, seruant with Harry Fyllyon † ...	— ...	viij d.

* Englishman. † Henry Fyllyon, Englishman.

Wandesworthe.

Straungers there.

John Fernoxe	xx s.	xij d.
John Dale	xx s.	xij d.
Mychiell Syngleman	—	viij d.
Ranolde Syngleman	—	viij d.

Martyn Parysshe.

Straungers there.

Barthilmewe Geste	xx s.	xij d.

Wymbleton.

Straungers there.

Peter Pulter, servante with Mr Syssill	—	viij d.

[*Camberwell Parysshe, Pecham, Clapham, Totynge Graveney, Putnethe cum Hampton, Mortelake,* and *Battersey and Penge,* each have a few English names, but no strangers are mentioned.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{178}$.

Certificate, 1 June, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods or chattels in the *Ward of Byllyngesgate,* and had departed out of the said Ward.

Adryan Marcelous, factour for Gyles Vanbrokhowen, taxed and sett at l li.
Angell van Mousehole, factour for William Vantonger and Dyrrycke Vandershowen, at lxx li.
Frauncis van Derkett, factour for Margaret Tyn..inkes (?), at lxvij li.
Anthony Godfray, at xx li.

[It is not stated that these persons were strangers.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{266}$.

Indenture, 20 February, 6 Edw. VI. (1552), of the fourth payment of the Relief granted 4 November, [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

The Burroughe of Suthewerke.

St. Sauiours Parishe.

Straungers.

Peter Kynge	xvj li.	xxxij s.
Jamys Lyllye	xij li.	xxiiij s.
John Russell	xxxv li.	iij li. x s.
Peter Nycholson	xx li.	xl s.
Walter Williams	x li.	xx s.
Alexander Graye	xviij li.	xxxvj s.
Harman Course	xvj li.	xxxij s.
Jamys Smyth	xv li.	xxx s.
Jamys Johnson	x li.	xx s.

Mathew Cornyngbriges	x li.	...	xx s.
Andrew Johnson	viij li.	...	viij s.
Harman Clapper	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Denys Durnall	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smalworthe	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Franck	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Latchet	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Thomson, in Sperons rentes	—	...	viij d.
Symond Shevald, a copersmyth	viij li.	...	viij s.
Pascall Esperowne	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Ewottes, paynter	viij li.	...	viij s.
Jamys Forsyth	vj li.	...	vj s.
George van Esse	—	...	viij d.
Edward Harmson	vj li.	...	vj s.
Tybold Hamyell, a combe maker	viij li.	...	viij s.
Edward Everson	viij li.	...	viij s.
John Clerke	viij li.	...	viij s.
Egber Tybenson	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Hecke	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Nicholas Huffe	vj li.	...	vj s.
William de Vyssher...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jasper la Marlyer, prentyce with Peter Kynge	—	...	viij d
Nicholas Johnson, prentyce with Thomas Wrygges ...	—	...	viij d.
Cornelius Johnson, seruaunt with Peter Hek	—	...	viij d.
Henry Rowlandson, prentyce with the same Peter ...	—	...	viij d.
Westyll Cleuerman, prentyce with Mathew Corneborough	—	...	viij d.
John Jamys, prentys with the same Mathewe	—	...	viij d.
Harman Barnes, prentyce with Egbert Tybenson ...	—	...	viij d.
Thomas Grene, prentyce with John Clerk	—	...	viij d.
John Tybolde, seruaunte with Richard Baptyste * ...	—	...	viij d.
William Marshall, seruaunte with the same Richard ...	—	...	viij d.
Henryk Valentyne, seruaunte with the same Richard ...	—	...	viij d.
Cornelius Peterson,seruaunte with Edward Harmanson [*sic*]	—	...	viij d.
John Donkes, seruaunte with the same Edward... ...	—	...	viij d.
Hanse Grasse, prentyce with Andrewe Johnson	—	...	viij d.
Comes Harmanson, seruaunte, with James Johnson ...	—	...	viij d.
Edward Harryson, seruaunte with the same James ...	—	...	viij d.
John Romboldes, prentyce with Walter Williams ...	—	...	viij d.
Frederyk ———, seruaunte with Jamys Smyth... ...	—	...	viij d.
Tylman Nevell, seruaunte with the same Jamys... ...	—	...	viij d.
John Flowrys, seruaunte with John Lachett	—	...	viij d.
William Johnson, seruaunte with Harman Clapper ...	—	...	viij d.
Gillam Garret, prentyce with Pascall Esperowne ...	—	...	viij d.
Martyn Gubbe, prentyce with John Fyner	—	...	viij d.
John Egber, prentyce with Frauncis Cornykyn	—	...	viij d.
Luther Johnson, seruaunte with Edward Everson ...	—	...	viij d.
Marten Fountayne, seruaunte with Theobald Hamell ...	—	...	viij d.
John Crempyn, prentyse with Nicholas Huff	—	...	viij d.
Garret Eeues, seruaunte with Peter Nycholson	—	...	viij d.
John Harmanson, seruaunte with the same Peter ...	—	...	viij d.
Marryon Duterter, prentyce with Symond Shevaler ...	—	...	viij d.
John Mychell, seruaunte with John Euwottes, paynter ...	—	...	viij d.

* Englishman.

Davy Lyell, seruante with William Fowler	—	...	viij d.
Lambard van Esse, seruaunte with the same William ...	—	...	viij d.
Jovse Vantowre, seruaunte with the same William ...	—	...	viij d.
John Forfayne, seruaunte with the same William ...	—	...	viij d.
Henry Henneys, seruaunte with Thomas Garret ...	—	...	viij d.

St. Olyffes Parishe.

Strangers.

Mathew Clach, seruaunte with Domynycke Richardson*	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Fellyn, seruaunte with the same Domynycke ...	—	...	viij d.
Barbara, seruaunte with Richard Hunte *	—	...	viij d.
Vyncent, seruaunte with Reynold Morton *	—	...	viij d.
Gyles, seruaunte with the same Reynold	—	...	viij d.
Corne and another, seruauntes with William Lande * ...	—	...	xvj d.
Harye, seruaunte with Olyffe Borre *	—	...	viij d.
John Harryson	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Vanderm, hys seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Jamys Kynghyll	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Peter Povllyn, seruaunte [with] the same Jamys ...	—	...	viij d.
Androwe Povllyn, seruaunte with the same Jamys ...	—	...	viij d.
Barthilmew Lenard	xx li.	...	xl s.
Edward Smyth, his seruaunt	—	...	viij d.
Seygar, seruaunte to John Croperson	—	...	viij d.
William Cordviches, seruaunte to William Wylson* ...	—	...	viij d.
Henrye Wansomeret, seruaunte with John Dewayle † ...	—	...	viij d.
Arnold Johnson	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Denys	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Harryson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Vanwer, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Lambert Loye	xx s.	...	xij d.
Faves Rovkes, seruaunte with John Gylles	—	...	viij d.
Edward Johnson, seruaunte with Agnes Ernest	—	...	viij d.
Garard Mones	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jobe Williamson, seruaunte with the same Garrard ...	—	...	viij d.
Haunse Moves, seruaunte with the same Garrard ...	—	...	viij d.
John Godfre	v li.	...	v. s
Martyn Lodyar, seruaunte with the same John	—	...	viij d.
Nycholas Johnson	ix li.	...	ix s.
Marten Reynor, seruaunte with the same Nicholas ...	—	...	viij d.
Gorsson Gosson, seruaunte with the same Nicholas ...	—	...	viij d.
Davye Conyngham	v li.	...	v s.
Seyger Lyster	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Leonardson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Whithere, seruaunte with Marten Johnson ...	—	...	viij d.
Tylman Manes, seruaunte with Edward Otter *	—	...	viij d.
Tylman Habettes, seruaunte with the same Edward ...	—	...	viij d.
Peter Vangewlycke, seruaunte with Slyuester Benyngman	—	...	viij d.
Cornelis Marten	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Mychell	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Brinke	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Melikar Gevlyckar, seruaunte with the same John ...	—	...	viij d.

* Englishman. † "Johanne Dewale, wydowe," Englishwoman.

Robert Leffavor	iij li. ...	iij s.
Peter Williams	v li. ...	v s.
Deryck Arnoldes, seruaunte with the same Peter ...	— ...	viij d.
William Nycholas, seruaunte with the same Peter ...	— ...	viij d.
John Agylder	viij li. ...	viij s.
Jamys Garytes, seruaunte with the same John	— ...	viij d.
John Crerses, seruaunte with the same John	— ...	viij d.
Mathew Harman	viij li. ...	viij s.
Nyse van Gelder, seruaunte with the same Mathewe ...	— ...	viij d.
Albert van Heyse	vij li. ...	vij s.
Jamys Luke, seruaunte with the same Albert	— ...	viij d.
Symon Bonde	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Wynet	xx s. ...	xij d.
Gared Hamon, seruaunte with the same John	— ...	viij d.
Jamys Dyssenger	vj li. ...	vj s.
Cornelis Harmans wedowe	xx s. ...	xij d.
Harman Paynter, seruaunte with the seid Cornelis ...	— ...	viij d.
Harrye Vanlynick, seruaunte with John Bevis *	— ...	viij d.
John Gordden	xxv li. ...	l s.
Peter Honter, seruaunte with the same John	— ...	viij d.
Symon Lambert, seruaunte with the same John	— ...	viij d
Lewes Hodson	viij li. ...	viij s.
Gyllam Bocher, seruaunte with the same Lewes	— ...	viij d.
Nycholas Delyon	viij li. ...	viij s.
Jamys Golbye, seruaunte with the same Nycholas ...	— ...	viij d.
George Wyne	viij li. ...	viij s.
Grande John, seruaunte with the same George	— ...	viij d.
John van Hoffe	xl s. ...	ij s.
Arnold Vamasstrot, seruaunte with the same John ...	— ...	viij d.
Lambert Neyve	vij li. ...	vij s.
Gylles Bringbarn, seruaunte with the same Lambert ...	— ...	viij d.
Harry Vansanton	vij li. ...	vij s.
John Degaser	ix li. ...	ix s.
Garett Deryckson	viij li. ...	viij s.
Harman Henrick, seruaunte with the same Garrett ...	— ...	viij d.
John Norynge, seruaunte [with] the same Garett ...	— ...	viij d.
John Walters, seruaunte to John a Dicows	— ...	viij d.
John Anthonye	vij li. ...	vij s.
James Hares	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Gelswer, seruaunte to the same James	— ...	viij d.
Deryck Weyman	xl s. ...	ij s.
Deryck Portman, seruaunte to the same Deryck ...	— ...	viij d.
Symon Sheper, seruaunte to the same Deryck	— ...	viij d.
Deryck Spenser	v li. ...	v s.
John Arnold	xx s. ...	xij d.
Edward Haryson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Gared Symond	vj li. ...	vj s.
Marten Wanver, seruaunte to the same Garred	— ...	viij d.
Albert Lowckes, seruaunte to the same Garred	— ...	viij d.
Olyff Bewkilman	iij li. ...	iij s.
Arnold Vandesthelder	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Amenstar	xx s. ...	xij d.

* Englishman.

Jesper Clerk	xx s. ...	xij d.
Arnold Mychell	xl s. ...	ij s.
Walter Johens	xx s. ...	xij d.
Lewes Phylip, seruaunte with Robert Bradley *... ...	— ...	viij d.
Mychaell Johnson	iij li. ...	iij s.
Gyles Degrave, seruaunte with the same Mychaell ...	— ...	viij d.
Peter Brokman	viij li. ...	viij s.
James Bright, seruaunte with the same Peter	— ...	viij d.
Harman Brokman, seruaunt with the same Peter ...	— ...	viij d.
Anthony Lambertson	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Harys, seruaunte with the same Anthony	— ...	viij d.
Robert Corner	xx s. ...	xij d.
Garet Gyles	v li. ...	v s.
Comrod Hambaro, seruaunte with the same Garet ...	— ...	viij d.
Harry Vandenslouge, seruaunte with the same Garet ...	— ...	viij d
Faves Mylner, seruaunte to Richard Gawton	— ...	viij d.
Benedic Jacob, seruaunte with the same Gawton ...	— ...	viij d.
Barthilmew van Gelder	xx s. ...	xij d.
Oliuer Watter	vj li. ...	vj s.
John Symon	xx s. ...	xij d.
Henrye Hewes	vj li. ...	vj s.
Symon Lenard, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Benolles	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Cloker, his seruaunte	— ..	viij d.
John Handryckes, seruaunte to John Cownegrave ...	— ...	viij d.
Jermayne Oliuer	xx s. ...	xij d.
John, hys seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Faves Mollyn	x li. ...	xx s.
Bastian, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Lenard Howse	vj li. ...	vj s.
Adam Downe, seruaunte with the same Leonard ...	— ...	viij d.
John Wepynsteker, seruaunte with the same Leonard ...	— ...	viij d.
Jamys Crosse	xl s. ...	ij s.
Bastyan Vanhyrs, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Henric Vandeboyse	xx s. ...	xij d.
Asten Wheatley	xx s. ...	xij d.
Nicholas Vessentyn, seruaunte with Thomas Nevckillo ...	— ...	viij d.
Wenssese Symalles, seruaunte with the same Thomas ...	— ...	viij d.
Gerom Perattes, seruaunte with the same Thomas ...	— ...	viij d.
Jevllio Deptro, seruaunte with the same Thomas ...	— ...	viij d.
Babtes de Mychell, seruaunte with the same Thomas ...	— ...	viij d.
John Pettewe	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Thomas Pere, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d.
Mathew Vanowtsic	xl s. ...	ij s.
Nicholas Clache	xx s. ...	xij d.
Cornellis Hares, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Marten Johnson, seruaunte with John Ingelles	— ...	viij d.
Garret Frombaber, seruaunte with the same John ...	— ...	viij d.
Jamys Baker, seruaunte with the same John	— ...	viij d.
Godfrey Dongrell	vj li. ...	vj s.
Peter Brome, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Jenyngs	xx s. ...	xij d.

* Englishman.

John Markeley	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Garretson	ix li. ...	ix s.
Sqyer of Anwerpe, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Deryk Kynge	xvj li. ...	xxxij s.
Jamys his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Bastyan Deward	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Waymothe	xx s. ...	xij d.
Rowland Mychell	ix li. ...	ix s.
John Johnson	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Fessake, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Clercle	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Deryk	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Arnold Manard, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Peter Allyn	iij li. ...	iij s.
William Brysset, seruaunte with John Colman * ...	— ...	viij d.
William Montew, seruaunte with the same John ...	— ...	viij d.
William Jamys	x li. ...	xx s.
Cownrod Martiro, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Peter Vine	vj li. ...	vj s.
Rowland Brisken, his seruaunt	— ...	viij d
Garet Fownke	x li. ...	xx s.
Harry Permarayne	iij li. ...	iij s.
Deryk Johnson	xx li. ...	xl s.
Borgate Johnson, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Degrate, seruaunte with Richard Rosse	— ...	viij d.
Barthilmew Myllar, seruaunte with the same Richard ...	— ...	viij d.
John Angell	xx s. ...	xij d.
Godfrey Johnson	xx s. ...	xij d.
Harman Prove	xx s. ...	xij d.
Jamys Johnson	v li. ...	v s.
John Johnson, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Ellys Cotteller, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Frauncis Bever	xx s. ...	xij d.
Anthonye Crane	xl s. ...	ij s.
Walter Talman	iij li. ...	iij s.
Mathew Marten, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Herry Stryke	xx s. ...	xij d.
Rayman Delagard	xx s. ...	xij d.
Olyver Johnson	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Peter Leyport	xx s. ...	xij d.
Mychaell Tayler	xx s. ...	xij d.
Jowse Antene	xx s. ...	xij d.
Garad Lorenson	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
John Downe	vj li. ...	vj s.
John Harman, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Jamys Dericke	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Wever his seruaunte, and	— ...	viij d.
Johnson, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Dericke Otteram	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Balter Otteram, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Jesper Comber	v li. ...	v s.
John Barkewe, seruaunte with the same Jesper	— ...	viij d.

* Englishman.

Anthony Medowe, seruaunte with the same Jesper ...	—	viij d.
John, seruaunte with George Fletcher	—	viij d.
Herry Cleve	iiij li.	iiij s.
Richard, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Hans Barley, within hym, surgion	xl s.	ij s.
Wolstons wydowe	xl s.	ij s.
John Johnson, her seruaunte	—	viij d.
Peter Mones	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Domynyck Broke, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Vincent Naylles	x li.	xx s.
Adryan Naylles, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Arnold Peterson	xx s.	xij d.
Jacobe, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Androw Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Jamys Sawter	xx s.	xij d.
Arnold Johnson	v li.	v s.
Mychaell Alder	viij li.	viij s.
Davy Baynard, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Isbrond Johnson	x li.	xx s.
Barthilmewe, seruaunte with the same Isbrond	—	viij d.
Pewsfewe Wardkyn, seruaunte with the same Isbrond ...	—	viij d.
William Harris	viij li.	viij s.
Nicholas Sage	x li.	xx s.
Herrye Ferneke, seruaunte with the same Nicholas ...	—	viij d.
Lewes Pynyen, seruaunte with the same Nicholas ...	—	viij d.
Arnold Tynke	xiiij li.	xxviij s.
Dyamon Taffa	v li.	v s.
Jobbe Cornelis, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Jamys Conney	x li.	xx s.
John Hobberd	iij li.	iij s.
Arnold, seruaunte with the same John	—	viij d.
John Fatte	xx li.	xl s.
John Lossbecke	v li.	v s.
John Hachefyld, seruaunte with the same John ...	—	viij d.
Jamys Francis	x li.	xx s.
Mathew, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Tytus Mewtovs	iij li.	iij s.
Jasper Medstoke, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Andrewe Melbake	xl s.	ij s.
Warner Wylson, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Gregory Baker	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Peterson	iij li.	iij s.
Androwe Haryson, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
John Chremer	xl s.	ij s.
Arnold Gyll	xl s.	ij s.
Garad Parys, seruaunte with the same Arnold	—	viij d.
William Vanderlepe	ix li.	ix s.
Herry van Gowne, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
John Degrave	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Mase	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Reynoldes, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Jamys Nise, wedowe	xl s.	ij s.
Harman Weste	viij li.	viij s.
Jamys Francis, his seruaunte	—	viij d.

Mathew Austen	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrewe Dom[a]neley	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Lokey	iij li.	...	iij s.
Vincent Felleinge, within the seid Lokey	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Allyn Felleyn, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Peterson	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Servin, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Harman Connigrave	v li.	...	v s.
Androw Connigrave, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Garard, a Docheman with William Thompson	—	...	viij d.
Herry Bleke, alias Hoke	CCl li.	...	xxv li.
John Feu, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Clays, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
William, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Henrick, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Tyese, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Revtt, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Lambert Wylmaker, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Peter Moleyse, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Dericke Spenser, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Marten, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Bawdwyn, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Cond Peter, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Peter Sinke, seruaunte with the same Herrye	—	...	viij d.
Derik Wylkynson	xxv li.	...	l s.
Cornelis van Dan	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Johnson	xl s.	...	ij s.
Francis, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Peter Mase	xx s.	...	xij d.
Portman, wedowe	viij li.	...	viij s.
Peter Coke	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Vencremar, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Gvmport	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Jamys, seruaunte to the same Nicholas	—	...	viij d.
Herry, seruaunte to the same Nicholas	—	...	viij d.
Herry Mossekynd	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Herry Mvssekin, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Pake Sengill	xl s.	...	ij s.
Androw Smert	xx s.	...	xij d.
Herry Borgin	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mellsere Bongore	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jose Cord, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Domynik Degley	viij li.	...	viij s.
Harry van Con[a]nye, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Francis Rowe	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Gylbard, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Derykes wedowe	xxx s.	...	xviij d.
A mayde seruaunte with her	—	...	viij d.
John Shrowff'	vj li.	...	vj s.
Katerin, seruaunte with him	—	...	viij d.
Fratrick Colman	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harman Colman, seruaunte with the same Fratrik	—	...	viij d.
Beides, seruaunte with the same Fratrik	—	...	viij d.
Jamys Yonge	v li.	...	v s.

Jamys Myliner, seruaunte with the same Jamys ...	— ...	viij d.
Gylbert Maye, seruaunte with the same Jamys	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Fever, Ingliss	— ...	—
Crosse Hauns and Peter Garet, his seruauntes	— ...	xvj d.
Harman van Collyn	x li. ...	xx s.
Mychaell, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Gylles Florre	x li. ...	xx s.
———, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
William Nobyll	ix li. ...	ix s.
Gylberd Cornelis	v li. ...	v s.
William Harman, seruaunte with the same Gylberd ...	— ...	viij d.
John Johnson, seruaunte with the same Gylberd ...	— ...	viij d.
John Venreytt	iij li. ...	iij s.
Peter Johnson, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Derone	xx s. ...	xij d.
Gared Whyler	xx li. ...	xl s.
Harry van Hott, seruaunte with the same Garred ...	— ...	viij d.
Winken van Glek, seruaunte with the same Garred ...	— ...	viij d.
Tyse van Enstrike, seruaunte with the same Garrard ...	— ...	viij d.
Lewes van Fries, seruaunte with the same Garred ...	— ...	viij d.
Martin Dawson	xx li. ...	xl s.
Jamys Baker	viij li. ...	viij s.
Herry Heydon, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Garrad Edwardes	v li. ...	v s.
Jasper Harryson, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Lambert Harman	xx s. ...	xij d.
Derick Johnson	iij li. ...	iij s.
Reynold Evams	xx s. ...	xij d.
Godfrey Reynoldes	iij li. ...	iij s.
Peter van Devrin	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Leonard Demene, seruaunte with the same Peter ...	— ...	viij d.
Clayse Stolem, seruaunte with the same Peter	— ...	viij d.
Harman Boyse, seruaunte with the same Peter	— ...	viij d.
Bernerd van Cullyn, seruaunte with the same Peter ...	— ...	viij d.
Gelder Segar	x li. ...	xx s.
Harman, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Carpentar	xl s. ...	ij s.
Fett Jhonson	xl s. ...	ij s.
John ven Rott	v li. ...	v s.
Gover Johnson, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Gilberd Cornelis	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Brinkill, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Herry Prince	vj li. ...	vj s.
William Eston	vj li. ...	vj s.
Nicholas Denoyar	xxv li. ...	l s.
Wassell Denoyar, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Delanoye	viij li. ...	viij s.
Lewes Hoberd, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Rottlanger	xx li. ...	xl s.
William Johnson, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Derik Wardes	iij li. ...	iij s.
John Gye	x li. ...	xx s.
Peter Masefyld, seruaunte with the same John	— ...	viij d.
William Barm, seruaunt with the same John	— ...	viij d.

Andrewe Selys	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Rowlef	viij li.	...	viij s.
Derik Merington	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Marten	xiij li.	...	xxvj s.
Gared Maye, seruaunte with the same John	—	...	viij d.
Gyver Holland, seruaunte with the same John	—	...	viij d.
Gared Johnson	viij li.	...	viij s.
Peter Bollmer	vj li.	...	vj s.
Barnse Tylyman	v li.	...	v s.
Deryk Westegore, his seruaunte	—	...	viij d.
Peter Bulfrank	iij li.	...	iij s.
Bastyan, a pyper, dwellynge within hym	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bastyan Copumet	xx s.	...	xij d.
Rewme Neversawse, seruaunte with Mr Merrettes *	—	...	viij d.
Rauf Wheler, seruaunte with the same Mr Meryttes	—	...	viij d.
Herry Bollymer, seruaunte with the same Mr Merrettes	—	...	viij d.
Thomas, seruaunte [with] John Erle †	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Newen, seruaunte with Jamys Haryson	—	...	viij d.
——— Cornelis, seruaunte with Leonerd Whyte	—	...	viij d.
John Delany, seruaunte with the same Leonerd	—	..	viij d.
Gylles, seruaunte with Vyncent Conyger	—	...	viij d.
John Wertes, seruaunte with Henry Johnson	—	...	viij d.
Geffrey Richardson, seruaunte with John Androwse	—	...	viij d.
Gylberd Lokey, seruaunte with Jamys Hares	—	...	viij d.
A stranger dwellinge with Bomer, wydowe	—	...	viij d.
Barthilmewe Warner, seruaunte with George Atkynson	—	...	viij d.
Leynord Berson, seruaunte with the same George	—	...	viij d.

St Georgys Parishe.

Straungers.

Symon Sebynson	v li.	...	v s.
Frend Gelbard	xl s.	...	ij s.
John, seruaunte to Frend Gelberd	—	...	viij d.
Edward Havard, in Mr Boyces ‡ Aley	—	...	viij d.
Leonard Johnson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olever Johnson	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jaram Vanryng	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Dryes	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Garett	—	...	viij d.
John Lehowe	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Moteke	—	...	viij d.
William Browes	—	...	viij d.
Peter Shornborn	—	...	viij d.
Adryan Fanbecke	—	...	viij d.
John de Bowes	—	...	viij d.
Adrion Johnson	—	...	viij d.
Julyon Tyboll	—	...	viij d.
Harman Peterson	—	...	viij d.
John Castelay	—	...	viij d.
John Frynche	—	...	viij d.
John Genkyn, seruaunte to John Redyll	—	...	viij d.
Peter Polevyt, seruaunte to John Marshall	—	...	viij d.

* Richard Meryatt, Englishman? † Englishman. ‡ Thomas Boyes, Englishman?

John Watson, in Kent Strete	xx s.	xij d.
William Doglys	—	viij d.
Davye Makcollyn	—	viij d.

St Thomas Hospytall.

Straungers.

Jamys Martyn	viij li.	viij s.
Harry Garratson	vj li.	vj s.
Robert Mymmes	xv li.	xv s.
Thomas Blanke	xij li.	xij s.
Thomas Gallard	xiij li.	xiij s.
Anthony Marten	xl s.	ij s.
Garrat Cleyn	xx s.	xij d.
Mathew Symonson	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Lambard	v li.	v s.
Roger Dartman	viij li.	viij s.
Gyelles van de Paer	iij li.	iij s.
Benet Blunt	xl s.	ij s.
Godfrey Tryes	x li.	xx s.
Gyllam Mowbert	viij li.	viij s.
Lenard de Tarter	viij li.	viij s.
Onoris Seneshaell	iij li.	iij s.
Phyllip Clowes	xl s.	ij s.
Roger Rogerson	xx s.	xij d.
Frauncys Willyamson, wydowe	v li.	v s.
Jamys Robardes	xx s.	xij d.
Anthony Lawson	xx s.	xij d.
Olyuer Quarter	xl s.	ij s.
Jacob Jeram, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Isbell Jacoble	xx s.	xij d.
Martyn van Dense	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Breman	iij li.	iij s.
Arryan, his seruaunte	—	viij d.
Lystyn Frotynk, seruaunt with the same Harry	—	viij d.
John Maes, seruaunte with Haens wyf	xl s.	ij s.
Stevyn Gylles	v li.	v s.
Neel of Fawlkynburrow, seruaunte with the same Stevyn	—	viij d.
Lyskyn, seruaunte with the same Stevyn	—	viij d.
John Sawegges	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Vassell	viij li.	viij s.
Phyllip Demo	xl s.	ij s.
Garrat Lent Hurst	xx s.	xij d.
John Pynnell	xx s.	xij d.
Xp'ofer ———	xl s.	ij s.
Gyllam Pynson	xl s.	ij s.
John Pyllett	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Edyns	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Harmansons wydow	v li.	v s.
Joest Bonams	iij li.	iij s.
Harry van Wayet, seruaunte with the same Joest	—	viij d.
Peter, seruaunte with the same Joest	—	viij d.
Robert Glayen	xx s.	xij d.
Jamys Twentans	xl s.	ij s.
Symon Peersy	vj li.	vj s.

William Barker, seruaunte with the same Symon ...	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Morrett, seruaunte with the same Symon ...	— ...	viij d.
Edward Wylsons, seruaunte with Michell Vankollyn ...	— ...	viij d.
Stevyn Skalyard	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Sharryll vande Brynke, seruaunte [with] the same Stevyn	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas de Courte, seruaunte with the same Stevyn ...	— ...	viij d.
John Mathew	xx s. ...	xij d.
Cornelis Mathew, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Herry Cullyn	xx s. ...	xij d.
Martyn Hewes, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
John Laemwright	xx s. ...	xij d.
Gosson Janson, his seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Hewet	xx s. ...	xij d.
Anthony Nycholles, his seruaunte...	— ...	viij d.
Deryk Stranbroed	xx s. ...	xij d.
Godfre Vegergant	xl s. ...	ij s.
Dowes, seruaunte with the seid Godfre	— ...	viij d.
Awdryan, seruaunte with the same Godfre	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Dowyk	xx s. ...	xij d.
Isbell Phylip, seruaunte	— ...	viij d.
Harman Wylyamson, seruaunte with Jamys Marten ...	— ...	viij d.
Cornelis van Gaent, seruaunte with Harry Garetson ...	— ...	viij d.
Lamberd Bulwyn, seruaunte with Mathew Symonson ...	— ...	viij d.
Gloed Nicholas Assys, seruaunte with Roger Dartman ...	— ...	viij d.
Justyn Devaer, seruaunte with the same Roger	— ...	viij d.
Owyn Richardes, seruaunte with Godfrey Tries... ...	— ...	viij d.
Harman van Owyn, seruaunte with the seid Godfrey ...	— ...	viij d.
John de Taertara, seruaunte with Lenard de Tartar ...	— ...	viij d.
Phyllyps Lambart, seruaunte with the seid Leonard ...	— ...	viij d.
Powell Nycholson	vj li. ...	vj s.

Parishe Garden.

John Frencheman, seruaunte with Mr Baseley *	viij d.
John Heywood (?), servaunte with Jamys Steward	viij d.
Nycholas Tyat, a Garnsse man born	viij d.
John Tellyn, prentyce with Gylles Gray	viij d.

The Lybertye of the Clyncke.

Straungers.

William Marshall, seruaunte with John the Baptyst ...	— ...	viij d.
Jeff Carpenter, seruaunte with Prystman	— ...	viij d.
Mychaell Johnson, seruaunte with John Smyth * ...	— ...	viij d.
John Degaston, mynstrell	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Harrys, in Mylletes rentes	— ...	viij d.
Colyn Moblyn, seruaunte with Mr Fyshe †	— ...	viij d.
Thomas Reynoldes, in Mylletes rentes	— ...	viij d.
Thomas Larkes, seruaunte with Hylles	— ...	viij d.
Jamys Russell, in Mr Russelles ‡ rentes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Frauncis Russell	xx s. ...	xij d.
Nicholas Rvmer	xx s. ...	xij d.
John Dewgerdem, seruaunte with Russell	— ...	viij d.
Nicholas Dewboyse, seruaunte with Russell	— ...	viij d.

* Englishman. † William Fysshe, Englishman. ‡ Robert Russell, Englishman.

John Delamote, Frencheman	—	... viij d.
Gabriell Ledewke, seruaunte to Russell	—	... viij d.
Ambros Harttall, tayllor	xx s.	... viij d.
John Vantoles, seruaunte with Haynes	—	... viij d.
Abell Agewson, seruaunte with the same Haynes ...	—	... viij d.
George Lighharness, seruaunte with Hylles	—	... viij d.
Peter Blanck, in Torners rentes	—	... viij d.
Nicholas Vtton, within the Bull	—	... viij d.
Collyn Burdew, seruaunte with Johnson Waterman ...	—	... viij d.
Jamys Mountrandon, within the Enycorn	—	... viij d.
John Demayse, at the Tavern	—	... viij d.
John a Rotherford, seruaunte with Roger Thurgood ...	—	... viij d.
Jamys a Lowdon, seruaunte with John Burnell	—	... viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{183}$.

Certificate, 11 June, 6 Edw. VI. (1552), by the Commissioners for levying the fourth payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods, or chattels in the *Ward of Creplegate*, and had departed out of the said Ward.

Doctour Mychell Dorant, straunger, taxed and set at fyftie poundes.
James Boket, at eight pence.
John Boket, at eight pence.
Peter Gaynes, at eight pence.
James Johnson, at eight pence.
Masi Bysman, at eight pence.

[The last five are not stated to be strangers.]

A similar Certificate, 13 June, for the same Ward.

Frauncis Kynnowe, straunger, set at thirtie poundes.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{153}$.

Certificate, 16 June, 7 Edw. VI. (1553), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 37 Hen. VIII., that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or fees in the *Ward of Byllyngesgate*, and had departed out of the said Ward.

Jacob Ragotson, his father, and his companye, straungers, taxed and sette at the sume of a hundrethe poundes. [Rated at 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*]

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{186}$.

Assessment; title lost [Edward VI. ?].

THE HUNDRETH [OF OSSULSTON].

Hackeney.

Goodes.	George Hussey, fredenizen	vj li.	... vj s.

The Hamlet of Lymoste.

Straungers.

Goodes.	William James	v li.	... v s.
	Antony Bastyan	xl s.	... ij s.
	James Alsnopp	iij li.	... iij s.
	Hubberd Crane	xl s.	... ij s.
	Laurence Davye	xl s.	... ij s.

Whitechapel.

Straungers.

Goodes.	John Abrueler, in goodes	xij li.	xij s.
	Yerlik Skorston, prentice	—	iiij d.
	Gabriell Stenper, prentice	—	iiij d.
	Harman Browne	xl s.	ij s.
	John Williams, takyng wages	lij s.	ij s. vj d.
	Andrew Harman, prentice	—	iiij d.
	Gillam Marques	iij li.	iij s.
	Adrian Hotes, taking wages	xl s.	ij s.
With Potite.	Vincent Spykell, taking wages	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	iiij s. ij d.
	Henry Smyth, taking wages	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	iiij s. ij d.
With Longeles.	Walter Harrison, prentice	—	iiij d.
	William Ardewe, taking wages of Thomas Fletcher*	lij s.	ij s. vj d.

Hoxton and Shorediche.

Estraungers.

Jerman Fenyon	iiij d.
Henry Johnson	iiij d.
Philippe Leghe	iiij d.
William Percivall	iiij d.
John Porter	iiij d.
John Fawcon	iiij d.
Gabriell Loueay	iiij d.
John Tyson	iiij d.
William Garrett	iiij d.
Mighell Gardner	iiij d.
John Cristofer	iiij d.
Water Buke	iiij d.

Fynnesbury.

Estraungers.

Goodes.	Henry Johnson	iij li.	iij s.
	John Johnson, his seruaunte	xl s.	ij s.
	Garott Cherche, and his printice	iij li.	iij s. iiij d.
	John Harrison, his seruaunt	liij s. iiij d.	ij s. iiij d.
	Arnold Cheste	xl s.	ij s.

Old Forde and Stratford at Bowe.

Estraungers.

Goodes.	John Notteman, fredenyzen	xl li.	xl s.
	and foure of his seruauntes that	xl s.	ij s.
	be straungers, and thre of	xl s.	ij s.
	them take xl s. by the yere,	xl s.	ij s.
	and the fourth xxvj s. viij d.	xxvj s. viij d.	xvj d.

Saint Johns Strete.

Taxed for goodes.	John Cordall, gent. [Englishman]	xl li.	xx s.
	Having twoo straungers	viij d.	viij d.

Straungers.

Taxed for goodes.	Peter Grasse	xv li.	[xv s.]
	Having Jasper de Honson, his seruant	iiij d.	[iiij d.]
	Andrewe Smyth	x li.	[x s.]
	Lenard Dykyns	iiij d.	[iiij d.]

* Englishman.

Taxed for goodes.	John Garetson, seruant to Wilson	xx s. ...	xij d.
	Peter Russe, blacksmyth	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
	Roberte Petid, his seruaunte	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
	Peter Woode, powchemaker	xl s. ...	ij s.
	Godfrey Wise, shomaker	xl s. ...	ij s.
	John Freke, his seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
	John Tylmanson, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.
	Having twoo seruauntes	viij d. ...	viij d.
	Symon Warenson, free denyson	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
	Arnolde Johnson	xl s. ...	ij s.
	Having twoo seruauntes, straungers ...	viij d. ...	viij d.
	John Antony, straunger	xx s. ...	xij d.

The Hamlet of Popler, in the Parisshe of Stepney, in Middilsex.

Taxed for goodes.	William Churcheman [Englishman] ...	xx li. ...	x s.
	Anthony Williamson, seruaunte to the aboue written William Churchman, being a straunger, receiveth by the yere for his yerely rent	xl s. ...	ij s.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, MARY, Vol. XI., No. 70.

[**Assessment** of Venetian Merchants to the Subsidy, 1557.]

In Tower Ward.

Jacobe Ragosone was sest last sesinge	C li.
and now at thys sesing	iijC li.
Marke Antone Errecsse (?) was sest at last sesing	l li.
and now at thys sesing	C li.
Franses Marocha was sest last sesing	xx li.
and now at thys sesing	C li.
Bastyan Eryza was sest last sesing	xxx li.
and now at thys sesing	l li.
John Antone was sest at last sesing	xx li.
and now at thys sesing	l li.
Staffen da Johan was sest at last sesing nothynge, be cawsse hes [*sic*] is a power brocker, and at thys sesing is sest at	l li.

In Byllensgate Ward.

Antony Donnat was sest at last sesing	xl li.
and now at thys sesing	iiij^{xx} li.

In Langdon Ward.

Thomas and Bartelmew Fatherego was sest at last sesinge	lx li.
and now at thys sesing	Cl li.

On the dorse: 1557. The Venetians for the payment of the Subsedy.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{193}$.

Assessment, 14th May, 1 Eliz. (1559), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 5 Mary (1557).

The Hundred of Osulston.

The Tower of London.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Aloye	x li.	xxxiij s. iiij d.
	Paule Franke	iij li.	x s.
	His iij servantes	—	xij d.
	John Fawconstone	iij li.	x s.
	Henry Jonesone	iij li.	x s.
	His ij servantes	—	viij d.
	John Adene	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Gertrude Loger, widowe	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Her servant	—	iiij d.
	John Bellam	xl s.	vj s. viij d.
	Marye Ynglebart	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Her servant	—	iiij d.
	Cicilie Adryan, widowe	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Her servant	—	iiij d.
	Dirik Hoppys	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	His servant	—	iiij d.
	Johan Delonye	—	iiij d.
	John Breakepott	—	iiij d.
	Henry Blacked	—	iiij d.
	Henry Browne	—	iiij d.
	William Swere	—	iiij d.

Seynt Katherynes.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	John Piers, miller	iij li.	x s.
	Mathewe Crowe	xl s.	vj s. viij d.
	Thomas Foster and John Verley, his servantes	—	viij d.
	John Hoge	iiij li.	xiij s. iiij d.
	Denys Sherwyn	iij li.	x s.
	John Sallowe and John Inglyshe, his servantes	—	viij d.
	Nicholas Veisye	vij li.	xxiij s. iiij d.
	Robert Fuce and Myghell Belhauch, his servantes	—	viij d.
	Mighel Morgat, servant to John Lucas	—	iiij d.
	Frauncis Clerke	viij li.	xxvj s. viij d.
	Ever Close, his servant	—	iiij d.
	Arnold Clarke	xl s.	vj s. viij d.
	Harmond Castell and John Purse, his servantes	—	viij d.
	Harmon Clarke	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	John Squir, his servant	—	iiij d.
	Denys Nuell	viij li.	xxvj s. viij d.
	John Bonvallelt and Peter Martyn, his servantes	—	viij d.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Henry Gover	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Sherof Richardes, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Peter Harman	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	Martyn Frollik and Aungell Leonard, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	Derik Emner	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Harmond Hary, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Barnard Frederik, servant with Joice Breame	—	... iiij d.
	John Dehorse	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
	John Webly	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	His servant	—	... iiij d.
	Mighell Hubert	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Lewys Packatt and Henry Malony, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	John Capoon	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Thomas Lambert, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Martyn Arnold	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Anthony Thomas and Peter Gonner, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	John Longe	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
	Peter Lambert	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Nicholas Pakey, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Peter Lamare	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	William Lamare, Gillam Langer, and Martyn Todd, his servantes	—	... xij d.
	Allen Flemynge	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
	Morgane Thorne and John Thorne, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	James Nokes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	John Jonson, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Xp'ofer Jonson	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Garrat Vanreynall, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Vyncent Flemynge	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	John Canceller and James Geryn, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	Nicholas Anker	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	William Thomlyn, hys servant	—	... iiij d.
	Gilles Launcellot	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Harman Garatson	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Arnold Taylor and Cornellis Gilles, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	John Jonson	[xx s.]	... iij s. iiij d.
	Garat Hone and Cornelis Williamson, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	Alexander, alias Saunder Harmon ...	iij li.	... x s.
	Poll Rich	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Peter Devay	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Peter Jonson, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	John Cuttall	xx s	... iij s. iiij d.
	Mighell Hussey, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	William Hitbert	xx s	... iij s. iiij d.
	Nicholas Garne and Anthony Delaye, his servantes	—	... viij d,

Goodes, and by the poll.	Arnold Newner	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Derik Put	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Peter Rene	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	George Joneson	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	William Joneson	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Martyn Frog and Gover Frogge, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	Laurens Gills	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Hubbart Williamson	iij li.	... x s.
	Henry Went	iiij li.	... xiij s iiij d.
	Roger Chesse	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Barnard Williamson	xij li.	... xl s.
	Leonard Smythe	viij li.	... xxvj s viij d.
	Gilbert Mathis	ix li.	... xxx s.
	Adrian Jacobson, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Peter Skut	iij li.	... x s.
	Swert Joneson, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Albert Jacobson	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Lambert Whelar and Richard Harmond, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	Paule Mone	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Garrat Joneson, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Anthony Derik	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Adrian Meres, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Laurens Havercant	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	John Johnson and Harmond, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	Garret Vancler	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Nicholas Yonge, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Paule Sence	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	John Peterson, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Tussell Vaisie	iij li.	... x s.
	Goise Vanbarke	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	John Preston	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Jasper Beile, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Hubert Sevion	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
	Henry Va[n]defeild	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
	His servant	—	... iiij d.
	William Giles, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Henry Lyskyn	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	John Awrian and John Thomas, his servantes	—	... viij d.
	Androwe Renolls	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	John Albert, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	Cownd Allard	vj li.	... xx s.
	Mathewe Roofe	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Martyn Johnson, his servant	—	... iiij d,
	Katheryn Albert	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Paule Jhonson	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Richard Arnold	vj li.	... xx s.
	Adam Gabusse, his servant	—	... iiij d.
	John Deamon	vj li.	... xx s.
	Markes Garratson, his servant	—	... iiij d.
Lands, fees, etc.	Job Bushe	viij li.	... xlij s. viij d.
	Elizabeth Willougheby	x li.	... liij s. iiij d.

By the poll.	Peter Panver	— ...	iiij d.
	Godfrey Nue	— ...	iiij d.
	John Dynges	— ...	iiij d.
	Harmon Bruer, his servant	— ...	iiij d.
	John Mene, William Pedler and William Walker, servantes with John Pickneth *	— ...	xij d.
	Robert Fremynge, servant with William Canwey	— ...	iiij d.
	Supliant. servant wyth Thomas Lightfoote	— ...	iiij d.
	Mathewe Caueller	— ...	iiij d.
	John Demoe, his servant	— ...	iiij d.
	John Mucklowe, servant with Richard Wooddole	— ...	iiij d.
	Giles Hollandes, servant	— ...	iiij d.
	George Williamson	— ...	iiij d.
	Henry Mounforthe	— ...	iiij d.
	Fungert Jhonson	— ...	iiij d.
	John Fabykyn	— ...	iiij d.
	John Walter	— ...	iiij d.
	John Vanseller	— ...	iiij d.
	John Blank	— ...	iiij d.
	Too men lodged within John Fryndes house	— ...	viij d.
	Gossyn Clarke	— ...	iiij d.
	James Gregorye	— ...	iiij d.
	Adam Brye	— ...	iiij d.
	Peter Blays and John Jacobson, servantes with Robert Short *	— ...	viij d.
	Henry Miller	— ...	iiij d.
	Xp'ofer Rosamus	— ...	iiij d.
	Henry Jonson	— ...	iiij d.
	Xp'ofer Jasper	— ...	iiij d.
	Glade, servant with Xp'ofer Bullen ...	— ...	iiij d.
	Gillam Bushe	— ...	iiij d.
	Arthure Franke	— ...	iiij d.
	John Frogge	— ...	iiij d.
	Harmon and Peter Spereman, with Marye Symons	— ...	viij d.
	Mighel Jonson, lodged within Richard Swannes house	— ...	iiij d.
	John Cordyner	— ...	iiij d.
	George Johnson	— ...	iiij d.
	William Vanrossendale	— ...	iiij d.
	Peter Johnson	— ...	iiij d.
	Laurens Williams	— ...	iiij d.
	Audrian Tise	— ...	iiij d.
	Henry Vicars	— ...	iiij d.
	John Johnson, servant with Peter Rouland	— ...	iiij d.
	Hauns Cremer	— ...	iiij d.
	Albert Foxe, his servant	— ...	iiij d.
	Otto, servant with Symon Guyckynson	— ...	iiij d.
	Garet Vanhose, servant with the said Symon	— ...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

By the poll.	Marke Polle, servant with John Crane ...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Jacobson, servant with Humfrey Chatwyn	—	...	iiij d.

East Smythefelde.

Straungers.

Landes, fees, &c.	Garrard Symons	ix li.	...	xlviij s.
	——— Arnold	xiiij li.	...	iij li. xiiij s. viij d.
Goodes.	Silvester Perrye	iij li.	...	x s.
	John Jonson	vj li.	...	xx s.
	Henry Harmonson	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	William Sebye	iij li.	...	x s.
	Laurens Tillman	xx li.	...	iij li. vj s. viij d.
	Marcus Adams	iij li.	...	x s.
	Walter Warner	xv li.	...	l s.
	Cornelis Lamberdson	x li.	...	xxxiij s. iiij d.
	William Warrens	xiij li.	...	xliij s. iiij d.
	Frederik Conradus	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	Cowne Fyngerman	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	James Ruttes	iij li.	...	x s.
	Harman Cryne	iij li.	...	x s.
	Martyn Jonson	viij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Walter Varlowe	iij li.	...	x s.
	Peter Frederik	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	Henry Grene	iij li.	...	x s.
	Jacob Mylner	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Poule Jonson	iij li.	...	x s.
	John Cornelis	iij li.	...	x s.
	James Rowland	iij li.	...	x s.
	Edward Wynyard	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	Garrard Arnold	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	Sent Vete	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	John Xp'emas	iij li.	...	x s.
	Steven Pasheman	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Harman Dirikson	iij li.	...	x s.
	John Anthonye	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Henry Derikson	vj li.	...	xx s.
	John Rowland	iij li.	...	x s.
	Peter van Swallowe	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	James Jonson	iij li.	...	x s.
	Gilbert Jonson	iij li.	...	x s.
	Garrett Jonson	iij li.	...	x s.
	Leonard Nicholas	ix li.	...	xxx s.
	Marcus Millean	iij li.	...	x s.
	Vicars Bunte	iij li.	...	x s.
	Hubbard Williamson	viij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Angell Anthonye	vij li.	...	xxiij s. iiij d.
	John Joneson, cowper	vj li.	...	xx s.
	Lucas Williamson	iij li.	...	x s.
	Godfrey Specheman	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
By the poll.	Anthonye Harvers, beinge in Siluester Perries house	—	...	iiij d.
	Agnes van Docken, in Widowe Whightes house	—	...	iiij d.

By the poll.	Peter and Katheryne, in John Jonsons house	— ...	viij d.
	Giles the yonger, Charles, Marie, and Xp'ian, in Marie Williamsons house	— ...	xvj d.
	Leonard and Parnell, in Lucas Williamsons house	— ...	viij d.
	Anthonye Growell	— ...	iiij d.
	Awsten Rogers	— ...	iiij d.
	John, servant to John Joneson	— ...	iiij d.
	Henry and Jacob, in Vicars Buntes house	— ...	viij d.
	James Clarke	— ...	iiij d.
	Frauncis Leonard, Nicolls servant ...	— ...	iiij d.
	Peter, in John Piers house	— ...	iiij d.
	Anthonye Derik	— ...	iiij d.
	Harman and Garret, in Garret Jonsons house	— ...	viij d.
	Mighell, servant to Walter Erbes ...	— ...	iiij d.
	Barthilmewe, Tillman, and Anthony, in in Gilbert Jonsons house	— ...	xij d.
	Clays and Leonard, in James Jonsons house	— ...	viij d.
	Richard and Clement, in Peter van Swallows house	— ...	viij d.
	Mensier Holland, in John Rowlandes house	— ...	iiij d.
	Henry Derixson	— ...	iiij d.
	John Anthony	— ...	iiij d.
	William Williamson	— ...	iiij d.
	Alice Boweman	— ...	iiij d.
	Katheryne, in Harmon Derixsons house	— ...	iiij d.
	Godfrey, in Steven Pashemans house ...	— ...	iiij d.
	John van Oken	— ...	iiij d.
	Henry and Hubard, in Godfrey Spechemans house	— ...	iiij d.
	Harman, in Peter Frederikes house ...	— ...	iiij d.
	John Amore	— ...	iiij d.
	Henry Dam	— ...	iiij d.
	William Lutterle	— ...	iiij d.
	Giles Pepperquerne	— ...	iiij d.
	Steven van Hooke	— ...	iiij d.
	Oliuer Keleman	— ...	iiij d.
	John Reynold	— ...	iiij d.
	Marye and Agnes, in Harman Crynes house	— ...	viij d.
	John Pallmer	— ...	iiij d.
	Symon, in Roger Bikes house	— ...	iiij d.
	Richard and Godfrey, in James Buttes house	— ...	viij d.
	Nice, servant to Cowne Fyngerman ...	— ...	iiij d.
	Cornelis, Joice, and Henrik, in William Warrens house	— ...	xij d.
	John Peterson	— ...	iiij d.
	. . . , servant [to] Peter Pulliard ...	— ...	iiij d.
	James and John, in Cornelis house ...	— ...	viij d.
	Gilbert and Dirik, in Walter Warners ... house	— ...	viij d.

By the poll.	John and Gossyn, in Marcus Adams house	—	...	viij d.
	Margeret, in Laurens Tilas [*sic*] house ...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Bartilmewe, in Henry Ottes house	—	...	iiij d.
	John and William, in William Sebies house	—	...	viij d.
	Jasper and Marcus, in Martyn Jonsons house	—	...	viij d.
	Steven and Peter, in Henry Harmons house	—	...	viij d.
	Dirik Spurrier	—	...	iiij d.
	Agnes Wood	—	...	iiij d.
	John James	—	...	iiij d.
	Xp'ofer Joneson	—	...	iiij d.
	John A Croidon	—	...	iiij d.
	Jone, servant to James Rowland	—	...	iiij d.
	Katheryne, in Edward Wynardes house ...	—	...	iiij d.
	Garret Williamson	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Kitchen	—	...	iiij d.
	William Wallys	—	...	iiij d.
	A Scottisheman, in James Crewes house ...	—	...	iiij d.
	William Skyrman, Arnold Catters, Peter van Bebe, Henrik Holtfelt, Arnold Powels, Dirik Joneson, John A Cleave, John Henrikson, John Marcus, Lambert Hunter, Garret Sholtmes servant[es] with Anthony Antnony * ...	—	...	iij s. viij d.
	John Dicar, Peter van Hewse, Xp'ofer Howleman, servantes with ——— Duffeld †	—	...	xij d.
	Peter Hilliard, Androwe van Wier, Thomas Dewall, Henrik Empserd, Martyn Bras, Poule George, Simond Jonson, Leonard vp de Notrey, servantes with Willson ‡	—	...	ij s. viij d.
	Franke Strynge, John Warner, William Peters, Hauns Xp'ofer, William Milner, servant[es] with ——— Wood § ...	—	...	ij s.
	John van Setiered, Peter Hynkson, John Crokelyon, Hughe Flabenge, Tewes Lebynge, John de Busshewe, John de Hutter, Garret Bakar, servantes with ——— Tise ‖	—	...	[ij s. viij d.]
	Fulham and Hammersmythe.			
Goodes.	Michaell Tumbrell, alien	xx s.	...	ij s. iiij d.
	Clarkenwell.			
	Straungers.			
Goodes, and by the poll.	Gyllowe Kerye	iij li.	...	x s.
	James Desyer and John Kennynge, his servantes	—	...	viij d.

* Englishman. † Richard Duffield, Englishman. ‡ Thomas Wilson, Englishman.
§ William Wood, Englishman. ‖ "William Martyn, alias Tise," Englishman.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Michaell Decampe	— ...	iiij d.
	Peter Bartrame	— ...	iiij d.
	John Taylyander, servant with Daniell Snowe	— ...	iiij d.
	John Michaell	— ...	iiij d.
	Garrat Gyllard	— ...	iiij d.
	Arnolde Love, servant with Robert Wright	— ...	iiij d.
	Thomas Garrat	— ...	iiij d.
	Gyllowe Cowesbraye	— ...	iiij d.

Hygheholbourne.

Greys Inne Lane.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Deryke Heldon	v li. ...	xvj s. viij d.
	Tylman and Harman, his servantes ...	— ...	viij d.
	Gyles Weston	— ...	iiij d.
	Christofer Kynge	— ...	iiij d.
	John Hallowe	— ...	iiij d.
	Godfrey Hanaple	— ...	iiij d.
	John Newes	— ...	iiij d.
	Richard Frencheman	— ...	iiij d.
	John Greyrey	— ...	iiij d.
	Peter Michell, servant to Bromley* ...	— ...	iiij d.

Seynt Gyles in the Field.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Henry Miles	xij li. ...	xl s.
	Henry Rocheforth	xx s. ...	iij s. iiij d.
	Evans Danes	xl s. ...	vj s. viij d.
	Henry Tompson	— ...	iiij d.
	John Connynggam	— ...	iiij d.
	Patryck Larkley	— ...	iiij d.
	Barnes Henrike, within Henry Miles ...	— ...	iiij d.
	John Skollyet	— ...	iiij d.
	Francys Johnson	— ...	iiij d.
	Genken Knope	— ...	iiij d.
	Anne . . . mes	— ...	iiij d.
	Henry Rocheforthe, Pawll Rochforth, sonnes of Henry R[ochfor]th	— ...	viij d.
	Telman (?) Knoppe	— ...	[iiij d.]
	John Cheses, schole maister	— ...	iiij d.

Hampsted.

Goodes.	Francys Close, stranger	— ...	iiij d.

Islyngton.

Strangers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Gonn Beraxe	xx s. ...	iij s. iiij d.
	Arnold Johnson and James Pollytt, his servantes	— ...	viij d.

* "John Bromley," of *Hygheholbourne*, Englishman.

Seynt Johns Strete.

Straungers.

Landes.	Ambros Crawley	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Goodes, and by the poll.	Constans Bennett	xv li.	l s.
	Godfrey Johnson	xl s.	vj s. viij d.
	Garre[t] . . vike, hys servant	—	iiij d.
	James Paynter	xl s.	vj s. viij d.
	Gyllam Stiggarney	—	iiij d.
	Tossen Graler, his servant	—	iiij d.
	Henry Pannell	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	John Mose	—	iiij d.
	Bastyan Ilid	—	iiij d.
	John Deshaner	xl s.	vj s. viiij d.
	Jenynges Younge	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Robert Chaplyn	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Gyllam Hasse	—	iiij d.

The Parishe of Stebunheath.

Mile Ende.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Adrian Armett	xl s.	vj s. viij d.
	Lewys Vanderbake and Anthony Holland his servantes	—	viij d.
	William Walkar	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	John Walkar, Cornelis Walker, and Xp'ian Walker, his servantes	—	xij d.
	Peter Cowbott	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.

Ratclyf.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Anthony Derus	v li.	xvj s. viij d.
	Rouland Annott	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Jacobe Vantard	—	iiij d.
	Peter Felme	—	iiij d.
	Petar de Turke	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Jois Smyth	—	iiij d.
	Barnard Joneson	v li.	xvj [s. viij d].
	John Vandrone	—	iiij d.
By the poll.	George Lumbart	—	iiij d.
	Xp'ofer Jones	—	iiij d.
	John Williams	—	iiij d.

Popelar.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Edward Mattynson	—	iiij d.
	Peter Rowse	—	iiij d.
	Oliuer de Bates	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	Hauns van Vndened	—	iiij d.
	Crispyn van Vndened	—	iiij d.
	Haunce Take	—	iiij d.
	Hauns Nollett	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	John Fandale	xx s.	iij s. iiij d.
	William Geruese, his servant	—	iiij d.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Godfrey Porteman	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Harman Browne	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Harman Browne	—	... iiij d.
	John Harber, in Garters house	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.

Lymehouse.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Awdrian Quickelberghe	x li.	...xxxiij s. [iiij d].
	Lewys Quickelberghe	—	... iiij d.
	Mighell Quickelberghe	—	... iiij d.
	George Quickelberghe	—	... iiij d.
	Charles Quickelberghe	—	... iiij d.
	Haunse Adame	—	... iiij d.
	Frauncis Gosselinge	iij li.	... [x s.]
	Laurence Davye	xx s.	... [iij s. iiij d.]
	James Hynde	—	... [iiij d.]
	William Nale	—	... iiij d.
	Robert Fyssher	—	... iiij d.
	Nicholas Laurens	—	... iiij d.
	James Westrom	—	... iiij d.

Bromley.

Straungers.

By the poll.	Godfrey Wearie	—	... iiij d.
	John Founkes	—	... iiij d.
	Lewis Colm[an]	—	... iiij d.
	John Joneson	—	... iiij d.

[Here three names are lost, the amounts only being legible, *viz.*, "iiij d." from each one.]

[*Hack*]*eney.*

Straungers.

Goodes.	Mr Swego	C li.	xvj[li xiij s. iiij d].
	George Hussey	xx s.	... [iij s. iiij d.]

Stratford at Bowe.

Olde Fourde.

Straungers.

Landes.	George Terlynge, gent	xx li.	...v li. vj s. viij d.
Goodes, and by the poll.	Nicholas Marte	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	John Mazury	xl s.	... vj s. viiij d.
	William Fryzell and William Hume, servantes with William Gowye * ...	—	... viij d.
	John Vandeylyn and John Jonson, servantes with William Norton ...	—	... viij d.
	Cornelis Henrik, servant with Pascall ...	—	... iiij d.
	Pate Bakster, servant with Methringham †	—	... iiij d.
	Garrett Arnold, servant with Marten ...	—	... iiij d.
	Harmon, Henrik, and Frederik, servantes with George Tarlynge	—	... xij d.

* Englishman. † Richard Methringham, Englishman.

Whitechappell.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Lucas Jonson	v li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	Romballd Harrison	v li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	John Symondes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	John Harrison, alias Calf	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Peter Wood	iij li.	... x s.
	Balthasar Clynkard	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	John Parflett	iij li.	... x s.
	Peter Harvie	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Johan Bikes, widowe	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Garret Mens, servant with Henry Clarke *	—	... iiij d.
	Frauncis Misco, servant to Robotam † ...	—	... iiij d.
	Halbard Jonson	—	... iiij d.
	Garret Beven	—	... iiij d.
	Thomas Thompson	—	... iiij d.
	Paule Weppe and Henry Maskall, servantes with Jone Bikes	—	... viij d.
	James Harvie, servant with Peter Harvie	—	... iiij d.
	Garret Harryson, servant with Calf ...	—	... iiij d.
	Jois Arnold, Arnold Jonson, John Williamson, Wilkyn Willnot, Mathewe Williamson, Henry Yors, Peter Jonson, Peter Wenson, and John Hawkyn, servantes [to] Arnold Lotheberie *	—	... [iij s.]
	Harman Balthasar and John Mose, servantes with Balthasar Clynkard ...	—	... viij d.

The Parishe of Seynt Leonardes, Hoxton.

Straungers.

By the poll.	Mathewe Crosse	—	... iiij d.
	Xp'ian Bailie, the wief of Roger Bailie, and her mai[d]	—	... viij d.

[The following headings occur here: *Shordiche, Fynnesbury & Wenlockes Barne,* and *Whit Crosse St[re]te.* Seven "Strangers" are named in *Shordiche,* but none in the other places.]

. . . . . .

Goldinge Lane.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Deane (?) Russells and his iij sonnes ...	—	... xl s.
	Mighell	—	... iiij d.
	. . rne Doroth	—	... iiij d.
	Tosant, and his son and his doughter	—	... xij d.
	Filuk Margeretfine	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Johan Graue	. . .	... . . .
	Henry Gonson, servant	—	... iiij d.
	Gause Lordemore, servant to John [*sic*] Russell	—	... iiij d.
	John Tyse	—	... iiij d.
	Cornelius Mathewe, dwellinge in Rapers Alley	—	... iiij d.

* Englishman. † Raf Robotam, Englishman.

Goodes, and by the poll.	George Savoy, in Angell Alley	—	... iiij d.
	Nicholas Nocker	iij li.	... x s.
	John Nocker	—	... iiij d.
	Nicholas Nocker, juner	—	... iiij d.
	Conuent Nocker	—	... iiij d.
	Katheryne Nocker	—	... iiij d.

Norton Folgate.

Straungers.

By the poll.	Cornelis of the Place	iij li.	... x s.
	John Barbar	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Peter Foytz	iij li.	... x s.
	Anthony Capell	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Cornelius his iij sonnes, ij men servantes, and a maide servant	—	... ij s.
	The sonne of John Barber	—	... iiij d.
	Twoo servantes with Peter Foitz	—	... viij d.
	One sonne, ij doughters, and one servant of Anthonye Capells	—	... xvj d.
	John Morren, and his sonne, and his maide	—	... xij d.
	Gellenek, and his sonne, and ij women servantes	—	... xvj d.
	Gilbert Wolf	—	... iiij d.
	John Molena, and his doughter, and a maide servant...	—	... xij d.
	Frauncis Fayrias, and his doughter ...	—	... viij d.
	Peter Peters, and his servant	—	... viij d.
	Thomas Tanner, and his servant	—	... viij d.
	Bastian Groker	—	... iiij d.
	Levin Corcheor	—	... iiij d.
	Gillam Marshe, and his ij sonnes	—	... xvj d.
	Denys Gesbord, and his sister, and his servant	—	... xij d.
	John Cortier, and his servant, and his maide	—	... xij d.
	The sonne of Robert Manerynge, and his five servantes	—	... ij s.
	Peter Sommers	—	... iiij d.
	Barnard Newster, and his servant ...	—	... viij d.
	William Estridge	—	... iiij d.
	Emme Braninge	—	... iiij d.
	Godfrey Sommers, servant	—	... iiij d.
	Leonard Lambeth, servant to Richard Charles	—	... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{286}$.

Indenture, 1 July, 1 Eliz. (1559), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. (1559).

Burgus de Sowthwarke.

Saint Olaves Parishe.

Straingers.

John Harrysone, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
John Johnsone, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.

Eve Kinges, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Bartilmewe Leonarde, in gooddes	xv li.	... l s.
Hemae Magnum in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Peter Alberte, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
John Denys, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Attrame, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Katherine Sussars, William Sussars, John Sussars, Katherine Sussars, Marie Hattrame, Frauncis Sussars, Bogrene Sussars, William Hattrame, John Hattrame, Jeninge Lowe, John Lowe, and John Grene, and John Sussars, his childerne and servauntes	—	... iiij s. iiij d.
Vxor Gylles, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John van Dreye, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Henricke Habyte, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Peter Monnes, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Catherine Salbyan, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Johane, Gylles, Esthar, and Peter, her childerne	—	... xvj d.
John Godfreye, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Johnsone, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Peter Bowemere, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Davie Conningeham, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
George Conninghame, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Henrie Waies, in gooddes	xx li.	...iij li. vj s. viij d.
Harrie and Leonarde, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
Cornelys Martyne, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Henrie Arnolde, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Henrie Michell, in gooddes...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
James Maxwell, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Vxor Mottus, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Bowemer, hir servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Frauncis Dericke, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Peter Carpenter, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Peter Williamson, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
John a Geledare, in gooddes	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Anthonye, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Matthewe Harman, in gooddes	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Hans and Polle, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
Alberte van Heyes, in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
Garret Harman, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Gysberte, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Symonde Bonde	—	... iiij d.
Henrie Fayreforde, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
John Brinke, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Peter, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Nicholas de Lyon, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Widdowe Wyn, in gooddes...	vj li.	... xx s.
Barbara, her servaunte	—	... iiij d.
John van Hoffe, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Lamberte Neve, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Jacobbe Maxloye and Jacobbe Glendare, his servauntes...	—	... viij d.
John De Gassar, in gooddes	xij li.	... xl s.
Hubbarde Lulle, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Gilberte Arnoldsone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.

Henrie van Santon, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
James Johnsone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Arnolde Johnsone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
James Harrys, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Dericke Wymane, his polle money	—	... iiij d.
Romboled Sasse, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Annys, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Edward Harrysone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Rowland Michell, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Garrett Symondes, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Henrie Bowe and Hans Williamsone, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.
John Ayngell, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
James Disseanger, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Anthonye Lamberdsone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Leonarde, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Nicholas Petersone, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Arnolde Michell, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Garrett Ever, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Peter Petersone, in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
Henrie Hewes, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Olyver Waters, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Androwe Mvlybecke, in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
Tysse, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
James Crosse, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Hans Fosse, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
William Vanderlippe, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Harmane and Hans, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
Arnolde Gyllys, in gooddes...	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
William and John, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
Dericke Cure, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Garret, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Germond Olyver, his polle	—	... iiij d.
Wanners wyef, her polle	—	... iiij d.
Henrie Collener, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Vaunder Williamsone and Peter Vovsse, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
Mathewe Raper, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
William Brothe, his servaunt	—	... iiij d.
Barne Tylleman, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Garet van Hensseberie and Anne, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Garret Johnsone, his polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Anthonye Maddie, in goodes	iij li.	... x s.
Abraham, Marie, and Sarae, his childerne	—	... xij d.
William, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Gregorie Baker, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Anthonye, in fee	vij li.	...xxxvij s. iiij d.
Henrie Arnolde, his polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Matthewe Vtssevar, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Thomas Ricersone, alias Wilsone, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
John Delance, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Henrie Petersone, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij s.
John Bowemet, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Peter Lamberte, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
John Markeleye, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Henrie Stryke, his servant	—	... iiij d.

John Garretsone, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Harman Cure, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John, his servante	—	... iiij d.
John Johnsone, in gooddes...	iij li.	... x s.
John Thome, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Dericke and John, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
John Offes, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Peter and Androwe, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
William James, in gooddes...	ix li.	... xxx s.
Ellyn, his servante	—	... iiij d.
Lamberd Harrysone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Tysse van Collene, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Dericke Johnsone, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
John Palmer, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Godfreye Johnsone, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Bevers wyef, her polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Walter Tallemane, in gooddes	v li.	...xvj s. viij d.
Henrie Stryke, his polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Olyver Johnsone, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Tysse Kysse, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Garret Laurens, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Joyce Anthonie, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Marten, in gooddes	viij li.	...xxvj s. viij d.
Garret Maye, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Peter Bowemere, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John Hollinder, in gooddes...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
James Garret, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
James his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Garet Johnsone, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Gabriell le Chevine, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Onor Senestall Frauncoies, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Quintine, Abraham, and Mighell, his childerne; Martine Delane and Bisthall, his servantes	—	... xx d.
Dericke Warde, in gooddes...	iij li.	... x s.
Jacobe Bestian, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Phillip Denalle, in gooddes...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
John Rowlyff, in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
Henrie Permarente, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
John Gye, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Androwe Denalle and Abraham Lechevine, his servantes	—	... viij d.
John Derricke, alias Rutte, in gooddes	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Cone Martine and Lucas Williamsone, his servantes ...	—	... viij d.
Rutte Langar, in gooddes	xx li.	...iij li. vj s. viij d.
John Delone, in gooddes	xiiij li.	... xlvj s. viij d.
Frauncis Sorgene, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Cardene Hoggens, his polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Androwe Matthewe, his servaunte...	—	... iiij d.
Martine Gamelene in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
Henrie and Harman, his servantes	—	... viij d.
William Aston, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Frauncis Cowe, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Olyver Bocleman, in gooddes	xx s.	... iiij s. iij d.
Peter Johnsone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.

John Clerke, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Lamberde Harman, in gooddes	ij li.	... x s.
John Brinkeleye, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Jobe Cornelys, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Martine Dawsone, in gooddes	xxiij li.	...iij li. xvj s. viij d.
John Wilsone, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Peter van Durane, in gooddes	xxx li.	... v li.
Roger Hooke, John van Okyne, Arnolde Gelysone, Peter Francone, Warner Honinge, and Tysse Romyne, his seruauntes	—	... ij s.
Glode Poynter, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John, his servaunt	—	... iiij d.
Margaret van Hulsone and Everet, servauntes with Mr Wilsone	—	... viij d.
John, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Vxor Cram, polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Everit Vynard, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Derycke Johnsone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
Garret Edwardes, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Fet Bolte and James, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
James a Barke, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
John Franke, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Garret Wellar, in gooddes	xviij li.	... iij li.
John de Cane, his polle	—	... iiij d.
Gylbarde Cornelys, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Peter, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
John Brynkeleye, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Harmane van Collene, in gooddes	xij li.	... xl s.
Gyllys Flower, in gooddes	xv li.	... l s.
Frederycke Collemane, in gooddes	xix li.	...iij li. vj s. viij d.
Albarte Mynars and Leonard Frenche, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Cornelys Harrysone, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
John Crynsone, in gooddes...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Johane, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Jamys Yonge, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Lamberte Petersone, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Melchar Boungar, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Leonard Huggyns, in gooddes	xiiij li.	... xlvj s. viij d.
Henrie Deke, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Emme Porteman, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
Peter Coke, in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
John Markes, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Laurence Cornelys, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John Domye, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John Domynycke, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Henrie Leke, in gooddes	CCC li.	... l li.
Henrie Johnsone, Vas Deryckesone, Peter, and Peter, his servauntes	—	... xx d.
James Garret, his polle	—	... iiij d.
Peter Keyffar his polle	—	... iiij d.
John Lane, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Joyes De Mossekowe, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
John Lossebecke, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Peter van Heusseborowe, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.

Henrie Borgame, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Godfreye Donggrell, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Arnold Bassedowne, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Jesper Barnes, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Garret Harrys, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
James Frauncis, in gooddes	xx li.	...iij li. vj s. viij d.
Harmane Derriksone, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
John Bylle, alias Fatte, in fee	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
John Hubbard, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Margaret Water, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
James Coneye, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Dyamonde Taffa, in gooddes	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Arnolde Tynkes, in gooddes	xv li.	... liij s. iiij d.
William Harrys, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Sage, in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
John Loneforthe and Patram Tylone, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Harmane Conygrave, in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiijd.
Garrate Henrick, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
John Conigrave, in gooddes	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Krene, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Arnolde Johnsone, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Arnolde Petersone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Androwe Johnsone, his polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Peter Denys, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Harmane Flowre, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Adryane Fraunce, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Garret Gyllys, his polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Henrie Leonarde, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Vincent Nayle, his polle	—	... iiij d.
Henrie Gottone, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Jaspar Clerke, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
George Pottar, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Baltazar Hattrame, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Bartilmewe Johnsone, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Vxor Clesse, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Jobe Williamsone, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
James Tysse, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Dericke Hattrame, in gooddes	xij li.	... xl s.
Harmane Collemane, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s.iiij d.
Saunder Williams and Peter Paste, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.

Sainte Saviours Parishe.

Straingers.

Edward Eversone, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Cornelys Johnson and Peter Johnson, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Jamys Smythe, in gooddes...	x li.	...xxxiij s. iiij d.
Edwarde Tybinsone, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
James Johnsone, in gooddes	vij li.	... xxiij s. iiij d.
Cornelys Petersone, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Joyes Adryan and Harmon Cornelys, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Matthewe Cornebake, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Danyell Thomas, and William Emerythe, his servauntes	—	... viij d.
Peter Hooke, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
William Pryntehowte, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.

Godfreye Reynoldes, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Anthonye Moulkepar, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Hans Eywooddes, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Pascall Esperone, in gooddes	xij li.	... xl s.
Tyball, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Lybarde Johnsone, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
John Rodberde and John Williams, his servauntes ...	—	... viij d.
Roberte Johnsone, servante with Wyddowe Lyllye ...	—	... iiij d.
Walter Williams, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
John Barnes, his servaunte...	—	... iiij d.
Androwe Johnsone, in gooddes	vj li.	... xx s.
Margaret Clapper, widdowe in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Nicholas Goneport, in gooddes	xx li.	...iij li. vj s. viij d.
Arnet Bovste and Peter, his servauntes	—	... viij d.

The Lybertie of the Clynke.

Straingers.

John Gasken, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Audryan Mvson, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Colyke, his wyf and his ij servauntes	—	... xvj d.
Joane Slye	—	... iiij d.

The Libertie of Parisse Garden.

John Harrisone, a strainger, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.

The Parishe of the Hospitall.

Straingers.

Josephe Ellestocke, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
Garret Clove, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Benet Blunte, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Garret Cleve, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Leonarde de Tartar, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
John Longe, his man	—	... iiij d.
John Fascall, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Jente, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Pever, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Xp'ofer Rye, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Tyes Hatteman, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Peter Grene, Jentes man	—	... iiij d.
John Bone (?), Hattemans servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Harman Williams, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Waryner, his servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Gyllam Moberde, in gooddes	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Tartus Lordenwas, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Seven childerne, straingers	—	... ij s. iiij d.
John Godfreye, in gooddes	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Powle Nicholsone, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Peter Nicholsone, in fee	xviij li.	... iiij li. xvj s.
Goddecleff Harmonsone, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.
John Lamberde, in gooddes	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
William Cure, in gooddes	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Haris Kydning, Cures man	—	... iiij d.
James Fosse, Lamberdes man	—	... iiij d.
Garret Cornelys, in gooddes	iij li.	... x s.

Arnolde Johnsones servaunte	—	... iiij d.
Arnolde Bolbanye, in gooddes	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiij d.
iij childerne, straingers	—	... xij d.
James Bontans, in gooddes...	xx s.	... ij s. iiij d.
Richard Dorteman, in gooddes	xx s.	... ij s. iiij d.
Justes Jerom, in gooddes	xx s.	... ij s. iiij d.
John Dobste, in gooddes	xx s.	... ij s. iiij d.
iiij childerne, straingers	—	... xvj d.
John Stranforde, in gooddes	xx s.	... ij s. iiij d.
Mother Hornebye	—	... iiij d.
Katherine Harrysone	—	... iiij d.
Mother Bele	—	... iiij d.
John Petersone	—	... iiij d.
Martyne Howes, in gooddes	xx s.	... ij s. iiij d.
Fredericke King	—	... iiij d.
Roberte Lamberd	—	... iiij d.
Cornelys Verborie	—	... iiij d.
ij childerne, straungers	—	... viij d.
James Vanawkyn	—	... iiij d.
One childe, straunger	—	... iiij d.
John de Angelotte	—	... iiij d.
ij childerne, straungers	—	... viij d.
Jane Pynsen	—	... iiij d.
Henrie Lamberd and Phillip Lamberd, servauntes to John Detartar	—	... viij d.

Sainte Georges Parishe.

Straingers.

Symond Sybellsones, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Symond Perse, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Garret Johnsone, in gooddes	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Leonarde Johnsone, in gooddes	xx s.	... ij s. iiij d.
Duckettes widdowe, for polle moneye	—	... iiij d.
Davie Macullen	—	... iiij d.
John de Pounde	—	... iiij d.
Mighell White	—	... iiij d.
John Beteller	—	... iiij d.
Adrian Johnsone	—	... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{200}$.

Certificate, 10 May, 2 Eliz. (1560), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. (1559), that the following person had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Warde of Lymestrete,* and had departed out of the Ward.

Bartham Colley, straunger, at v li.

*** *For other names occurring in* 1559 *and* 1560, *see pp.* 210, 211.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{202}$.

Writ of Privy Seal, 3 June, 2 Eliz. (1560). Exemption from payment of Antwerp merchants from the Subsidy granted 23 January, 1 Eliz. (1559). Slightly mutilated.

Elizabeth, by the grace of God Quene of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, Defendor of the Faythe, &c. To the Treasourer and Barons of oure Exchequier, and to all and singuler our Audy[tors], officers, and mynisters of the same our Exchequier, and to every of them, gretinge. Whereas diuerse persons, Aliens borne, dwellinge at Antewerpe and other places in the parties of [beyond] the Seas, and resortinge to our Citie of London withe their wares and merchandizes, somme of them being Merchauntes themselves, and some of them factors [for] Merchauntes straungers, be severally [assessed] and taxed amonges other thinhabitantes of our said Citie of London, as inhabitantes of the same Citie, to pay vnto vs to and for the firste and seconde paymentes of the Subsidie g[ranted] vnto vs by the te[mp]oraltie in the Parliament begon and holden Westminster, the xxiijth day of January in the first yere of our Reigne, and there proroged till the xxv day of the sam[e month], then and there holden, kepte, and continued vnto the dissolucion of the same, beinge theight day of Maye than nexte followinge, diuerse and seuerall sommes of money follow[ing for] goodes, catalls, and other causes, supposed to be contributorye to the said seuerall paymentes of the Subsidye aforesaid, whose names and severall sommes [of money upon ?] them to either of the said paymentes in forme aforesaid taxed and assesed particulerly hereafter ensuithe, that is to say: Peter Serys—to and for the first pay[ment] . . . . , and to and for the seconde payment, x s. Wynoll Torll—xxxiij s. iiij d., to and for the first payment, and to and for the seconde payment by the name of Winold Tyrlow . . . . [Bastian] Dankarde—iij li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment. Lambert de Wolff—xxxiij s. iiij d. to and for the first payment, and to and for the seconde payment, xx s. Giles de Howsher—xxxiiij s. [iiij d. to and] for the firste payment, and [to] and for the seconde payment, xx s. Gyles Vantbountenyck—xvj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and x s. to and for the seconde payment. Gysbrig[ht Dormall], lyinge in the stone howsse—iij li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and xl s. to and for the seconde payment. Hans Vanheck, to and for the first payment—xvj s. viij d., and to [and for] the seconde payment—x s. All whiche seuerall persons be severally assesed as aforesaid within the *Warde of Billingesgate* in our said Citie. And Cornelys Van, otherwise called [Van] Ende, factor for Lewes Fraringe—xvj s. viij d. to and for the firste payment, and xx s. to and for the seconde payment, also assesed within the *Warde of Bisshoppesgate* within the said Citie. Arnold de Wolff, servant to M^{r} Xp'ian, and factor vnto his father—xvj s. viij d. to and for the first payment; Xp'ofer Vanghner—l s. to and for the first payment; taxed and assessed in *Langborne Warde* in the same Citie. And Francis Wynter, in Peter de Rows howsse—viij li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and C s. to and for the seconde payment, taxed and assesed within the *Towre Warde* in the said Citie: As by the seuerall certificates thereof by our Comyssioners for the assesinge of the said two severall paymentes within the said Citie assigned and appointed into our said Courte of Thexchequier certefied, and there remayninge of recorde, more playnely apperithe. All whiche seuerall sommes vpon them taxed as aforesaid amountethe in the hole to the some of xxxix li. iij s. iiij d. Wee let yow witte that forasmoche as [of] the persons above named some be factors for other merchaunts, commorant and dwellinge at Antewerpe aforesaid in the parties of beyond the Seas, and some other Marchauntes straungers repayringe vnto this oure Realme of England only for the traffique of marchandizes, and not in our said Realme of England contynually abydinge and remayninge, as we be credibly enformed; we have, therefore, and for diuerse other causes and consideracions vs specially movinge, of oure grace especiall and mere mocion, geven and graunted, and by these presentes do geve and graunte vnto the said Peter Serys, Wynoll Torll, Bastian Dankerde, Lambert de Wolf, Giles de Hwssher, Gyles Vantbountnyck, Gysbright Dormall, Hans Vanhecke, Cornelys Van, otherwise called Cornelys van End, Arnold de Wolff, Xp'ofer Vanghener, and Frauncis Wynter, and to every of them, the said hole and entier sommes vpon them and every of them to the sayd first and seconde paymentes of the Subsidye aforesaid,

and in forme abouesaid, taxed and assesed, and every parte and parcell thereof, to be taken seuerally and to be receyved by them and every of them by his owne handes of our gyfte, without preste or other charge to be sett vpon them or any of them for the same or any parte thereof. Wherefore we woll and commaunde yow our said Treasourer and Barons and other our officers and mynisters in our said Courte of the Exchequier to whom it shall apperteigne, that ye and every of yow from tyme to tyme, in thaccompte or accomptes which the Collector or Collectors of the said paymentes of the Subsedye aforesaid or either of them within our said Citie of London be in yeldinge, or hereafter shall yeld and make before yow or any of yow, or that is or may be charged vpon the said Straungers, or any of them, by reason of any accompte or accomptes before yow, or any of yow already made and yelded of and for the paymentes aforesaid, or either of them, by *vnde super*, or other wise, and by vs to them gevin and graunted in forme aforesaid, ye do vtterly, fully, and clerely acquyte and discharge against vs, our heires and successors for euer as well the persons Aliens aboue named, and every of them, and the factors, attorneys, executors, and admynistrators of them and every of them, as also the Collector or Collectors of the said paymentes of the Subsedye aforesaid, and either of them, within our said Citie of London, and every of them, charged or chargeable vpon their jointe or severall accompte or accomptes before yow made or to be made of the paymentes aforesayd, of all and singular the said seuerall somes of money and every parte and parcell thereof vpon the said persons Aliens and every of them taxed and assesed, and in forme aforesaid to them severally gevin and graunted. And that ye do make or cause to be made vnto the said Collector or Collectors and every of them plaine allowance and deduction of all and every of the said sommes of money by vs in maner and forme aforesaid gevin and graunted and of every parte and parcell thereof, without any other or further wa[rrant] to be sued or had in that behalf. And that ye surcease for ever of all and almaner of processes, execucions, sutes, quarrells, and demaundes made or to be made for vs and in our [name] againste the said persons Aliens or the said factors, servantes, or attorneys, or against the said Collector or Collectors, or any of them, or theires, executors, or admynistrators of them or any of them the premysses concernyng. And all other thinge and thinges ye and every of yow doe and suffer or cause to be don from tyme to tyme that may be for the clere, sure and perfecte discharge of the said persons Aliens and every of them, their factors, attorneys, and Collectors abouesaid of and in the premysses and every parte and parcell thereof accordinge to the true meanyng of this our graunte. That expresse mencion of the names of the said collectors and every or any of them, or of thacte of the graunte of the said Subsydie or any other acte, statute, or ordenaunce heretofore made, or any vse, custome, or auncyent order or course of our said Exchequier, or any other ambiguitie, doubte, question, matier, or cause whatsoeuer yow or any of yow to the contrary hereof by any meanes, or for any cause movinge, notwithstandinge. And theis our letters shalbe your sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalf. Yeven vnder our Prevy Seale, at our Manor of Grenewiche, the third day of June, the seconde yere of our Reigne.

Endorsed : Irrotulatur in Memorandis Scaccarij de Anno secundo Regine Elizabethe, videlicet, inter Brevia directa Baronibus de Termino Sancte Trinitatis, R° ——. Ex parte Rememoratoris Regine.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 1, No. 3.

A small book of narrow leaves, in vellum covers (a portion of an old commentary ?). It has no title or date. [1559-61.]

[A.]

Anthonius Ashe.
Andries Bitter, kock.
Anna Vtenhouia.
Anna Odenards.
Aledt Brands.
Adriana Doulcet.
Alet Lambertz.
Anna Passche, vxor Thomas Passche.

Agata Saal.
Andries Jansen, mannemaker.
Adriana Jansons.
Adriaen Gyselinck.
Adrianus Dorenus.
Anna Pietersson.
Adriana Drake.
Anthonis van Houe.
Adriaen Hendricks, cleermaker.

Barb . . . Schore.*
Balten Kermans.
Beelke Sentens.
Bartholomeus Pieterssen.
Bartholomeus Hermans.

Catelyne Sw . . . *
[Cornelis Bremen.] †
Catelyne Martens.
Calleken Jansens.
Crispyn van Anwonaken (?).
Catelyn van Boesdonck.

Donaas de Moor.
Dierick Janson.

Elizabeth Coelenar (?).*
Emmeke Asse.
Elyzabeth Warneck.
Elyzabeth Willems, vxor.
Engel Kempen.
Elyzabeth Huysmans.

Frederick Conraert.
Francoys Honich.

. . . us . . . gius. ‡
Geraert Nabuer.
Geraerdt van Bedeborch.
Gouaert van Kleue.
Goris Pfeyen.
Geraerdt Berns.
Gisbertus Joannes.
Gillis Dregge.
Gabriel Berts.
Geraert Jansson, slotmaker.

Anna Hermans.
Agnes Pickmans.
Agnes Conraert.
Anna Elinck.
Anneken Pieterssen.
Agata van Hiele.
Anna Moelen, vxor Wilhelmj.
Adriaentge Bulen, vxor Petri.
Anthonis de Smet.

[B.]

Bartholomeus van Bossuyt.
Barbel van den Nieuwen Houe.
Bartholomeus Moenen.
Bartholomeus Verbercht.
Bartholomeus Huysman.

[C.]

Cornelis Plasste.
Christyne Heysch.
Christyne van Oudtviuer.
Cathlyn Princel, vxor Gregorij.
[Cornelis vander Plaetzen.]†
Celiken Hermans, vxor Peeters.

D.

Daniel Coppenzans.

[E.]

Elsken Albrechts.
Els' Fredericks.
Elizabeth Plasse.
Elsken Janssons, vxor Gerards.
Elsken Thoesen, weduwe Jocob de Steensnyder.
Eduwardt de Berge.

F.

Francoys Martens.
Franciscus Marquinus.

G.

Gielis van Hiele.
Gilleine Huysman.
Gouaert van Gelder.
Gregorius Princel.
Gretken Kinninx.
Geraert Artis.
Goeswyn Meugen, schoemaker.
Gerarde Jansson, messmaker.
Genofeue Visschers.
Goeswyn Opheiden (?) van Venlo.

* Blotted. † Struck out. ‡ Blotted; qu. Gottfridus Wingius. See 1567.

Helena Elsbet, weduwe.
Hendrick Nabuer.
Hubrecht Elinck.
Hans Fredrick.
Herman Ruter.
Herman Kecht.
Hauwel Petmoor.
Hans Dorleff.
Hans Tack.

Joannes Vtenhouius.
Jacobus Saal.
Jan de Graue.
Joris Willemsen.
Jan Alberts.
Jan Lamoot.
Joachim Grünekeste.*
Jan Loues.
Jan Mattheus.
Jan Jacobsen van Dort.
Jörintge Stilte.
Jan Euerts.
Jan de Pruet.
Jacob [van†] Blanckensteyn.
Jan Thoer.
Jacob van Dichteren.
Jacob van Aken.
Jan Sullot.
Jan Beelen.
Jan Godschalck.

Loys Thiery.
Lambrecht Ardtssen, custos.
Luynke van den Valcke.
Lynken Mertens.
Loyseke Prophietts.
Lambert Pietersen.
Lauwereys Christiaen.

Margarita Lamoot.
Matheus Boen.
Margareta Ingelrams.
Mayke Garbes.
Margriete Beemen.
Mayken Willems.
Margareta Tyeri.
Matheus Stilte.
Margriet van Seborch.
Michiel Peerssen.
Marten Dalen.

H.

Hendrick Kinnincks.
Hendrick van [den] Houe.
Herman van Goch.
Heylken Sullot.
Henrick Küle.
Hermine Brugmans, vxor Petri.
Hercules Nosett, kleermaker.
Henrick Holstbutgen.

[J.]

Jan Cuytman.
Jois de Ramme.
Jacob Cuytman.
Johan Artson.
Jacob Hendrickson.
Jan Beelen.
Joosyne vander Linden.
Jan Drake.
Jacob Pieckmans.
Jacob Caert.
Jois Vermoelen.
Jan Willems.
Jan van Embden.
Judith Honich.
Janneke Rouke.
Janneke Dregge.
Jan Visscher.
Jan de Vriendt.
Jacomyntge Vriends, vxor Jo[ann]is.

L.

Leuine van Aken.
Lysken Joannes, vxor Gisberti.
Lysken de Mets.
Lambert van Jenningen.
Liuina Marquinas.
Liuina van Aken.

M.

Margriete Nabuers.
Marandt Thomas.
Michiel Matheus.
Melsson van Asse.
Matheus van Oudt viuer.
Maiken Thomas.
Mayke vander Elst.
Mayke Ardts,
Margriet Zeelen.
Mayken Diepenracks.
Mayken Cuytmans.

* First written "Joannes van de Horns".

† Struck out.

Magdalena van den Houe.
Mayke Verbeke.
Mayke Geerdts.
Mayke de Meester, weduwe Dionisij.
Mayke Smits.
Mayken Geraerdt.
Mayke Maes.
Martyne Huysmans.
Margriete Huysmans.
Mayke Pottes.
Mayke de Jonge.

Naenken Berts.
Neelke Beele.
Neelke Blocks, weduwe.
Naenke Thyssens.

Omarine Doens, by d[er] wed[uw]e Elsbet.
Oliuier Schumaker.

Passchier van der Moote, et vxor.
Peeter vander Elst.
Peeter Brugman.
Pauwels de Berdt.
Pieryne Diericksen.
Perone Squids.
Pieryne van Doren.
Pieter Geraert.

Reynier Verwayen.

Sebastiaen van Meenen.
Stephen Vuystaert.
Susanna Poel.

Tanneke Baroen, weduwe.
Tanneke Poncel.
Tanneke Simons.
Tanneke Rogiers.
Thoenis Smet, vxor Henrici.
Tanneke van Asche.

Willem de Haan.
Willem Gillis.
Willem Rouke.
Willem van Busdonck.
Willem Welter.
Willem ter Poorten.

Margrite de Ramme.
Maria, dochter Frederick Conradts.
[Maria van der Elst.]*
Mayke Gyselincks.
Mayke Trion.
Maria Pieterssen.
Mayke Huekens, vxor Sebastianj.
Moses Fockynck.
Mayeke de Nolein.
Mayke Engelrams.

N.

Nelleke, vxor Jan Euerts.
Nelle Christiaen.
Naenke de Bert, Pauli vxor.
Neelken Ardtson.

O.

Oyeken Holstbutgen, vxor Henricj.

P.

Pieter de Koninck.
Peeter Trion.
Pieryne Boenen, vxor Mathei.
Pieryne Verberght.
Pauwelyne Wellens.
Pieter de Moll.
Pieter Hermans.
Pieter Lamoot.

R.

Renier Theyssen.

S.

Sebastiaen Hoeckens.
Segeryne Gysberts.
Sebrecht vander Houe.

T.

Tanneke Bedeborch.
Tanneke vander Hoffstadt.
Tanneke Ackermans, vxor Jeremiæ.
Thomas Sun, Brugen[sis].
Tanneke vander Straten.

W.

Willem van Emmerick.
Willem Peeterssen.
Wouter Diepenraks.
Willem Wellens.
Willem Moelen.

* Struck out.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 17, No. 33.

22 June, 1561.

Nomina eorum qui se adiecerunt Ecclesiæ Germanicæ, quæ est Londini.

A.

Anthonius Asse, municeps Regni, sericarius, liberos habet 6, quorum tres sunt Angli.
Anthonius Maddau, municeps, textor, proles habet 5, quarum duæ hic natæ.
Anthonius Elspet, municeps, aurifaber, proles habet 4 hic natas.
Anthonius van Reux, textor, inserviens cuipiam Anglo, prolem habet 1.
Anthonius Schersliper, proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.
Anthonius Sadeler, municeps.
Andreas de Swarte, sine liberis, operatur in Turri in opere Reginæ.
Andreas Janson.
Andreas Blaue, sericarius, sine liberis.
Adrianus vanden Doorne, olim consul in Breda Brabantin [*sic*], sine liberis.
Adrianus Cornelisson, sericarius.
Adrianus Obri, calcearius, prolem habet vnam.
Adrianus Sarauius, iuuenis, studiosus.
Albertus van Huyssen, famulatur cuidam Anglo.
Adam Kuldermaker, municeps.
Ambrosius Scherslyper proles habet duas.
Alardus Kyrke, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
Abraham de Moor, nodifex, proles habet 3, quarum duæ hic natæ.
Andreas de Beyser, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

B.

Bartholomeus de Witte, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
Burcherus Janson, sportarius, inseruit cuipiam Anglo.
Bernhardus Joosens, iuuenis.

C.

Cornelius Steuins, vitrearius, inseruiens Anglo, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
Cornelius Varberght, corearius, proles habet 3, quarum * hic nata.
Cornelius Gouaerts.
Cornelius Lancemaker.
Cornelius Heyndrix, nauta, sine liberis.
Cornelius Goorts.
Carolus Reux.
Carolus Fermin, pistor, vxorem et liberos habet in Flandria.
Carolus Hermans, textor, sine liberis.
Cornelius Hendricks, ludimagister, prolem habet vnam.
Christianus Lamoot, agricola, prolem habet vnam.
Christianus Janson, pileorum confector, sine liberis.
Christianus de Vriend, iuuenis, operatur in Turri Londinensi.
Cæsar Anthonij.
Carolus vanden Ende, faber lignarius, proles habet 2.
Cornelius Plas, confector bambardularum [*sic*].
Cornelius de Keyser, tinctor, inseruiens Anglo cuidam, proles habet 3.
Claudius Dottigun, ludimagister, proles habet 5.

* "Vna" omitted?

D.

Dionisius de Haze, coctor ceruisiarius, iuuenis, alteri inseruiens.
Dionisius Dale, compactor librorum, sine liberis.
Dionisius Scherrier.
Dominicus Bauwens, Andverpiæ olim, salsamentarius, vxorem habet absentem.
Dionisius Fredericks.

E.

Ecbertus van Eschede.
Erasmus Top, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

F.

Franciscus Marquino, caligarius.
Franciscus Triapin, senex decrepitus, sine liberis.
Franciscus Simonsoon, veteramentarius, sine liberis.
Franciscus Bolle, pannifex, liberos habet nouem.
Franciscus Vanden Bosche, ahenarius, sine liberis.
Franciscus Stale.
Franciscus de Raed, pannifex, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
Franciscus de Hane.
Franciscus Martins, municeps habedassarius, vt loquuntur, sine liberis.
Fredericus Conraerts, municeps, sartor, liberos habet 2 Anglos.

G.

Gelius Broeders, municeps, sartor, liberos habet tres in Anglia natos.
Gelius van Hielie, collarius.
Gelius Bouchliorn, faber ferrarius.
Gelius de Iongh, doleator, proles habet tres.
Gelius Janson.
Gelius de Langhe, faber ferrarius, cœlebs.
Gelius Weeghstien, agricola, sine liberis.
Gelius Lanslot, ludimagister, sine liberis.
Gerardus Rutgher.
Gerardus Peeters, corearius, iuuenis.
Gerardus Matte, confector pileorum, proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.
Gregorius Prince, municeps, aurifaber, liberos habet duos.
Ghislenus Oliuier, hortulanus, sine liberis.
Ghislenus Baerd, agricola, proles habet sex.
Gerardus Erthus, textor, sine liberis.
Goyuardus de Hoeymaker.
Ghisbertus Steuins.
Ghisbertus Janson, iuuenis, pedagogum agens apud quendam Anglum.
Ghisbertus de Wolf operatur in Turri Londinensi, sine liberis.
Gabriel Berts, faber lignarius, proles habet 2, qua[rum] 1 est Angla.

H.

Henrhicus Marischal, nodifex, sine liberis.
Henrhicus Lieuins, scrutarius, sine liberis.
Henrhicus Ruyle, aurifaber, iuuenis.
Henrhicus Kiningk, chyrothecarius, proles habet 2.
Henrhicus de Vriese, iuuenis.
Henrhicus Spaen.
Henrhicus Moreels, tapetarius in opere Reginæ, proles habet 2.
Hans Bouclier.
Hans Faes.

Hans Nielands, iuuenis, inseruit Anglo cuipiam in serico.
Hans Jacobs.
Hans van Vtrecht, sartor, sine liberis.
Hans de Brand, iuuenis, profectus in Flandriam.
Hans Clerck.
Hans Ercle, sartor, iuuenis.
Hermannus van Gog, municeps, calcearius.
Hermannus van Mouck, collarius, municeps, proles habet 4.
Hubertus Vnghen, iuuenis.
Hercules ionghelingk, chyrothecarius.
Henrhicus Nabuer, sartor, famulus.
Hans Fissher, seræ confector, iuuenis, famulus.

I.

Ioannes Vtenhouius, municeps.
Joannes Enghelram, olim apothecarius Andwerpiæ, prolem habet vnam.
Joannes Maius,* compactor librorum, iuuenis, profectus in Flandriam.
Joannes Camphin, textor, sine liberis.
Joannes Beaugrand, tinctor, proles habet 2, quarum vna hic est nata.
Joannes Aelbert, municeps, liberos habet 4 hic natos.
Joannes Zebedej, sportularius, iuuenis, inseruiens Anglo cuipiam.
Joannes Willhems, sportularius, inseruiens Anglo, sine liberis.
Joannes de Vriend, chyrurgus, proles habet duas hic natas.
Joannes Celen, municeps, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam.
Joannes Hatron, faber lignarius, proles habet 3.
Joannes Celot, tapetarius, in opere Reginæ, proles habet 2, qua[rum] vna hic nata.
Joannes Emmens, calcarius, iuuenis.
Joannes Bromens.
Joannes Hooren.
Joannes Lamoot, nodifex, proles habet 3.
Joannes Ercle, calcearius, proles habet 3.
Joannes Cuytman, serarum bombardularumque confector, proles habet 5.
Joannes Heyseeck, textor, prolem habet 1.
Joannes van Houe, subsericarius, sine liberis.
Joannes vander Riuiere, municeps, sartor, proles habet 4, quorum [*sic*] vna hic nata.
Joannes de Pruet, cacabarius, senex, sine vxore et liberis.
Joannes Godschalck, pannifex, proles habet 4.
Jacobus Claesson, chyrurgus, cum Ludouico famulo; proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.
Jacobus Burerus, concionator, sine vxore.
Jacobus Hendricksoon, sportularius, inseruiens Anglo cuipiam.
Jacobus van Aerte.
Jacobus van Weerd, serarum confector, iuuenis.
Jacobus Blanckestein.
Jacobus Aerle.
Jacobus van Rauestein, sartor, prolem habet Anglam.
Jacobus Marcelis, serrator, sine prole.
Jacobus Paulisse.
Jacobus Robert.
Jacobus de Blocq, textor, liberos habet 4, quorum vnus hic natus.
Jacobus Belocez, iuuenis, conuiuens et seruiens patri.
Jacobus Quaert, municeps, viduus, filium, habet vnum hic natum.
Jeremias Ackerman, sarrararius, iuuenis.

* Or Mains?

Jostus Faes, candelifex.
Jostus van den Walle.
Jostus van der Muelen, sartor, iuuenis.
Jostus de Ram, compactor librorum, sine vxore et liberis.
Jostus Broesens.
Jeronimus van Pottelsberghe, iuuenis.
Jeronimus Claes, iuuenis.
Jaspar Claes.
Jason de Stercke, proles habet 5.

L.

Ludouicus Thiry, municeps, pellio, proles habet 3, quarum duæ hic natæ.
Leyn de Muelenare, iuuenis.
Lenardus Willhems, iuuenis, cocus, apud Stilliardos.
Laurentius Christiaen, sportularius.
Lambertus Petersoon.
Lambertus Ries (?).
Laurentius van Biese, saccararius, apud Anglum, iuuenis.

M.

Martinus Janson, horologiarius, sine liberis.
Matthias Simonsoon, municeps, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam.
Mattheus Platenoet, sartor, liberos habet 4, quorum vnus hic natus.
Mattheus Makereel, textor, liberos habet 2.
Mattheus Swinghedau, agricola.
Moses Fockingk, aurifaber, iuuenis.
Melchior van Esch.

N.

Nicolas van Mes, municeps, calcearius, liberos habet 2.
Nicolaus Rime, sericarius, liberos habet 2, hic natos.
Nicolaus Scherrier, veteramentarius.
Nicolaus Parmentier.
Nicolaus de Vriese.
Nicolaus Muys, sericarius, iuuenis.
Nicolaus Knoockaert, viduus, molitor, proles habet 4.

O.

Oliuarius Moenens, pannitonsor, sine liberis.

P.

Petrus Delænus, verbi minister, municeps, sine liberis.
Petrus van Bilocez, textor, proles habet 4.
Petrus Trioen, pannifex, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
Petrus van Slype, coctor cereuisiæ, sine liberis.
Petrus de Schoemacker } vterque abest.
Petrus Beeck }
Petrus de Mol, sericarius, proles habet duas, quarum vna hic nata.
Petrus Michiels.
Petrus de Turck, textor, sine prole.
Petrus de Visscher, calcearius, iuuenis.
Petrus Bruygheman, municeps, serrator, proles habet 4.
Petrus Fenten, faber ferrarius, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
Petrus Wallet, prolem habet vnicam hic natam.
Petrus van Roysset.
Petrus Claerbout, hortulanus, inseruit D. Will. Picqueri, cum vxore et liberis.

Petrus Hermans, municeps, pilearius, proles habet 3.
Petrus Bolset, pannifex, sine liberis.
Petrus vander Cleye, agricola, liberos habet 2.
Petrus de Meersman, sartor, cuius vxor hæret in Flandria.
Philippus van Raue.
Philippus Cockuytsaet, inuxoratus.
Philippus Claus, tapetarius, proles habet 2; inseruiens Anglo cuipiam.
Paulus de Cremere.
Paulus Maes, serrator in opere Reginæ, sine liberis.
Paulus Scherier.
Pasquier vand[er] Mote, compactor librorum, sine liberis.

R.

Rolandus Hale.
Rolandus Annoot, textor, sine liberis.
Richardus Wervaets.
Robertus Parens, iuuenis.

S.

Simon Verwaest, collarius, proles habet 2, quarum vna hic nata.
Simon Anthonis, iuuenis, famulatur cuidam mercatori.
Statius Rime, sericarius, sine liberis.
Sigerus van Scherburgh, iuuenis.
Sebastianus van Meenen, iuuenis, chirurgus.
Stephanus vand' Muelen, pictor, filiam habet hic natam.

T.

Theodoricus Bertins, duplator fili, proles habet 2.
Theodoricus Willhem, pileorum confector, conuiuit Anglo cuidam.
Theodoricus Kistemaker, arcularius.
Theodoricus Nicolas.

V.

Vrbanus Luninck.
Willhelmus Moelens, chyrurgus, municeps, proles habet 4.
Willhelmus Sadeler, municeps, aurifaber, vxorem habet extra ecclesiam.
Willhelmus Pirman, municeps, sartor, proles habet 2.
Willhelmus Schilder, calcearius, sine liberis.
Willhelmus Seys, tormentularius, proles habet 2.
Willhelmus de Hane, aurifaber, sine liberis.
Willhelmus van den Walle, viduus, faber lignarius, proles habet 2.
Willhelmus de Brand, sericarius, sine liberis.
Willhelmus van Res, calcearius, prolem habet vnam.
Willhelmus Willhems, tormentularius, municeps, proles habet 2.
Willhelmus de Huysser, modifex, sine liberis.
Willhelmus Seys.
Vedastus Meluede, candelifex, proles habet 2.
Walterus van Helstmeere, cælator, sine liberis.

Omnes qui se ecclesiæ Germanicæ adiecerunt viri sunt ferè 230, sub Phillippo Rege Hispaniarum aut sub Duce Cliuiæ natj.

Quorum maxima pars Euangelij nomine profugi, patriaue proscriptj, bonis maxima ex parte amissis, dira et carceres perpessi, huc tanquam ad asylum quoddam, Regiæ Majestatis fiducia fretj, confugerunt.

Inter eos verò sunt 27 municipes Regni, ac supra 50 juuenes, qui partim Anglis inseruiunt.

Viduæ præterea sunt fortè 12 numero, quarum quædam sunt municipes, cum paucis liberis.

Puellæ adultiores sunt ad summam 30, quarum quædam inseruiunt Anglis.
Vxores Anglorum sunt tres aut quatuor.
Pueri verò in tota ecclesia qui pro Anglis non censentur sunt circiter 139.
Hæc nos Minister ac Seniores Ecclesiæ Londino-Germanicæ testamur vera esse ac ita se habere, 22 Junij 1561.

[Signed :]

Petrus Delœnus, verbi minister in Ecclesia Londino-Germanica.
Jacobus Bucerus, senior in eadem Ecclesia Germanica.
Ioannes Inghelramus, senior eiusdem Ecclesiæ.
Joannes Vtenhouius, senior eiusdem Ecclesiæ.*
Antonius Ashe, senior eiusdem Ecclesiæ.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

(Book 2.)

A small book of narrow pages, bound in a portion of a missal. It has no title, but on the fly-leaf is written "Colligi cœptus Anno D'ni, 1561." With it is a similar list, also without date. The more important variations will be noticed in the footnotes.

A.

Adrianus Hamstedius.† *Excommunicatus.*
Anthonis Maddau. *Mortuus.*§
Anthonis Poncel.
Anthonis Elspet.
Anthonis van Rues.
Anthonis Schermaecker.
Adries de Swerte.
Adriaen Boeckbinder.
Albert van Hunsen.
Albert Woest.
Adam Kuldermaecker.
Augustinus Laurins.
Ambrosius Slyper.
Anthonis, W. Saderlers broeder.
Andries Jansen, mandemaecker.
Andriaen Cornelissen, sattyn treckere.
Alaert Kierke.
Anthonis Hasse.
Andries Vidtsen.
Adriaen Herry soon.
Adriaen Cornelissen.
Adriaen Obri, schoenmaecker, Vla.
Adrianus Sarauius‡ van Hesdin.
Andries Blauwe.
Andries de Beyser, outcleder vercoper.
Adriaen van Doren.
Abraham Jansen.
Arent Cools.
Adriaen Adriaensen, cum uxore.
Aertken vanden Valle.
Arnout Willemsen.
Anthenius Rabbat.
Anthenius vand[er] Clyte.
Arnoudt Baecx.
Anthenius van den Sande.
Anthenius Beerman.
Adriaen de Cuypere.
Anthenius Hermans.
Andreas Adriaens[en].
Adam Cobrugh.
Adriaen Ghyslincks.
A[d]riaen Myfroit.
A[d]riaen van den Bosch.

B.

Bernaert Joosens.
Burgher Jansen.
Bartholomeus de Witte.
Bartholomeus Pieters.
Bartholomeus Vereecke.
Bartholomeus van Hensberch.
Baudewyn vanden { Coudeschure.‖ / Corenhuyse. }
Bertholomeeus Huysmans.
Bernard Joryszoen.
Boudewyn Coudescheur.
Balten Keermans.
Bartholomeus van Bossuyts, by Hans van Rumunde.

---

* The list of names is in the handwriting of Utenhovius. † Name struck out in original.
‡ "Saraui" in the other copy. § This word is added by another hand.
‖ This name is written over the one below, which alone occurs in the other copy.

Cornelis van Etten.*
Cornelis Verberckt.
Cornelis Goyuaerts.
Cornelis Lansmaecker.
† Cornelys Henricks, Annæ obstetricis maritus.
Cornelis Goors.
Cornelis Bosmaecker.
† Cornelis Gouberge. *Obijt.*‡
Cornelis Steuens.
Carolus Rues.
Carel Weecksteen.
Carel Vernun.
Claes Scherier.
Claes Parmentier.
Christiaen de Hoedtmaecker.
Cæsar Anthoni.
Christiaen Kierke.
Carel Drooghbroot en syn wyf.
Christiaen de Quygher. § *Combustus pro nomine Jesu Chr'j.*
Christiaen de Vriendt.
Claes de Vriese.
Claes Muys, parsementier.
Carel Cawed.||
Claes Knockaert.
Christia[e]n Rubens.

Dionisius de Hasse.
Denys Scherier.
Dyonisius Pael ** van Baten.
Dierick Bertens.
Dierick Willems.
Dierick Kistmaecker.
Dierick Nicolaij.

Emmanuel van Meetre.*
Eckbert van Enschedy.

Francisque Triapin.
Francoys Franc[is].*
Frans de Man.
Frans vanden Bossche.
Frans Staele.
Francisco Marquino.
Frederick van Embden.
Frans de Raet.
Frans de Haen.

C.

Carel Wicke.
Christiaen la Moot.
Christiaen Gortmans.
Carel Rabbaut.
Claes Ghysel.
Cornelis vander Plaetsen.
Christiaen de Mey.
Cornelis de Keteleere.
Claes Kerst.
Caerle de Valck oft Beuere.
Christiaen vanden Bosche.
Caerel vanden Bruggen.
Caerle Huyghbert.
Cornelis van der Platsen van Druynen.
Cornelys Janz[oen], tasmaker.
Cornelis Cornelys Claessen van Breda.
Cornelis Pays.
Cornelis Simons.*
Crispyn van Oudenhoue.
Cornelys de Swarte.
Cornelys Willems van Antwerpen.
Cornelys Basseliers van Antwerpen.
Carolus Delenus.
Christiaen de Ryck.
Carel Dracht.¶
Cornelis Marra van Psafftingen.

D.

Dirick Winens, hoemaker.
Dirick Gheritz'.
Dirick van Schuller.
Donaes Castelyn.
Dominicus Bouwens van Antwerpen.
Daniel Coppen Janzoen.

E.

Engel Janz[oen], cleermaker, van Weuelcouwen.
Eduwaerdt Pauwels, schipper.

F.

Frederick Conraerts.
Francoys Symons.
Frans Bol.
Fredrick Rauensteyn.
Frans de Graue.
Frans Mues.
Francois de Gheest.
Frans Pieren.
Frans Rabaw.

* Struck out. † These names are inserted. ‡ Added by another hand.
§ The rest is added by another hand. || "Cawedt" in the other copy.
¶ "Van Aernem" in the other copy. ** "Pael" is underlined here, and omitted in the other copy.

Fermyn Brugman, weuer.
Francoys Honich.
Francoys Walewyn.

Mr. Gualterus Delenus.
Gielis van Hiele.
Gielis Broeders.
Gielis Bouchlion.
Gielis de Jonghe. *Ghestoruen.*†
Gielis Jansen.
Gheraert Rutger.
Gheraert van Kalcker. ‡
Gregorius Prince.
Gheleyn Oliviers.
Goyvaert Hoedtmaecker.
Gielis Weecksteen.
Gysbrecht Steuens.
Gabriel Berts.
Glaude Deolony.
Gwillaem de Husser.
Gheleyn Baet, landtbouwer.
Gheraert Peeters, leertouwer, van Bruyry in t' landt van Gulck.
Gheraert Mat en syn wyf.
Ghalyn Cornelyssen.

Hendrick Marischal.
Hendrick Lieuens.
Hendrick Meykens.¶
Hendrick Kuel.
Hendrick Trompe.
Hendrick Vries.
Hendrick Hinninck.
** Hendrick Deleen.
Hans Brocktuer.
** Hansken Frederick, wel eer kistemaker te kuypens.
Hans Kinpaert.
Hans Faes.
Hans Quetstroy.
Hans Nielans.
Hans Vrymans.
Hans van Elten.
Hans de Husser.
Hans Jacobs.
Hans van Vtrecht.
Herman van Goch.
Herman van Moock.
Hubert Vyghen.
Hans de Brandt, vlaminck.

Frans Caasters.*
Frans de Graue.

G.

Gwylliaem Sys.
Gysbrecht Jansen.
Gillis Steuens.
Gillis Galant.
Gillis Dreggze.
Gillis Ente.
Gilleyn Beecke.
Gillis van Thienen.
Gerard Martens de Haen.
Gouaert van Cleue.
Guliaem Heckeles van Cleue.
Gerit Bitter.
Gerit Janz[oen].
Gabriel Ponceau.
Goysen Maignen.
Gelys Hercle.
Geraerd van Betbur.
Geor de Meye.
Gheert van Olmen.
Gheert de Pruet.§

H.

Hendrick Moreels.
Hans de Clerck, cleermaecker.
Hercules Iongling, handtschoemaker.
Hendrick van Spaen.
Hans Hercle, f[ilius] Jo. Hercle. ||
Hans Visch.
Hans Augustyn, alias Styn.
Hans de Clerck.
Hendrick Manuerts.
Hendrick van Weerden.
Hans van Droommen.
Hans van Peusen.
Henrick Leemans.
Hans van Campen.
Hans de la Hiele.
Helias Ghysbrechtz.
Hans Gruytere.
Hendrick Vveuel.
Hans Heckles.
Hans le Pescheur.
Hans Clemme.
Hans van Metman.
Hans Clercke van Gulyck.
Hubrecht Elinck van Ronse.

* "Francois Martens" occurs here in the other copy.
‡ Struck out.
¶ Underlined here, and struck out in the other copy.
† Added by another hand.
§ "Pruyt van Gent" in the other copy.
|| "Hercles" in the other copy.
** These names are inserted.

Hauwel Patmore.
Herman Dericz[oen].
Hans van den Born.
Herman van Swol.

D. Johannes Vtenhouius.
Jan Inghelram.
M. Jan de Vriendt.
Jan Willems.
Jan Hette.
Jan Colen.
Jan Hatron.
Joannes de Honestis.
Jan [Angelot] Sullot. ‡
Jan de Lauen.
Jan Immens.
Jan Broemens.
Jan Aelbert, schoenmaker.
Jan de Hooren.
Jan Lamoot.
Jan Raymaecker.
Jan Aerckel.
Jan Sloetmaecker.
Jan de Blauverwer.§
Jan Campen.
Jan Beaugrand.
Jan de Bayon.
Jan de la Valle.
M. Jacop Claes. ||
Jacop van Aecken.¶
Jacop van Weert.
**Jaques Pontois. *Excommunicatus* 13 *Aprilis.*††
Jacop Blancke steyn.
Jacobus Bucerus van Hyperen.‡‡
M. Jacob Barbier. *Verbrant.*§§
Jacop Marcelis.
Jaques van Ravesteyn.
Jacob Paulissen.
Jeroem Claessen.
Jooris Peperstrate.
Joosken Vermolen.
Joos vand' Valle.
Joos Lupens.
Joos Brosens.
Juliaen ———.
Jasper Claes, boeckbinder.
Jeroom Schepmans, kuyper oft doose maecker.

Hugo Brinchorst.*
Hans van den Bosche.
Heyndrick van Holsbeeck.†

J.

Jan Godtschalck.
Jacop Robbyn, slyper.
Jacop Robbert.
Jaques de Block.
Johannes Mayus.
Jan de Pruet.
Jan de Reviere.
Jan van Houe.
Jan van Huseeck. ||||
Jason Streeck, surgyn.
Jeronimus Pottelbergh.
Jan Euerts.
Jacop van Mercke.
Joris Payn.
Joris Valcke.
Jan de Bels.
Jan vander Eecke.
Jan vanden Vvalle.
Jan Hannock.
Joes Ghannen.
Joris Boye.
Jaques de Vroe.
Jan de Bruyne.
Jacob Vlesch.
Jan de Haene.
Jan vanden Bercht.
Jan Beelen.
Joris Gheritsz[oen].
Joris van Hiele.
Joes de Hoerne.
Jan Basset.
Jan van Slaet.
Jan de Roode.
Jan Peterzoen, discipulus olim Petri Delæni.
Jaques van Bulstrate.
Jorys Hacke.
Jan de Keen.
Joachim Groenekees.
Jorys Babelaer.
Jan Looten.
Jacob van Broukercke.
Jacob vanden Cruyce.

* "Hans Tack" occurs here in the other copy.
† "Van Tienen" in the other copy.
‡ "Angelot" is struck out and Sullot substituted, but it is "Angelot" in the other copy.
§ Struck out.
|| Altered to "Saal" in the other copy.
¶ "Jacop Kaert" in the other copy.
** 1561 in margin.
†† Added by another hand.
‡‡ Instead of this name the other copy has the following: "Jan Cnockaert, Jacobus Sael [this is struck out], Jacop van Belues."
§§ Added by another hand. "Vlaminck, martelaer," in the other copy.
|||| "Esingh" in the other copy.

Jan Maels.
Jan van Styper.
Jorys Vrombout.
Jorys van Ixem.
Jan de Bruyne.
Joes de Roo.
Jan Lieuens.
Jan Tuen, schoenmaecker, op Toerhil geboren.
Jan de Pruete, filius.

Jan Draeck.
Jacobus van Dichteren.
Jacop Schaep.
Jan de Grauet.*
Jorys Dauid.
Jacob van Brabant.†
Joannes Cooman.‡
Jois Distelbeeck, by Henrick Kinicks.

L.

Loys Tyry.
Laurens Verbest, suycker backer. *Doot.*
Leyn ———. §
Lenaert Willems.
Lambrecht ———.||
Lodowyck Brugman.
Lambrecht Peetersen.
Laurens Hoofd.

Lucas Kinge.
Leonarde Simonz[oen].
Loen Janz[oen].
Laurens Fox.
Laurens Moelens.
Lenard Janzoen.
Lambert van Eembden.

M.

Marten Jansen, cooman.
Mathys Oude, cleermaecker. *Obiit.*
Matheus Stelte.
Mahu de Sagher.
Mahu Questy.
Mahu Plaet voet.
Marten vanden Sande.
Moyses Voetknick.
Melchior van As.
Mahu Makereel.
Mahu Swinghedau.
Mathys Propheets.
Mahu Stekulorum.¶
Mathys Stryper.
Marcus Lamant.
Mahu Vierendeel.
Marcus Hauwe.

Mahu vanden Heecke.
Matheus de Vverme.
Mathys vander Tomben.
Merck Andriessen.
Michiel Vveemare.
Michiel Oeyts.
Matheus Boene.
Maliart Rabau.
Michiel Stamp.
Mahieu de Rycke.
Michiel Mattheusz[oen].
Martinus Delenus.
Maur Antonys, Anglus.**
Michiel Trioen.
Marten von Dale, van Kölen, schryn wercker, by den Bisschop van Londen.

N.

Nicolaus Carineus, Verbi Minister.
Nicolaes Rymee.

Nys Frederick.

O.

Oliuier Moons.

Oliuier Uwelaere.

P.

Petrus D., M. Verbi.
Peeter Trions.
Peeter van Slype.
Peeter de Schoenmaecker.
Peeter Beeck.

Peeter Versliep.
Peeter Mol.
Peeter Machielesens.
Peeter de Carpentier.
Peeter de Turck.

* "Graeue" in the other copy.
‡ "Van Vlissinghen" in the other copy.
|| "Aertsen" in the other copy.
† "Van Doornick" in the other copy.
§ "Molenaer" in the other copy.
¶ "Stekuloorom" in the other copy.
** "Anglus" is omitted in the other copy.

Peeter de Visscher.
Peeter de Handtshomaker.
Peter Brugman, sager.*
Peeter Fenten.
Peeter van Ryssel.
Philips van Pocken.
Paulus Scherier.
Philips van Rame.
Posschier van Laveren. *Obijt.*
Posschier vander Moot.
Peeter Clarebot.
Pauwels Maes, sagher.
Peeter Herman.
Peeter Basets.
Peeter vander Cley, schoenmaecker.
Peeter van Belues.
Paulus Kremere.
Peeter de Meersman.
Philips Kock wt Saedt.
Philips Claes.
Philips Claes [*sic*].†
Pieter de Hane.
Pieter Aels.
Pieter Heuseeck.
Peeter Eychoren.
Peeter Vroemmoet.
Peeter de Smit.
Paeschier Claerbout.
Peeter Scholt.
Peeter Peetersz[oen] van Lueuen.
Pauwels Chirurgyn.
Peeter Gheritsz[oen].
Peeter vanden Vvalle.
Peeter Verslaghen.
Philips vanden Vvalle.
Peter Vlyckaerdt.
Peter Hacke.
Peter van Elst, scrynwercker.
Peter Appel.
Peter Wils van Nieukercke.
Peter Feloen van Corteryck.
Pauwels de Bert.
Pieter Jacobz'.
Pier de Meye.
Pauwels Huybs.

R.

Roelant Baele.
Roelant Noots.
Ridtsaert Weruaerdts.
Robbrecht Parens.
Raes Top.
Romeyn de Backere.
Reynault Vervvaeye.
Roeland van den Broecke.
Rombout Henricz'.
Rembartus Osbergensis, chirurgus.
Roel Carpentier.
Reynier‡ van Guylick.

S.

Sebastiaen Matte.
Symoen Verwoest, colderemak[er].
Staes Rymee.
Segher van Scherburch.
Simon Antonys, coopman, van Venloo, wt Gelderland.
Sebastiaen Hoeckens.
Steven vander Muelen.
Sanders van Keel.
Simon van Asche.
Sebastiaen de Vvouvve.
Segher de Vos.
Sibrand van Hoeue, schoenmaker.
Simon Block van Faestinge.
Sybrecht Stroobant. §
Sephen [*sic*] Vuystert.

T.

Thomas de Schoenmakere.
Thomas Bateman.

V.

Urbanus Lininck.
Vedast Melue.
Vincent Jacobsz[oen].
Victor Boudens.

W.

Willem Roeck, Anglus.
M. Willem Medicus.
Willem Saderle.
Willem Moelens.||

* This name is inserted. † Only once in the other copy. ‡ "Thysch" (?) in the other copy.
§ "Stroobandt, van Louenich in Guylikerlandt," in the other copy. || Inserted by another hand.

Willem Pickman.
Willem de Schilder.
Willem Seys.*
Willem de Haen. †
Willem vande Walle.
Willem de Brandt.
Wouter de Metser.
Willem Schoenmaecker van Andw[erpen].
Willem Beke.
Willem Cornelissen.
Willem Hoefnagele.
Willem Carpentier.
Wouter Diepenrackx.
Willem Voestere.
Willem Venodt.
Willem van Oplyne.
Willem Welter van Aken.
Willem ter Poorte.
Wolf Wouterz' van Swolle.
Willem de Meyer.
Willem van Oudenaerden.
Willem Coof.‡
Willem Peterz'. §
Willem Pouer van Brussel, by Jan Sullot.

A.

Adriana Matyn.
Alet Lambrechts.
Alet ———. ||
Anneken de Mol.
Anneken vxor Wtenhouij.
Anneken Bushons.
Achtken Claes, Jacobi chirurgj vxor.
Aaghken, Gelys de Colemakers huysvrouwe.
Anna Claes, schoenmakers huysvrouwe. *Obijt.*
Anna Cornelys, obstetrix.
Anna, Burgots ———.
Aels, Burgots dochter.
Anna Cornelys, obstetrix of vroevrouwe.
Anna van Belues.
Anna Sys.
Adriana Schilders.
Anna Hes, Anthenis dochter.
Adriaencken Draecke.
Anna Brabanters, te kuelen wonachtigh.
Amele Sbleijckers.
Anna Paasch.
Anna Mulen, uxor Wilhelmi.
Ariaentge Bulen, uxor Petri Bulen.
Ariaenge Sansson.

B.

Backel Beelen.
Barbel Sweertvaghers.
Barbelken Seys.
Betken Siers.
Betken, dienstmaecht Anthoni Cappelle.
Bielken Karels.
Beelken vanden Sande.
Barbel Haerts van Brugge.
Barbel Crispyn.
Barbel Rimej.
Barbelken Keermans.
Balach Willems, D. Nicolaj Carinej vxor.

C.

Celiken Boeckbinders.
Chaterina van Casteel.
Chaterine Carpentiers.
Caterine Buchlaers.
Caterine Kulcker.
Caterine Goutsmets.
Catherina Loedens.
Chastine Noots.
Claes Trions.¶
Caterine van Peenen.
Caterina de Brant.
Cay Carets.
Christyn Veroost.
Catherina Raedts.
Catherina de Reuiere.
Catherina van Houe.
Catherina de Witte.
Christyn Bol.
Caterina Kuetmans.
Catherina Baerts.
Catherina Valcke.
Christina Heuseeck.
Catherina, Willem Voster huysv[rouwe].
Catherina Friese.
Catherina Mertens.
Catherina Mertens, Frans Merten[s] vxor.
Calleken Smeesters.
Catelyn Bucops.

* Originally "Peys," but corrected. "Pays" in the other copy.
† First written "Heyn". "Hane" in the other copy. ‡ "Willem Kouff van Venlo" in the other copy.
§ "Willem Pieters van Guylick" in the other copy. || "Aelken Peters" is inserted here in the other copy.
¶ This is inserted in place of "Catherine Haemstede," struck out.

Catelyn Doneroye.
Catheryn Broeders.
Calleken Knockaerts.
Catelyn, Jan Godschalcs huysv[rouwe].

Digne, Jan Michiels dochter.

Elizabeth Coelenaers.
Elizabeth Jacobs.
Elcken Luwerdts.
Elcken Peechmans.
Echten vander Strate.
Ebbe Asse, vxor Anthoni Asse.
Elizabeth, soror Anthoni Asse.
Elizabeth Verbeke.†

Francyn Raedts.

Genofeue Baugrant.
Gheertruyt Steuens.

Hermanna Beele.
Helena Elspet.

Jaquemyne vander Oost.
Jaquemyne Jobs.
Janne Vriers.
Jannette Poncel.
Jonckvrouwe Nydens.
Joosynken Paedges.
Ysabeele Cams.
Ycken Mattys.
Janneken Roeck.
Jaquemyn Moons.
Joanna Mortiers.
Joanna Propheets, filia Math[ei].
Jaquemyne Merlenis.

Lincken Steuens.
Lincken Betmans.
Lusia, Claes schoenmaeckers [*sic*].
Lisken Friets.
Levyn van Aecken.
Lynken Sthephens.
Lysken Hermans.
Lynken, by der Burgemeester van Breda.
Lysbeth Cornelys.

Christine, huysvrouwe van Mr. Wouter.
Cateryn Papes, Henricj Papes huysvrouwe.
Claerken Nabuers.
Calleke vanden Sande.

D.

E.

Elcken Brugman.
Elizabeth Hermans, in Sint Cateryns Leen.
Eelcken, Willem de Schoenmaeckers wyf.
Elsken Mesmakers.
Elsken Aelberts.
Elizabeth Vermick, weduwe.
Elizabet, Cornelys Bosroermakers* huysvrouwe.
Elsken Olbrichts van Goch.

F.

G.

Grietken van Arisdale.

H.

Heylken Sullots.‡
Heilken, Willem Schoemaeckers huysvrouw.

I.

Jaquemyne Noel.
Janneken Stachis.
Janneken van Potey.
Jaquemyn Bol.
Joanna Rabbauts.
Jaquemyne Schauen.
Jaquemyne Baerts.
Joanneken Dregghe.
Joanneken Peeters.
Josyne Snoech.
Janneken van Betbur.§
Janneken Wouters.
Jaentge Shorns, filia Jois Shorns.

L.

Lysken Kuytmans.
Lysken van Rues.
Lynken Cuypers.
Lysken Steuens.
Lynken Wyns.
Loÿs Moonens.
Lynken Vuystaerdt.
Lysken, Dominicj Bouwens vxor.

* "Bosmaeckers" in the other copy.
‡ "Celots" in the other copy.
† "Elcken Peetersen" struck out here.
§ "Betburge" in the other copy.

Maycken Backers.
Mayken Fonteis.
Mayken, Goyuaerts Hoedenmaker[s] wyf.
Mayken Marischal oft Moenes.
Maycken Schilders.
Mayken Thomassen. *Obijt.**
Mayken vander Walle.
Maycken Kareels.
Maycken Herckel.
Maycken Bertels.
Maycken Koevoets.
Maria Vos.
Maycken Latrons.
Maecken, scheemaeckers wyf.
Maycken van Vtrecht.
Margrite Anthonis.
Margrite Wyler. *Obijt.**
Margrite, Blauverwers wyf.
Margrite Rauesteen.
Magdalena Jansen.
Margrita Inghelran.
Margareta Tyry.‡
Maycken, de huysvr[ouwe] van Poschier vander Moot.
Maycken Clarebot.
Mayken Tsonghers.
Margrite Basets.
Maria Weecksteen.
Maria Lobrocht.
Maria Fredericx.
Myncken Schilders.
Maycken Jansen van Aecken.
Mechelyne ———.
Maria Propheets.

M.

Margriete Claes.
Mynken Stuets.
Mayken Symons.
Mayken Sterck.
Mayken Blauers.
Mayken vander Plaetsen.
Mayken Maes.
Margriete Venodts.
Mariette Ghysel.
Margriete Huysmans.
Margriete, Michiel Oeyts vxor.
Mayken Clem.
Mayken de Meestere.
Mayken Salon.
Mayken vand[er] Kercken.
Mayken Vvinckelmans.
Mayken Ghysbrechts.
Mayken Grefschepe, vxor Christ'.†
Mertyne Huysmans.
Margriete Diepenraeckx.
Mayken Verbeken.
Mayken Poppaerts.
Mayken Kaasters.
Margareta Camoots.
Maria Delena.
Mayken Hebbingcks.
Minken Coudeschure.
Mayken Jans.
Mayken Gyslings.
Mayken Graeue.
Mayken Thomas.
Margriete Wouters,§ Doctoris Hubertj Parij vidua.
Margriet Beenen, in Absours Laine.

Naenken Plaetevoet.
Naencken Schoericx.
Naencken Berts.
Naencken Aels.
Neelken Gheerstmans.
Nanneken Jans, de suster vand[er] huysv[rouwe] van Marten Janssen.
Neelken, Niclas Snyders.

N.

Naenken Jacops.
Naenken Scariers.
Neelken Ghysers.
Naenken, Smits ionge dochter.
Naenken Berts, Pauwels Barts huysvrouwe.
Neelken, Simon Blocks huysvrouwe.
Nelleken Paasch,‖ ancilla Petrj D. [*sic*].

Petronelle Kneersmakere.
Piroen Quidts.
Piroon Klinckets, huysvrouwe van Mahiu Beny.
Parschynken Jacops, ancilla olim Vtenhouij.

P.

Petronella van Dueren.
Pieryne Adriansen.
Posschynken Gordtmans.
Petronella, die huysvrouwe van Jan de Keen.

* Added by another hand.
‡ This name is inserted by another hand.
§ "Van Diest" in the other copy, which omits the name of her husband.
† "Christof'" in the other copy.
‖ "Paes" in the other copy.

Parschyne Prophetes.
Pyrene van Middleburg, dienstmeechte by Antonj Poncel.

Rachel Hans.

Sara, Joos Roy.
Susanna Jacobs.
Styn Cornelis.

Tanneken Scheppers.
Tanneken Poncel.
Tanneken Rogiers.
Tanneken de Boesoen, al[ias] Delena.
Tanneken van Donneren.
Tanneken Maes.
Tanneken Wallewys.
Tanneken van Brugghe.
Tanneken Clinckets.

Vintken Honich.

Willemken Cornelis.

Pyrone die Swarte, Cornelis die Swarte vxor.
Pieryne Diericks, in Cecelain.

R.

S.

Susanna, Pollen vxor, et Hermannj chirurgj filia.
Syken Verberckt.

T.

Tanneken Roelants.
Tanneken Verbeken.
Tanneken Mays.
Tanneken Ackermans.
Tanneken Jans van Antwerpen.
Tanneken Verwaes.*
Tanneke vander Hoffstadt.
Tanneke Simons, by d[er] wed[uw]e Meenwis de Witte.

V.

W.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{199}$.

Certificate, 18 March, 4 Eliz. [1562], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. [1559], that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Warde of Langborne*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Alexander Depadua, at v li., in goodes, stranger.
Peter Dawkett, at viij li., in goodes, stranger.†

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 48, No. 47.‡

Petition of the Strangers of the French Church to Queen Elizabeth. [1562 or 1563.]

Serenissima Regina,—Extorres patria et miseri homines procul suis finibus eiecti odio religionis, regiam ac benignam opem tuam implorare coguntur, qualem erga se et pios omnes iampridem experti sunt. Ij primum huc profugi tanquam in placido portu benigne et humaniter excepti plena inuocandi et colendi Dei libertate, atque etiam templo vbi congregentur, beneficentia et liberalitate tua, donati sunt. Postea admoniti de legibus huius civitatis, quarum prius ignari erant, per quas nemini extero licet proprias sibi ædes habere, aut etiam alienas conducere, supplices petierunt a maiestate tua, vt ipsis aut ius municipij obtinere, aut aliqua alia via libera hîc habitatione frui, artesque suas exercere liceret. Neutrum hactenus, quanuis importunis precibus et assidua flagitatione, impetrare potuerunt; forsitan quia regni et ciuitatis

* Tanneken Gitteyns (?) is struck out here.
† Several other names look like those of strangers, but are not specified as such.
‡ In the Calendar this paper is assigned to the year 1568, but Baron Schickler, who has printed it with some inaccuracies, assigns it to an earlier date.

iura non sinunt, quæ ipsi sua causa nullo modo violari aut minui vellent. Sed quoniam interea dum sic tenentur suspensi, varijs afficiuntur molestijs, atque nunc in ius trahuntur, nunc multantur pecunia, nunc in vincula conijciuntur, nec solum vexantur ipsi, sed etiam indigenæ et ciues qui regiam beneficentiam tuam imitati, exteros comiter exceperunt, iterum ad te supplices confugiunt, vt ipsorum misereri ijsque auxiliarem manum præbere velis. Hoc igitur vnum abs te postulant, vt per clementiam tuam de seueritate legum nonnihil remittatur: vt tum ipsi tum indigenæ leuentur molestia; atque si iura municipatus obtinere non possint, saltem istic sub præsidio tuo respirare, et ea quam concessisti libertate frui liceat, quantulo tempore et qua conditione visum fuerit maiestati tuæ; ne post diuturnam expectationem multis laboribus frustra consumptis et exhaustis facultatibus, hostium prædæ et luporum faucibus exponantur. Ita pios omnes, nec tantum eos qui sub ditione tua degunt, sed vbique omnes, tibi obstringes, ac deuinctos tenebis: vt pro incolumitate tua et regni tui fœlicititate solliciti sint, quæ in dies augeri magisque ac magis promoueri assiduis precibus ac votis a Deo exoptamus.

[This petition is in the hand of Des Gallars, and is endorsed by Cecil:]

The Strangers in London of ye French Chirch.

I. Catalogus Muncipum Gallorum qui nomen dederunt ecclesiæ Gallicæ quæ hic collecta est Londini.

Qui habitant ad Martini.

1. Nicolaus Binet, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
2. Gerardus Clergé, crumenarius, et vxor eius Angla.*
3. Jacobus du Tuy, et vxor eius.
4. Petrus Dorenge, mercator, et vxor eius Angla.
5. Bonauentura, aurifex, et vxor eius Angla.
6. Carolus Durand, et vxor eius Angla, faber ferrarius.
7. Theodoricus Thomas, aurifaber, et vxor eius Angla.
8. Joannes Coteref,† tornarius, et vxor eius.
9. Johannes Loubeaux.
10. Guillelmus Marchant, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
11. Guillelmus Lurier, aurifex, vxorque et mater ejus.
12. Richardus Bechet, caligarius, et vxor eius Angla.
13. Nicolaus Portier, coriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
14. Simo Ouuert, coriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
15. Guillelmus Nourry, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius.
16. Peter Focault, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
17. Adrianus Botteler, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
18. Thomas de Lisle, aurifex, et vxor eius.
19. Petrus Couldray, sutor calcearius, et vxor eius.

Qui habitant ad Catharinæ.

1. Jacobus Friguen.
2. Dionysius Cher ouurier.
3. Nicolaus Wanchel.
4. Jacobus Lucas.
5. Joannes Cancel.
6. Jacobus Cordier.
7. Dionysius Noel.
8. Ludouicus Pasquier.
9. Jacobus Margot.
10. Michael Hebert.
11. Joannes de Dehors.
12. Joannes Cappon.
13. Joannes le Long.
14. Petrus Pauenel.
15. Petrus Lambert.
16. Alanus Flamen.
17. Guillelmus Hulbert.
18. Joannes Chelos.
19. Vincentius Flamen.
20. Nicolaus Lancre.
21. Joannes Langlois.
22. Guarinus Langlois.
23. Martinus le Bourg.

Omnes hi causias et petasos conficiunt, et maiore ex parte vxores Anglas duxerunt.

* Here the following words are struck out: "Huic quatuor sunt". † Or Coteres? Schickler reads "Coseret".

Qui habitant circa locum dictum Blan chapton.

1. Jacobus Ficher, } me[r]catores.
2. Joannes Very, } me[r]catores.
3. Robertus Tullier, } me[r]catores.
4. Guillelmus Troche, aulœdus.
5. Nicolaus Buhot, sutor calcearius.
6. Joannes des Camps.
7. Riollus Carie, vestiarius.
8. Stephanus le Gras, caligarius.
9. Thomas Haquet,* bibliopola.
10. Petrus Egir, vestiarius.
11. Jacobus Huar, acupictor.
12. Robertus Mollier.
13. Egidius Bigot, tornarius.
14. Nicolaus Picot.
15. Galeotus Asur, miles regius.
16. Richardus Vaillant, vestiarius.
17. Nicolaus Hallencour, pilearius.
18. Richardus Touren, candelarius.
19. Mathurinus de la Fontaine, acupictor.
20. Vidua Michaelis Louel.
21. Vidua Nicolai Rossillon.

S. Bartholom. et S. Johan.

1. Joannes Carpentier, faber ferrarius.
2. Guillelmus Seiourné, pectinarius.
3. Robertus Chapelain, tornarius.
4. Guillelmus Tierry, chirothecarius.
5. Petrus la Guache, alutarius.
6. Hugo Betren, tornarius.
7. Richardus Fortin.
8. Pasquetus du Chesne.
9. Ludouicus Huchon.
10. Joannes Toueneau.
11. Rollinus Bellemare.
12. Michael Guarinus.
13. Godefridus de Lespine.
14. Joannes Mesquignon.
15. Macæus Bezemer.
16. Thomas Beguin.
17. Joannes Roc, diaconus.

In surburbio. S. W. Duar [*Sir William Drury*].

1. Joannes d' Ambesy, ferrarius.
2. Jacobus Bontemps, faber lignarius.
3. Guillelmus Maubert, coriarius.
4. Leonardus du Tertre, faber ferrarius.
5. Nicolaus le Sage, caligarius.
6. Joannes Lance, petasarius.
7. Philippus Denoz, faber ærarius.
8. Simon Persy, faber ærarius.
9. Artus Lardenois, textor fimbriarius.
10. Joannes Coppin, faber scriniarius.
11. Isaac de Burges.
12. Nicolaus Leonard, vestiarius.
13. Antonius du Poncel, senior.†

Temple Barre.

1. Jacobus Marrabou, pectinarius, senior.
2. Thomas Guenachon, fimbriarius, diaconus.
3. Johannes le Clerk, pectinarius.
4. Johannes Seroz et Petrus Seroz, tornarij.
5. Sthephanus Bourduuille, pectinarius.
6. Johannes Guillot, balistarius.
7. Nicolaus Girardet, balistarius.
8. Herué Perroz, faber scriniarius.
9. Halinus Baudichonus, balistarius.
10. Carolus de Bernay, fimbriarius.
11. Martinus de la Mare, pectinarius.

[*L*]*e Flit.*

1. Johannes Boissel, loquetier.
2. Gillelmus Danois, loquetier.
3. Johannes Loger.
4. Nicolaus Rex, caligarius.
5. Robertus Herault, fimbriarius.
6. Petrus Couldray, fimbriarius.
7. Petrus de Dessus, orloger.
8. Guillelmus Forestarius, faber scriniarius.
9. Gillius Barre, fibularius.
10. Petrus Paris, petasarius.
11. Lodoicus Textor, petasarius.
12. Honore Seneschal, textor.

Choux Laine.

1. Johannes Ledun, loquetier.
2. Paulus Testelette, fimbriarius.
3. Geruasius Soyer, loquetier.
4. Johannes Petiot, ‡ botonier.

* Or Haguet.

† The handwriting of Des Gallars ends here. The remainder, except a few lines before and after the signatures, is in another hand.

‡ Or Petrot?

Blac frieres.

5. Petrus Bonneual.
6. Petrus Caillou, aurifex.
7. Johannes Signon, cornetier.
8. Petrus Forest, bateur dor.
9. Gabriel Martel, aurifaber.
10. Johannes de Dehors, petasarius.
11. Jacobus de Bra, aurifex.
12. Gillius Godet, typographus.
13. Jacobus Gaste, mercator.
14. Carolus Mortuus, mercator.
15. Gautier Dare, typographus.
16. Robertus Magister, } aurifices.
17. Petrus Timier, }
18. Petrus Danoquin, coquus.
19. Nicolaus Gosselin, ephipiarius.
20. Richardus Bostier, prancier.
21. Hubertus Danuillier, fondeur de lettres.

[Total,] 133.

II. Numerus municjpandorum in Ecclesia Gallica.

S. W. Drari [Sir W. Drury].

Franciscus Berio, faber scriniarius, } Hannonij.
Robertus Berio, }
Jacobus Wyar, Hannonius, faiseur de cordons.
Arnauldus de Boulongne, fibularius, de S. Omer.
Antonius Typery, funarius, Betunensis.
Johannes Iuuenis, alutarius, Flander, Insulæ natus.
Guillelmus Santeme, mercator, natus Valentianæ.
Petrus a Restingan, Flander fibularius.
Adrianus Mathæus, Hannonius.
Paulus Doulcet, fibularius, Brabantinus.
Johannes Caulier.
Nicolaus Hombreteuil.
Henricus le Coq, Tornacensis, faiseur de cordon[s].
Jacobus Haugobart, Valentianus, faiseur de cordons.
Augustinus Rogerus, Atrebas.
Guillelmus Ficherus, causiarius, Cenomanus.

Blanchapeton.

Johannes Haitié, senior, fimbriarius, de Beaumont sur Oise.
Thomas Fontaine, fibularius, Flander.
Joannes de la Val, fimbriarius, de Landrecy.
Jacobus Mor, faber ferrarius, Hannonius.
Guillelmus de la Mare, caligarius, Normannus.
Gillius Bigot, tornarius.
Guillelmus Bruneau, acu pictor, Blesensis.
Gillius Cornard, acu pictor, Peronensis.

Ad Catharinæ.

Petrus Castelanus, lanifex, Artesius.
Joannes a Vinea, fimbriarius, Hannonius.
Martinus Castel, victor cupparius, Flander, Insulæ natus.
Johannes Lieuinus,* coriarius, Insulæ natus.
Lieuynus a Cotta, sutor vestiarius, Insulæ natus.
Nicolaus Gosset, fimbriarius, Atrebatensis.
Balduinus Escheuin, fimbriarius, Valentianæ natus.
Gerardus Scotta, Tornacensis.
Robertus de Fremin, causiarius, Norman[n]us.

* Looks more like Lieninus here, and in next entry also.

Remy Clericus, fimbriarius, Hannonius.
Joannes a Cruce, causiarius, Normannus.
Nicolaus Gruet, causiarius, Normannus.
Jacobus Funiarius, Rotomagensis, causiarius.
Joannes Beunet, fibularius, d'Armentieres in Flandria.
Nicolaus Pasquet, causiarius, Valentianæ natus.
Maturinus Cher ouurier, causiarius.
Henricus Malonne, causiarius.
Antonius le Bras, Flander.
Johannes Lescuyer, causiarius.
Guarinus Anglus, causiarius.
Joannes de la Sale, causiarius.

Temple Barre.

Petrus Morille, cultrorum faber, Brabantinus.
Jacobus Poulain, tornarius, Normannus.
Hubert Couldray, balistarius, de Horbais en Brie.
Jacobus Gosse, famulus Petri Seros,* Rhotomagensis.
Johannes Seling, famulus Herui Perroz.
Johannes Ruffe, balistarius, Artesius.†
Johannes de Millan, balistarius, Atrebas.
Deodatus Labbe, sutor calcearius, Verdunensis e Lotharingia.

Choulaine.

Johannes de Bayonne, sutor caligarius, Bayonensis.
Toussaincts Hettier, fibularius.
Nicolaus Perier.

Le Flit.

Jacobus Pasquier, ephippiarius, Vandomensis.
Roger Hersen, mercator.
Guill[elm]us le Hongre, aurifaber, Normannus.
Claudius Pharmacopola, Sabaudius.
Martinus Noe, coriarius.
Antonius Lepus, mercator.

Neue rentes.

Carolus d'Arras, ludimagister, Atrebas.
Noe Gobart, colletier, Normannus.
Valentinus Albertus, cornetier.
Robertus Bahere, typographus.

Blac freres.

Lodoicus Delestre, causiarius.
Antonius d' Anuillier, fusor typorum.
Gaultier Dare, typographus.
Thomas Bourchar, fibularius.
Jacobus Vignon, } acuum opifices.
Antonius Belhomme, }
Pierre Poulcet, causiarius.
Pierre Thyrmer, aurifex.

Benecastel.

Petrus Doulcet, forbisseur.
Lodoicus Tronquer, faber lignarius.

* Or Scras?

† Smeared.

S. Martini.

Antonius filius Mahie Cappel, Flander, fimbriarius.
Johannes du Moulin, faber lignarius, Hannonius.
Robertus le Chaleux, faber lignarius, Rhotomagensis.
Adrianus Tressel, ludimagister, Flander.
Franciscus Courtois, Hispanus, fimbriarius.
Jacobus Tonpere, fimbriarius, Valentianæ natus.
Petrus Tellier, fimbriarius, Rhotomagensis.
Johannes de Genete, fibularius, Tornacensis.
Martinus de Ligne, Valentianæ natus, fimbriarius.
Petrus Filiastre, fimbriarius, Rhotomagensis.
Pasquier Rufus, fimbriarius, Normannus.
Robertus Homfre, aurifex, Rhotomagensis.
Gerard Wandrevale, aurifex, Brabantinus.
Nicholaus Gallasius, minister Ecclesiæ Gallicæ.*

S. Bartholomæi.

Lambert Gasteman, fimbriarius, Flander.
Franciscus Poiree, fimbriarius.
Petrus Maillard, fimbriarius.
Ægidius Mellican, Flander.
Georgius Baolin, Cleuensis.
Johannes Osanne, Normannus, faber scriniarius.
Jacobus Desideratus, Normannus, famulus Guillelmi Tierry.
Georgius a Landis, famulus Rhicardi Fortin, Normannus.
Guillelmus Lelong, faber ferrarius, Reginæ operarius.†
Guill[elm]us Angelus, fimbriarius, Rothomagensis.
Guill[elm]us Mequignon.
Raulinus de Beauuais.
Robertus du Ual.

[Total,] 101.

Hîc centum et vnus sunt numero, partim coniungatj [*sic*], partim cœlibes et adolescentes; inter quos sunt circiter quadraginta nationis Francicæ et Normanicæ; cæteri sunt Burgundiones. Atque hi supersunt ex ijs qui huc confugerant religionis causa, eandemque nobiscum religionem professi ecclesiæ nostræ nomen dederunt.

[*Signed*] Nicholaus Gallasius.
Anthoine Cappel.

Absunt etiam nonnulli, quorum, si reuersi fuerint, rationem quoque haberi cupimus, ac præsertim eorum qui familias hic suas reliquerunt.

[*Endorsed :*]

The whole number off the Frenshmen thatt are no denizens is One hundreth and one, wheroff diverse are yonge men and vnmaried. Summa, 101. Of the Dutche men, Two hundrethe twentye thre. Summa, 223.

Summa totalis vtriusque nationis, 324.

* These last three words are added in a different hand.

† First written, "famulus Reginæ".

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 27, Nos. 19, 20.

xx° Januarij A° v° Elizabeth Regine.

A Certificat of the nombers of Straungers of all nations, bothe men, wemen, and children, aswell denizens as not denizens, remayning within the Citie of London, Southwarke, St Katheryns, Westminster, St Martins, and all parrisshes of the suburbes of the said Citie aswell within the Deanery of the Arches, the Jurisdiccion of Poules and Westminster, as any other peculiar jurisdiction.

The totall number				iiij Ml. v C xxxiiij.
				wherof—
The nomber that do professe relligion which have come in the thre first yeres of the Quenes Majeste ar	men	j C lvij.	iij C lxxj.	vij C xij.
	wemen and children	ij C xiiij.		
And those that ar come within thes last xij monethes ar	men	j C lxxix.	iij C xlj.	
	wemen and children	j C lxxij.		
The nomber of others not come for cause of relligion				ix C lxij.
And the nomber of suche as came to this realme before the Quenes Majestes reign				ij Ml. viij C lx.

Sum totall as above, iiij Ml. v C xxxiiij.

Endorsed by Cecil: "1562. Certificate of ye Strangers—ye Citee of London".

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{201}$.

Indenture, [10 Jan]uary, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [12 January, 5 Eliz., 1563]. Much defaced.

[Tower Ward.]

Saint Dunstons & Alhallowes Barkinge.

. . . . . .

Straungers.

Roger Hynkstonberye, in goodes	v li.	...	[x s.]
Andrewe Morrell	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Henrye Colbye, alias Coldbeere	xl s.	...	[iiij s.]
Martyn Brewer, wyddowe	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Vssell Busse, her mayde, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Adam Johnson, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Conelys Johnson, aquavite maker	viij li.	...	xvj s.
Meleca and George, his ij childeren, per pole	—	...	iiij d. [*sic*]
Barthillmewe Brande, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Joane Reynoldes, wyddowe, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Chrystyan Rychard, seruaunte with Vyncent Gudgerdyne	—	...	iiij d.
Lewys Le Harte, seruaunte with the said Vyncent ...	—	...	iiij d.
. . . ell Sampson, seruaunte with Bastian Ryse, per pole	—	...	iiij d.

Seruauntes with William Longe, berebruer.

[Here occur ten names partly defaced, several draymen being mentioned.]

Seruauntes with Roger James and John Cornelys.

Garret Karman, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Bone (?), the vnder bruer, per pole...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob van Dvren, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Bastyan van Vthreht, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
John van Mastright, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Fraunces van He.. ego, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Barnarde van Lenton, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Garret van Mastright, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
[A blank space is left here.]			
Millarde Bande (?), coblar	v li.	...	x s.
Harrye Johnson, his seruaunt, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Barns, botcher, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Celye, surgion	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Anne Cel[ye], his daughter, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Marye Celye, his daughter, per pole	—	..	iiij d.
Mill Tolaysshe, his syster, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Joyce Bleynberyche, within . . . . . , per pole ...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Medeyngo	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Mote, per pole...	—	...	iiij d.
James Dartoyes, seruaunte within . . . . . , per pole ...	—	...	iiij d.
. . . boys (?) Dott . . . , Dutchman	xx s.	...	ij d.
Cornelys, wyddowe, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
. . . . . all Buffe (?)	. . .	...	. . .
Richard Turrer (?), per pole	—	...	iiij d.
John . . . thonye (?)	x li.	...	xx s.
. . . . . , his seruaunte, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
. . . . . , per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Harry[son ?], Dutchman	xx s.	...	ij s.
James, his seruaunte, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
C . . . G . . . ves, his seruaunte, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Harrye Bolle (?) servaunte within . . . , per pole ...	—	...	iiij d.
Al . . . B . . . ndy	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
John Bysshoppe	iij li.	...	vj s.
John ———, his seruaunte, per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Petar Grayne (?), per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Rankyn Grasse (?), per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Mr Allexander van (?)	. . .	...	. . .
[A wide blank space is left here.]			
Heroyne (?) F . . . y, seruaunte to	. . .	...	. . .
John . . . . . hyne, seruaunte to the said . . . , per pole	[—]	...	[iiij d.]
Bastyan Royse (?)	. . .	...	. . .
Roger van Holb . . . , seruaunte to	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Ham . . . , seruaunte to . . . . . , per pole	—	...	iiij d.
Gyles Pygott	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Thomas Hackett, bookebynder	xl s.	...	iiij s.
[N]icholas Gillet, his seruaunte per pole	—	...	iiij d.
John De Sheron, his seruaunte per pole	—	...	iiij d.
[Jo]hn Varye	xl s.	...	iiij s.
[Ja]ne Alowe, Frenchwoman, wyddowe, per pole ...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycholas Jefferye, her seruaunte, per pole	—	...	[iiij d.]
[Ro]berte Grysbyke, seruaunt to Segar, in Rose Allye, per pole	—	...	[iiij d.]

[Go]ddfrey Mastall	v li. ...	x s.
. . . e Delaye, his seruaunte, per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
. . . . . ell Fraunces	x li. ...	xx s.
. . . . . Anthonye, seruaunte to Vassyll Johnson(?) per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
. . . Lyon, seruaunte to the said Johnson, per pole ...	— ..	[iiij d.]
[Ma]rtyn Brooke	x li. ...	[xx s.]
. . . hell Dummer (?), Frenchwoman, per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
J[ame]s Hogobert	. . . ...	. . .
Jacob Fraunces, surgion	. . . ...	. . .

Alhallows Staynynges Paroche.

Straungers.

Petar De Ro[ul]x (?)	. . . li. ...	. . . li.
Lawrence Feraund (?)	. . . li. ...	iiij li.
Anthonye and Jasper Bassani and Augustine Bassani in fee	. . . ...	x li (?).
Placite Rag . . . and Jerom Benall (?)	C li. (?) ...	x . . .
Nycholas de Gotch and his Companye	C li. ...	. . .
Petar George and his sonne	. . . ...	. . .
Gyles Host . . . man, Petar Panhowse and Fraunces Wynter (?)	. . . ...	. . .
Barnarde Granado, in fee	. . . ...	j li. xviij s. viij d.
Vyncent Goodcherdyne (?)	. . . ...	iij li.
John De Swego	. . . ...	xxj li. (?)
John De . . . st	. . . ...	v li. (?)
Roger James	. . . ...	iiij li.
John Cornelys	. . . ...	iiij li.
Allas M . . . d	. . . ...	. . .
Doctor Hector (?), phycytyen (?)	. . . ...	v . . .
John C . . . ro . . . in Valutyll S[er]ves howse	. . . ...	v . . .
Sabero Valutell	. . . ...	x . . .
Valutell Serve	. . . ...	iiij li.

Seruauntes with Peter . . . . . .

Andreas de Loo (?), per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Andrewe de Formestraux (?), per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Dennys de Hanse, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Jaques Housnall (?) per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Marten De Roulx, per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
John Patyn, per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
Sybyll Fraunces, per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
Raymyr (?) Pyle, per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
Mathewe de Planques, per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
Bawdewyn Masson, per pole	— ...	[iiij d.]
Fraunces Wynter, straunger	l li. ...	v li.
Augustine Lyert (?), stranger, in fee	xxiiij li. ...	iij li. iiij d.
Vasile Johnson, in fees	xx li. ...	lij s. iiij d.
Cornelys R . . . . , in goodes	xxx li. ...	iij li.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{217}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

Brodestrete Warde.

Saynt Bartholmewes Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Larchar, Frenchman ...	iij li.	vj s.
Thomas Bygyne, by the poll	—	iiij d.

Saynt Bennett Fynckes Paryshe.

John Combers, Frencheman	l li.	v li.

Straungers in the Paryshe of Saynt Peters the Poore.

Anthony, Mr Haieles * servaunte ...	—	iiij d.
The Sargeant of the Trompetores ...	x li.	xx s.

Saynt Myldredes and Wolchurche.

Straunger.

Adryan Harryson, Doucheman	—	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{218}$.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

Dowgate Warde.

Alhallowes the More.

Strangers.

Peter Beke	xl s.	iiij s.
exor hic p recognic — Edward Odido	x li.	xx s.
exor hic p recognic — Melchio, at iij crownes	iij li.	vj s.
exor hic p recognic — Gawen ——	xij li.	xxiiij s.
William Knower	vj li.	xij s.
Mathewe Sensis	xx s.	ij s.
——— Pettes, widowe	xl s.	iiij s.
Seruauntes with Campion.†		
Barnes Bruer, poll	—	iiij d.
John Tysse, poll	—	iiij d.
Henry Wyvelton, poll	—	iiij d.
Jacob Wilton, poll	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Draman, poll	—	iiij d.
Seruauntes with Wood.‡		
George Rooke, poll	—	iiij d.
John Lightlowe, poll	—	iiij d.
John Busshe, poll	—	iiij d.
William More, poll	—	iiij d.

* John or Stephen Hales, Englishmen (?).
† Henry and Richard Campion, Englishmen.
‡ John Wood, Englishman.

William Callis, poll	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Good, poll	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Derickson, poll	—	...	iiij d.
Hubbert Frankyn, poll	—	...	iiij d.
Philipp Parentyne, poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Dunken, seruaunt with John Rion, poll	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Harryson, seruaunt with William Knower, poll	—	...	iiij d.

Alhallowes the Lesse.

Straungers.

Henry Arnolde	iij li.	...	vj s.
Gakernes, his seruaunt, poll	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Robertes, poll	—	..	iiij d.
Richard Omcleuer, poll	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Routers, poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Connye, poll	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Johnes in Walbrooke.

Anthony Guarras	C li.	...	x li.
Bodwyn Laye and Andrewe Delasara, his seruauntes, polles	—	...	viij d.

Chepe Warde.

Sainte Pancras Parishe.

Straungers.*

Garrarde Fawxe	xx s.	...	ij s.
Gilbert Johnson, for his poll	—	...	iiij d.
Sainte Bringeborne, for his poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Stockam, for his poll	—	...	iiij d.
John Colleyn	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Henderson, for his poll	—	...	iiij d.
Reynolde Harryson, for his poll	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Beckman	xx s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Haggas, for his poll	—	...	iiij d.

Farringdon Without.

Sainte Dunstanes Parrisshe.

Straungers in the White Friars.

James Merkaday	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Libbarte	xx s.	...	ij s.
Straungers by the pole, at Mr Denboes.†			
Grene Harmon, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
John Johnson, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Tyse Cowper, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Clayse the Dramon, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Lamberte Connyes, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Course Adramon, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.

* Query whether these aliens belong to St. Pancras Parish or to the whole ward.
† "Richard Denbowe his widowe," mentioned.

Sainte Martins Parrisshe.

Straungers.

Nicholas Wilpins widowe	x li.	... xx s.
John Mylles, her servant, by the pole	—	... iiij d.

Sainte Brides Parrisshe.

Straungers in Shewe Lane.

John Donne, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
Jarves Sayer, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
John Petiot	xx s.	... ij s.
Peter Vemett, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
John Wilson, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
Thomas Chappell, servant to the Goodwif Johnson ...	—	... iiij d.

Hanginge Sworde Alley.

Jasper Hollibrand, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
John Derikson, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
———Messenger, by the pole	—	... iiij d.

The Newe Rentes.

Roberte Harold	x li.	... xx s.
James Gotty	xx s.	... ij s.
Roland Robinson, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
Arnold Arewe	xx s.	... ij s.
Nicholas Roy	xx s.	... ij s.

Bride Lane.

Anthony Peterson	v li.	... x s.
Nicholas Florens and John Johnson, servantes, by the pole	—	... viij d.

Grenes Rentes and the Wharf.

Gillam Bargett	v li.	... x s.
John Hevy	xx s.	... ij s.
James Buckett, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
Torry Martyn, by the pole...	—	... iiij d.
Peter Taylor, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
Nicholas Lyon, by the pole	—	... iiij d.

Blackhorse Alley.

Gyles Barr[er]	iij li.	... vj s.
Peter Le Mayere	xx s.	... ij s.
John Mary, by the pole	—	... iiij d.

Popingey Alley.

William Forrest, by the pole	—	... iiij d.

Sainte Sepulchres Parrisshe, Smythfeld quarter.

Hosiar Lane.

Straungers.

Cornelius Devoys	Cl li.	... xv li.
James Armes	xv li.	... xxx s.
Peter Embry, by the pole	—	... iiij d.
Jeronimus de Scullery, by the pole	—	... iiij d.

St Sepulchres Parrisshe, Holborne Crosse quarter.

Straungers.

William Gillam	iij li. ...	vj s.

St Sepulchres Parrisshe, Churche quarter.

Straungers.

Godly Dycase, servante with Nicholas Thorneton,* by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Leonard Johnson, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Brigges, servante with Thomas Walker,* by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Devickes, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.

St Sepulchres, the Olde Bayly quarter.

Secole Lane.

Straungers.

Nicholas Remye	iij s. ...	vj s.
William Danway, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
James Mathewe, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Reynold Harman, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
William Tuland, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Pennewe	xx s. ...	ij s.

Greate Sainte Barthilmewes.

Straungers.

Rowlandt Belmer	xx s. ...	ij s.
Thomas Parchman, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.

Saint Androwes Parrisshe.

Straungers.

Elizabethe Collyner	iij li. ...	vj s.
Walter Moyson	xl s. ...	iiij s.
James Cowper, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Martyn de la Mere	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Lewis Cammyes	xx s. ...	ij s.
Watson, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Henry Harman	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Noble, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
James Lamberte, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Hodge	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Wynard, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.

Little Sainte Barth[ilmewes].

Straungers.

Widowe Fortune, Frenchwoman	v li. ...	[x s.]
Higate Barthrop, alias Barton	iij li. ...	[vj s.]
Tyse Johnson	xx s. ...	[ij s.]
Balthesar Buck	xx s. ...	[ij s.]
Gosson Smythe, servant with Balthesar Buck, by the pole	[—] ...	[iiij d.]
Mother Sage, by the pole	[—] ...	[iiij d.]
Davye Carcate, by the pole	[—] ...	[iiij d.]

* Englishman.

Allgate.

Saynte Katerynes Crychurch.

Godfrey Nycholas, straunger	iij li.	vij s.
Peter Cornellys, straunger	—	iiij d.
John Harres, straunger	—	iiij d.
* Jaques Mason, seruaunte with Nicholas de Neyle	—	iiij d.
* John Denice, his seruaunte	—	iiij d.
* Lucas Cresse, his seruaunte	—	iiij d.

Saint Katerynes Colmans.

Augustyne Bassany, straunger in fee	xxiiij li.	iij li. iiij s.
Erasmus Anes, his seruaunte	—	iiij d.
Mannea de Metrice, in fee, straunger	xx li.	liij s. iiij d.
Gasparyn Guffyn, in fee, straunger	xx li.	liij s. iiij d.

Allhallows Staynynge.

Jaques Labour, alias de Blase, straunger	xl s.	iiij s.
John Vermule, straunger	xx s.	ij s.
John Dyssoler, straunger	x li.	xx s.
Giles Mayre, straunger	—	iiij d.
Peter Garrett, straunger	xx s.	ij s.
Frauncis Dyrickson, straunger	v li.	x s.
Gyles Brothers, straunger	xl s.	iiij s.
Godfrey Lotheberry, straunger	v li.	x s.
John Vallman, straunger	iij li.	vj s.
Nycholas Bewate, straunger	xx s.	ij s.
John Demayne, seruaunte	—	iiij d.
John Rayley, straunger	—	iiij d.
Peter Edgarde, straunger	xx s.	ij s.
Haunce Vankulell, seruaunte with Jynkyn	—	iiij d.

Saint Olaves Parishe.

Nicholas de Nayle and his company, straungers	CCiiij^{xx} li.	xxviij li.
Straungers there.		
Nicholas Pygotte	xx s.	ij s.
Nicholas Hollingecourte	xl s.	iiij s.
Innocent Lucateley	xl li.	iiij li.
Robert Lucateley, his seruaunte	—	iiij d.
James Fysher	xv li.	xxx s.
Jerome, his seruaunte	—	iiij d.
Steven Demethe	xx s.	ij s.
Wylliam Derre, his seruaunte	—	iiij d.
Roberte Twylliser	xl s.	iiij s.
Gallyarde Tossarde, seruaunte	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Lavaryse, in fee	xx li.	liij s. iij d.
John Boys, seruaunte	—	iiij d.
John Myra	—	iiij d.
Peter Breer	xx s.	ij s.
Robert Breer, his seruaunte	—	iiij d.
Dominico, seruaunte to Galliardeto	—	iiij d.
James Venytan	xx s.	ij s.

* Query if strangers.

Vintrye Warde.

Saint Martyns Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Kayllam	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Dominick	x li.	xx s.
John Mynter, poll	—	iiij d.

Saint James Parysh.

Straungers.

Androwe Rotherigus	v li.	x s.
With Platt*: John Kenton, poll	—	iiij d.
With Platt*: William Johnson, poll	—	iiij d.
With Platt*: William Janes, poll	—	iiij d.
With Platt*: John Henrick, poll	—	iiij d.

Walbrok Warde.

Sainte Swithunes Parisshe.

Straungers.

John Grey	x li.	xx s.
Randall Johnson	vij li.	xiiij s.
Derick Poynes	—	—
George Arnoll, with Romble [*sic*] Johnson, servant	—	iiij d.

Sainte Mary Wolchurche Parisshe.

Straungers.

Innocent Lucatelli and his company	l li.	v li.
Balthasar Santes	xv li.	xxx s.
Edwarde Strete, Marten Strange, Garrett Sebe, with Edward Strete, servante	—	xij d.

Sainte Mary Abchurche Parisshe.

Straungers.

Godfrey Garre, servant with Nicholas Laurence	—	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{219}$.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1653).

Castelbaynerde.

Sainte Benettes Parishe.

Straungers.

Mathewe Prelio	xv li.	xxx s.
Deryke Peters	iij li.	vj s.
Rolke Johnson	iij li.	vj s.
Jamys A Courte	iij li.	vj s.

* Richard Platt, Englishman.

Sainte Marie Magdalins Paryshe.

Stranger.

Henry Huskyn, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Deryke Deryckson	iij li. ...	vj s.
Gylbert Barnes, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Arnoldeson, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

Sainte Andrewes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Jasper Hollyot	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Grene	xx s. ...	ij s.
Wydowe Askomon	xx s. ...	ij s.
Mathewe Hennes	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Janys Bawderyk	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Honor Seneshall	vj li. ...	xij s.
John Elyot	xx s. ...	ij s.
Thomas Dusyaunt	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Ducete	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Vandorte, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Henryk Collyn, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Martyn Bawdewyn, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

Saynte Faythes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Arnolde Wynter, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

Sainte Gregoris Paryshe.

Straungers.

Wylliam Seres	x li. ...	xx s.
Roger Stuffelde, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

Faringdon Infra.

Cristes Parrishe.

Straungers.

Brian Fittes	xx s. ...	ij s.
Harman Garrett	xx s. ...	ij s.
James Fell and John Styffe, his servantes	poles. ...	viij d.
Garret Johnson	pole. ...	iiij d.
John Mathew, Dutchman	pole. ...	iiij d.
Allexander Androwes, Dotchman	pole. ..	iiij d.

St Fosters Parishe.

Mugwell Strete.

Straungers.

Angell Combell	xx s. ...	ij s.
Albert Debinger	— ...	iiij d.
Haunse Vangilder	xx s. ...	ij s.
A murrion, with Mr Welles	xx s. ...	ij s.
Rowland Cristian	xx s. ...	ij s.

St Michaelles Parishe.

Straungers.

Nicolas Dering	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Peter More, butcher	xx s. ...	ij s.

St Faithes Parishe.

Straungers.

Reynold Wolf	lx li. ...	vj li.
Arnold Brickman	l li. ...	v li.
Andreas Sarsen, Douchman	pole. ...	iiij d.
Andreas Bringmarshen	pole. ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Mathew	pole. ...	iiij d.
Moryce Mabell, Frenchman	xl s. ...	iiij s.

St Martynes Parishe.

Black Friers.

Straungers.

Frauncis the post	C li. ...	x li.
Peter Gobart	l li. ...	v li.
Dampson Mordent	xx s. ...	ij s.
Michell Sohyer	iij li. ...	vj s.
Peter Bonelwell	x li. ...	xx s.
Jasper Imperour	iij li. ...	vj s.
Richard [Ty]se	xx s. ...	ij s.
Simon Chevalier	xx s. ...	ij s.
Guilliam de Hungar	xx s. ...	ij s.
James Morte	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Henrye Rochford, phisician	xx li. ...	xl s.
Robert Masters	iij li. ...	vj s.
Henrye Johnson	pole. ...	iiij d.
William Colwell	pole. ...	iiij d.
Francis Spinos	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Orsand	xx s. ...	ij s.
Giles Goddard	xx s. ...	ij s.
Nicolas Gosling	xx s. ...	ij s.
John de Horse	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Lewes de Letters	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Peter Forrest	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Harman Bushe	xx s. ..	ij s.
Guilliam Greyhawe	xx s. ...	ij s.
James Shallone	xx s. ...	ij s.
Robert Jufrey	xx s. ...	ij s.
Robert Harwood	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Gasker	pole. ...	iiij d.
John Chamber and John de Makin	poles. ...	viij d.
Richard Romayn	pole. ...	iiij d.
Tillman Roche and John Pookes	poles. ...	viij d.

Colmanstreete Warde.

Sainte Steuyns Parishe.

Straungers.

Frauncis Hum and his wyfe, for their polles	— ...	viij d.
Mr Govarde and his wyfe, for their polles	— ...	viij d.
Barbara Hety, for her poll	— ...	iiij d.

Sainte Margarettes Parishe.

Straungers.

Hubert Reynoldes, for his poll	— ...	iiij d.
Cornelys Harryson, for his poll	— ...	iiij d.

Cornehill Warde.

St Mary Wolchurche Parrishe.

Straungers.*

John Johnson, for his pole ...	—	iiij d.
John Rattleman, for his pole	—	iiij d.
James Leven, for his pole ...	—	iiij d.

Bridge Warde.

Sainte Martyns Parishe.

Straungers.

James Moore, for his poll ...	—	iiij d.
Xp'ofer, his seruaunte, for his poll	—	iiij d.

Sainte Bennettes Parisshe.

Straungers.

Sciata Calaacanta and his company	C li.	x li.
John Newron, for his poll ...	—	iiij d.
Consis Grasye, for his poll ...	—	iiij d.
Raphaell de Enfelen, for his poll	—	iiij d.
Phillipp Corme, for his poll	—	iiij d.
Olyver ———, for his poll	—	iiij d.
Julyn, for his poll ...	—	iiij d.

Byllyngesgate Warde.

Saynte Marye Hyll Parishe.

Straungers.

John Myller	iij li.	vj s.
Henry Cleven	xv li.	xxx s.
Andryan Walter	per poll.	iiij d.
Peter Brande	per poll.	iiij d.
Jamys Johnson	per poll.	iiij d.
Walter Hume	iij li.	vj s.
Nicholas Hoythe	per poll.	iiij d.

Saynt Botolphes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Peter Serrys	v li.	x s.
Jacobe Peter, per poll	—	iiij d.
John van Howe	v li.	x s.
Hauns Smyth, per poll	—	iiij d.
Anthonye Anthonyson	v li.	x s.
Rowland Ovar	xxx li.	iij li.
Wydowe van Ecton ...	xl s.	iiij s.
Peter and John Boxe, parteners	C li.	x li.
Lewes Sowchere	v li.	x s.
Gyles Bountenycke ...	v li.	x s.
Hans van Hooke	v li.	x s.
John Debloys, per poll	—	iiij d.
Henry Depynbecke...	v li.	x s.
Henry Vanderkele ...	v li.	x s.
Gyles Saluben, per poll	—	iiij d.

* These names occur at the end of the Ward, and may not belong to this parish.

Jacobe Parteson	v li. ...	x s.
Gilliame Sayntonye	v li. ...	x s.
John Lonkoll, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Martyne Waversyne	xxv li. ...	l s.

Sainte Georgis Paryshe.

Straungers.

Anthony Depouncet	xx li. ...	xl s.
Garret du Royes, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Anthony Godfrey	iij li. ...	vj s.
Henry Crowe, botcher	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Harmon	lx li. ...	vj li.
Peter Dereman	xx s. ...	ij s.
Henry Courteman	xx s. ...	ij s.
James Audryan	xx s. ...	ij s.
Phyllyp Galtrade	x li. ...	xx s.
Frauncis Bonnero, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Jacobe Mymystrallis, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Wattewe and John Burdynham	— ...	viij d.
Martyn van Pena, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Michaell Gryffyn, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Peterson, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

Sainte Andrewes in Eastchepe.

Straungers.

John Lyon	xli li. ...	iiij li.
Jamys Remicon, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Luparte	xx li. ...	xl s.
Lambert Brewer, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Arnowlde Gyles	x li. ...	xx s.
Cornelyus Johnson	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Johnson	v li. ...	x s.
Angell Mathewe	iij li. ...	vj s.
Mathewe Fayllande	iij li. ...	vj s.
Lambert Garretson	xx s. ...	ij s.
Mattyes Johnson, botcher	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Johnson	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter ten Roys	iij s. ...	vj s.
Cornelius van Lozen, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Johnson, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Jacobe Henryckson, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Dankarde Adryas, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Wyllyamson, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Arnolde Barrys, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Mynus, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Anthony Donato	Cxl li. ...	xiiij li.

Sainte Margaret Pattens Paryshe.

Straungers.

Lucas Buste	v li. ...	x s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{220}$.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

Bysshoppsgate Warde.

Alhallows Paroche.

Straungers.

Wyddowe Morrell	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Morrell, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.

Saynte Petars Paroche.

Straungers.

Gyles Osterfelde	v li. ...	x s.
Jeames Nycollson	xx s. ...	ij s.

Saynte Martins Owtewythe Paroche.

Straungers.

Garret Cooke	xx s. ...	ij s.

Sainte Ethelborouges Paroche.

Straunger.

Harrye Deamer, with Loberris wiffe	— ...	iiij d.

Saynte Ellens Paroche.

Straungers.

Doctor Cesar, phicytyon	lxxx li. ...	viij li.
Doctor Martyn, phicytyon	Cl li. ...	xv li.
George Domyngo	xx s. ...	ij s.
Baptiste Angello	iij li. ...	vj s.
Barnardin de Bonesenyour	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Maltar, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Barbyn, in his howse	— ...	iiij d.

Gonne Allye.

Strangers.

Peter Marya	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Roberte Bastarde, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Clothe Brickill, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Domynicke Bopyr, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Domyno, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Dericke, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.

Creplegate Warde.

Aldermanburye Paroche.

Straungers.

Massie Rysmore	xxv li. ...	l s.
Symon Ferners	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Estot, seruaunte to Nicholas Wyddow, per poll ...	— ...	iiij d.

Sainte Albons Paroche.

Straungers.

Doctor Julye, phicytyon	lxx li. ...	vij li.

Saynte Gyles Paroche.

Straungers.

Peter Trewell	iij li. ...	vj s.
Arnolde Cote, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Gyles De Mylycon, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Lambarde Dutchman, by the pole	— ...	iiij d.
Rouland de Bronde, Duchman, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Jacob ——— , Dutchman, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Garrett Dove, per pole	— ...	iiij d.

Saynte Mychells Paroche.

Straungers.

Nicholas Rychardson	v li. ...	x s.
Arnolde Johnson, his seruaunte, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Williamson	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Nessell Johnson, his seruaunte, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Garret Kempe, seruaunte to Wyddow Totill	— ...	iiij d.

Saynte Laurence Paroche.

Straungers.

Thomas Fulkerston	iij li. ...	vj s.
Allexaunder Adams, his seruaunte	— ...	iiij d.

Sainte Alphege Paroche.

Straungers.

John De Boyes	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Pero Pallyatt	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Frauncisco	viij li. ...	xvj s.
James Burse, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Maynard, seruaunte to Burse, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
Garret Vncles, per pole	— ...	iiij d.
John Edwardes, Duchman, per pole	— ...	iiij d.

Sainte Olafes Paroche.

Straungers.

Doctor Masters, phicytion	l li. ...	v li.
Jerom Lambrey	v li. ...	x s.

Bredstrete Warde.

Saint Margaret Moises Parrishe.

Strangers.

Godfrey Porton	iij li. ...	vj s.
Richard Slewter his widowe	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Garrett	iij li. ...	vj s.

Quenehith Warde.

Sainte Michaell at Quenehithe.

Straungers.

Mathewe Castor	iij li. ...	vj s.
Gyles Guillam, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
William Guyson, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Leonard, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

Cornelius Overbeck, per poll	—	iiij d.
Jamys Semblegerst, per poll	—	iiij d.

Saint Marie Somersetes Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Porten	viij li.	xvj s.
Borigat Mylles, per poll	—	iiij d.
Tyse Lambertes, per poll	—	iiij d.
Leonarde Hunnen, per poll	—	iiij d.
Henrick van Mulleyn, per poll	—	iiij d.
Alberte Zondergylt, per poll	—	iiij d.
Reynolde Bowde, per poll	—	iiij d.
Barne van Eger, per poll	—	iiij d.
John Maha, per poll	—	iiij d.
John Michell, per poll	—	iiij d.
Lambert Myller, per poll	—	iiij d.
Robert Johnson	—	iiij d.

The Parishes of St Nicholas Colabby, Mary Magdalyn, and Marye Mountall.

Straungers.

Anthonye Vas	v li.	x s.
Domingo ———	xl s.	iiij s.
Lewes Wyllyamson, per poll	—	iiij d.
Hubbert Jackson, per poll	—	iiij d.
George Fernando per poll	—	iiij d.

Cordewaynerstrete Warde.

Aldermarye Paryshe.

Straungers.

Docter Peter	v li.	x s.

Saint Jones in Walbroke.

Straungers.

John Wyckes	—	iiij d.
Parnell	—	iiij d.

Portsoken Warde.

Within the Mynoryes.

Straungers there.

Ambrose Delewes, in fees	xxiiij li.	iij li. iiij s.
Marke Anthony, in fees	xxiiij li.	iij li. iiij s.
Anthony Maria, in fees	xxiiij li.	iij li. iiij s.
John Lemorte, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Margaryte, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Mary, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Peter, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Julyan, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Mynkyn, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Peter Deroyne, by the poll	—	iiij d.
In John Gossettes house.		
John Dolsey, a Douche boye, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Frauncis Breckstone, servaunte, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Anthony Maria, by the poll	—	iiij d.

Straungers in other places of the Warde.

Cornelys Brystowe ...	v li.	x s.
Peter Pashe, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Ralfe Wancense, by the poll	—	iiij d.
James, by the poll ...	—	iiij d.
Symon, by the poll ...	—	iiij d.
Derick Wancense, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Barbara Oldgate, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Peter Settylyon, by the poll	iiij li.	viij s.
Sara Settylion, by the poll	—	iiij d.
Octavian, in the house of Peter Settylion	—	iiij d.
Margaret Sparke, servaunt with Julyan Byssmore	—	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{221}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

Lymestrete Warde.

Sainte Dionice Parishe and Sainte Peters.

Straungers.

Damyan Doffye ...	xx li.	xl s.
Godfrey Lambrek ...	x li.	xx s.
Frauncis Ferrys ...	iij li.	vj s.
Cornelis James ...	iij li.	vj s.
Frauncis Tampyon, for his poll	—	iiij d.
Thomas Morrys, for his poll	—	iiij d.
Zachary Doffe, for his poll ...	—	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{222}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

Candellwickstrete Warde.

Saint Marye Abchurche Paryshe.

Strangers.

Isacke Debridgens ...	v li.	x s.
John Vre, his servante	pole.	iiij d.
Domynncke Penner, his servant	pole.	iiij d.
Gregory Caston ...	iij li.	vj s.
Covert Raynoldes ...	v li.	x s.
Jeronymy, his servant	pole.	iiij d.
Jeromy Mysse ...	iij li.	vj s.

Saint Lawrence Pontnaye.

Strangers.

Symon Johnsonne, cobler, and his servaunt, by the pole	pole.	viij d.

Saint Martyn Organ Paryshe.

Strangers.

Chrystyan Safflyn, postmaker	l li. ...	v li.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{223}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

Langeborne Warde.

Saint Marie Wolner Parishe.

Straungers.

Simon de Stark	xxv li. ...	l s.
Anthonye Frederico and his companye	xl li. ...	iiij li.
John Vandevaren	iij li. ...	vj s.
Clement Morando	v li. ...	x s.
Gabriell Brangier	xvj li. ...	xxxij s.
John Houlse	pole. ...	iiij d.
Henrye Farhouse	pole ...	iiij d.
Frederigo	pole. ...	iiij d.

Saint Nicolas Acon.

Straungers.

Jasper Vandalin	iij li. ...	vj s.
John de Maria his widdowe	v li. ...	x s.
Symon Bargamyn his widdow	v li. ...	x s.
John Pallam	pole. ...	iiij d.
Helin Vacars	pole. ...	iiij d.
Marke Bosse	v li. ...	x s.
James Apoole	vj li. ...	xij s.
John Vanhauns	pole. ...	iiij d.
Jeromyn Metrepall	pole. ...	iiij d.
Anthonye de Hare	pole. ...	iiij d.
Annes Royse	pole. ...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer de Mounte	xx li. ...	xl s.
William Welstart	xx li. ...	xl s.
Davye Pallas	v li. ...	x s.
Xp'ofer Carkano	iij li. ...	vj s.

Saint Clementes Parishe.

Straungers.

Derick Albert	pole. ...	iiij d.
Nicolas Emerson	pole. ...	iiij d.
Michaell Gardener	pole. ...	iiij d.
Pawle de Renter	pole. ...	iiij d.

Saint Denise Backchurche.

Straungers.

* Jaques de Laffalia and his companye	CC li. ...	xx li.
Leonarde Taddye and Paule Fortune	C li. ...	x li.

---

* "Priuiseale" in margin.

* Haunce Vpstack	iij li. ...	vj s.
Baptist Fortue	vj li. ...	xij s.
Thomas Fortune	iij li. ...	vj s.
Raphaell Gittye	v li. ...	x s.
Vxor Russylian	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Lewis de Bane	pole. ...	iiij d.
Cornelius de Ware	pole. ...	iiij d.
Laurenc Walterott	pole. ...	iiij d.
Demetro	pole. ...	iiij d.
Margaret Capon	pole. ...	iiij d.
Peter	pole. ...	iiij d.
Hanskin	pole. ...	iiij d.
Johan, a girle	pole. ...	iiij d.
Hinkin †	pole. ...	iiij d.
Anne Jarbe	pole. ...	iiij d.
Katherin Jarbe	pole. ...	iiij d.
Peter Jarbe	pole. ...	iiij d.
Awnay Jonge	pole. ...	iiij d.
William de Bosse	pole. ...	iiij d.
Moakin	pole. ...	iiij d.
Jane de Bosse	pole. ...	iiij d.
Anthonye Vanholt	pole. ...	iiij d.
Richard Tuckin	pole. ...	iiij d.
Suzan Washington	pole. ...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Washington	pole. ...	iiij d.
Margaret Washington	pole. ...	iiij d.
James Washington	pole. ...	iiij d.
Lawrence Washington	pole. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Washington	pole. ...	iiij d.
Garret Vannofle	pole. ...	iiij d.
Anne Pasye	pole. ...	iiij d.
Vyncent Hanslorye	pole. ...	iiij d.
John Beale	iij li. ...	vj s.
Nicolas Leonard	v li. ...	x s.
Lewis Tirie	xx li. ...	xl s.

Saint Marye Fanchurche.

Straungers.

By Priue Seale as an Inglisheman. } Benidick Spindola	CC li. ...	xx li.
Jacomyn Spindola	x li. ...	xx s.
John Watersott	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Henrye Lambertson	iij li. ...	vj s.
Jaspelin Sonell	iij li. ...	vj s.
Isack, a Frenchman...	iij li. ...	vj s.
Henrye Latche	iij li. ...	vj s.
Walter Brandon	iij li. ...	vj s.
Anthonye Briskett	x li. ...	xx s.
Oliuer Moone	iij li. ...	vj s.
Two of Mr Spindola servantes	poles. ...	viij d.
Crispin de Hore	iij li. ...	vj s.
Garret his servant	pole. ...	iiij d.

* "Priuieseale" in margin. † "A woman" struck out.

Audrean Vaneawe	pole. ...	iiij d.
Paule Scryven	pole. ...	iiij d.
Oliuer, a Frenchman	x li. ...	xx s.

Alhallowes Steyninge.

Straungers.

Baptist Sempiterna	x li. ...	xx li.
Ambrose Pavia	v li. ...	x s.
Dyonise Parvart his widdow	iij li. ...	vj s.
Garret de Coat	pole. ...	iiij d.
John Phenix and Mercellus his felloe	x li. ...	xx s.
Stephen de Grace	v li. ...	x s.
John Garretson	pole. ...	iiij d.
His two servantes	poles. ...	viij d.
Henrye Sauce	pole. ...	iiij d.
Leonarde Michaell	pole. ...	iiij d.
Glode Paynter	pole. ...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{224}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

Aldrichegate Warde.

Saint Leonardes Parishe.

Straungers.

John Broughe	l li. ...	v li.
Dauid Sulls	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Jacob Liste	vij li. ...	xiiij s.
Balthasar Vandermare, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Guillam Pulleyn	x li. ...	xx s.
Garret Vandebus, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Anthony Campion	x li. ...	xx s.
Nicholas Smyth	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Sampson Liever	v li. ...	x s.
Balthasar Cruesell, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Jone Sadler, widowe	x li. ...	xx s.
Peter Prouseman	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Henry Meake, alias Pope	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Peter Loran, alias Dorange...	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Balthasar Heemes	iiij li. ...	viij s.
James Detwie	x li. ...	xx s.
Albert Derickson, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Garrat Clergie	xxiiij li. ...	xlviij s.
Tilman Lyon, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Charles Curteis, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Christofer Harrison, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Pierson Duffan, poll...	— ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Dirickson, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Johannes Nicholson, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Emmy Tyon	xx li. ...	xl s.

Dericke Costarde	xx li. ...	xl s.
Peter Harryson, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Branne Feattes	iij li. ...	vj s.
Andrewe Johnson, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Symonson	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Winkin Bustarde, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Williamson, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Fulmer, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Peterson	x li. ...	xx s.
John Mathewe, poll...	— ...	iiij d.
Johan Willimson, sener, widowe	xxv li. ...	l s.
John Rydemaker	xx s. ...	ij s.
Johan Williamson, juner, widowe	vj li. ...	xij s.
John Martin, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Geners	xv li. ...	xxx s.
George Haies	viij li. ...	xvj s.
John Barnes, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Bartholmeue Cowper, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Porte, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Egbert Niterson	xx s. ...	ij s.
Gillard Tyon	vj li. ...	xij s.
John Lybions	xx s. ...	ij s
John Arnolde	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Smith, thelder	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Smith, the yonger	xx s. ...	ij s.
Frauncis Harrison	x li. ...	xx s.
Frauncis Tilman, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Milner	v li. ...	x s.
Robert Kykell, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Richard Becket	iij li. ...	vj s.
Henry Wifelick, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Johnson	xx s. ...	ij s.
Adriane Vandermeare	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Fulkehaile	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Peter de Monberry, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Adrian Butler	x li. ...	xx s.
Michaell Fuller	xx s. ...	ij s.
Marie de Adrian, widowe	xx s. ...	ij s.
Derick Harman	x li. ...	xx s.
Sibrick van Roye	xx s. ...	ij s.
Angell Michaell, widowe	v li. ...	x s.
John Cowper, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Giles Waitey, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Joackym Fuster, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Garrett Fuster, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Mathewe Tyseman	vj li. ...	xij s.
John Mussell, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Daiuid Sweareth, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Guillam Lurier	xvij li. ...	xxxiiij s.
Olliuer Petto	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Guillam Meri, marchaunte	v li. ...	x s.
George Swayne, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Derick van Cleave	viij li. ...	xvj s.
Garrett Dunkyn, poll	— ...	iiij d.

James Mundye	iij li.	vj s.
Michall Fynner, poll	—	iiij d.
Jacob Hope	v li.	x s.
Agnes Lewis, widowe, poll	—	iiij d.
Garrett Scott	iij li.	vj s.
Dionis Translion, poll	—	iiij d.
Conrade Miller	v li.	x s.
Dericke Setryner, poll	—	iiij d.
John Cowtrye	iiij li.	viij s.
Guillam Morrey	v li.	x s.
Robert Lesshall	xl s.	iiij s.
Gregory Princell	xl s.	iiij s.
Moyses Focknike	xl s.	iiij s.
Henry van Campion	viij li.	xvj s.
John Diamond, poll	—	iiij d.
Elias Gisbrighte	—	iiij d.
Charles Durraunt	vij li.	xiiij s.
The Widowe Demark, poll	—	iiij d.
John Felis	xx s.	ij s.
James Carpenter, poll	—	iiij d.
The Widowe of Magnus Villas	xx s.	ij s.
James . . . ro, surgeon	x li.	xx s.
Bonaventure Lynnye	xx s.	ij s.
William Scheker, poll	—	iiij d.
Andrewe Gius, poll	—	iiij d.
James van den Houen	vj li.	xij s.
Vincent Breaman	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Henry Rochforth	iij li.	vj s.

Saint John Zacharies.

Straungers.

Anthony Fenro	xx s.	ij s.
Roger Johnson, poll	—	iiij d.
Wolf Fortwyn, poll	—	iiij d.

Saint Mary Stayninges.

Straungers.

James White	v li.	x s.
James Hunter, poll	—	iiij d.

Saint Anne and Saint Agnes.

Straungers.

Bowen Fayth	l li.	v li.
John Albert	iiij li.	viij s.
Bartholmeue Kinge, his apprentice, poll	—	iiij d.
John Acollin	xx s.	ij s.
Cornelius Johnson, with him, poll	—	iiij d.
William Geyson	xx s.	ij s.
Henry Basketmaker, with him, poll	—	iiij d.
Symon Oner	iij li.	vj s.
Robert Humfrey	iij li.	vj s.
John Castelyn	vij li.	xiiij s.
Marye his seruaunt, poll	—	iiij d.
Alice Syser, widowe, poll	—	iiij d.

Erart Ryntlynch	xx s. ...	ij s.
John Rintlynch and Euerit his seruaunt, polles	— ...	viij d
Katherin his seruaunt, also poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Benet, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Henry Lambert	xx s. ...	ij s.
Rouland de Hurst	iij li. ...	vj s.
John Albrighte, within [him], poll	— ...	iiij d.
Harman van Goughe, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Slater, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Gertrude Cowbridge, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Walter London with John Spencer,* poll	xx s. ...	ij s.
Marie, also seruaunt with Spencer, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Hubbert Johnson	x li. ...	xx s.
James Blankeston, takinge xvj d. ye weke	xx s. ...	ij s.
Harman Magnam, with him	xx s. ...	ij s.
Peter Feliator	iij li. ...	vj s.
Edward de Browne, with him, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Paule Tellet	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Michaell, his maide, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Tillard	xx s. ...	ij s.
James Meager, with him, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Durdis, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Peter Derickson, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Bowman, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Geffery Fendlowe, poll	— ...	iiij d.
James Pye, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Stephan Hatfeild	x li. ...	xx s.
Frauncis Berrions, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Deport, poll	— ...	iiij d.
——— Rogers, widowe, poll	— ...	iiij d.
William Derickson, poll	— ...	iiij d.
William Peterson	iiij li. ...	viij s.
Peter Peterson, with him, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Martin Freman, with Mistres Harronden,† poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Scot, with John Day, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Roman Niamores, with him, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold Frankinbush, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold Johnson	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Godfrey Reignold, with him, poll	— ...	iiij d.
William Guillam, with Symon Slye *	xx s. ...	ij d.

Saint Botholphes Parishe.

Straungers.

John Albert	x li. ...	xx s.
Jasper Frederick	v li. ...	x s.
Geffrey Delaport	iij li. ...	vj s.
Garret, in Horne Alley, poll	— ...	iiij d.
Swere, in the same Alley, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Harman, thelder, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Harman, the yonger, poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Skipper, poll	— ...	iiij d.

* Englishman. † Millicent Harronden, widow, Englishwoman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{210}$.

Certificate, — May, 6 Eliz. (1564), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements, within the *Warde of Vyntrye*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Nicholas Domynyk, straunger, x li.
* Tyse Emerson, for his polle, iiij d.
* Bastyan ——, for his poll, iiij d.
* Anthony Hemans, for his poll, iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{198}$.

Certificate, 28 November, 7 Eliz. 1564, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 5 Eliz. (1563), that certain persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Parishes of *St. Margeretes Westminster* and *Saint Martyns in the Fylds*, and had departed out of the said Parishes. Among them is:—

The Paryshe of Saint Martyns in the Fylds.

Antonye Desmaute, straunger ... ... xviij li. ... xlviij s. [*sic.*]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{209}$.

Certificate, 27 March, 8 Eliz. (1565), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements, within the *Warde of the Tower*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Roger Hextenberye, stranger, in goodes, xx s.
Guillam de Vache, stranger, in fee per annum, xxx li.
John de Swigo, stranger, in goodes, CCl li., of whom we, the seid collectors, have receyved xvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{216}$.

Certificate, 24 January, 9 Eliz. (1567), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Warde of Bredestrete*, and had departed out of the Ward.

John Comberes, straunger, l li.
Anthony Ayrhalles, straunger, per poll, iiij d.

---

* These names look like those of strangers, but are not marked as such.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 16-60, No. 5.

An Account of Strangers in the several parts of London and Westminster.*
At Easter 1567.†

BREADSTRETE WARDE.

Duchemen	John Garret, cobler, of fyftie yeres contynuance		Denyzens.
	Agnes, his wyffe	l yeres	
	Godfrey Porton	xx yeres	
	Arnolde Delory, merchaunt Collet, his wyffe	v yeres in Thomsons house	
	Hubbard Marten, botcher Petry, his wyffe	xij yeres	
	Gylbert Johnson, servaunt to the seid John Garrett	xv yeres	
	James Spell, servaunt to the seid Godfrey Porton	vij yeres	
	John Addom, also servaunt to the said Godfrey	j yere	
	Peter Johnson, servaunt to John Edwardes	ix yeres	
	Mychell Towater, smyth, servaunt to William Bewell	j yere	
	John Rutton, hosyer, servaunt to William Hassall	j yere	
	Peter Aple James Aple	halffe a yere	
	Olyver Brasse, servaunt to William Cullyn, salter	vj yeres	
	Maynarde Oldechurche, servaunt to Hubberd Martyn	halfe a yere	
Frenchemen	Nycholas Furman	iij yeres	
	John Garley	iij yeres	

[Sum,] xix.

CHEPE WARDE.

Duchemen	Arnolde Beckeman, cobler	xxviij yeres	Denyzens.
	Angell, his wyfe	xix yeres	
	John Calye, botcher	xvj yeres	
	Margaret, his wyfe	xvj yeres	
	Faux Garrotson	l yeres	
	John Arnolde	v yeres	
	John Craneborowe, servaunt to George Derickson	iiij yeres	
	Lawrens Usrode	two yeres	
	George Eslike, servaunt to Mr. Walkaden	vij yeres	
	Godfrey Hackers, servaunt to the seid Arnolde Beckman	viij yeres	
	James Johnson, servaunt to the seid John Coly	a yere et di.	
	James Gaves, servaunt to the seid John Coly	a yere et di.	
Duchemen	George Shylling, denyzen		Prisoners.
	Gyllyan Bryan		
	Peter Vanhowen		
	Libens Blocke		
	William Monge		
A Venycyan	Francisco Benson, servaunt to John Payne, goldesmyth	halfe a yere	
Duchemen	John Frauncis, servaunt to Ambrose Watson	ij yeres	
	Leven van Ellet, servaunt to Thomas Olyver, wever	half a yere	
	Joys Marten, servaunt to the seid Thomas	ij monythes	
	Chrystopher Johnson, servaunt with John Plomer	viij yeres	
	Simon van Bunne, servaunt to the seid John Plomer	halffe a yere	

* There is no heading to this Return, besides the date. The heading given above is taken from the Catalogue of the Lansdowne MSS.

† Easter Day was 30th March in 1567.

Candlewyckestret Warde.

Dutchmen	Melchyor Vanhas, and hys wyfe	v yeres	Denyzens.
	Henry Cule, and hys wyfe	vj yeres	
	Jeremyas Ackerman, and hys wyfe	vj yeres	
	Kryne Johnson, cobler	xx yeres	
	Steven Mettes, and hys wyfe	xx yeres	
	Gregory Kester, and hys wyfe	xx yeres	
	Cornelius Benam, botcher	xx yeres	
	Rouland Orton	xxx yeres	
	Simon Johnson, cobler	xx yeres	
Dutchemen	A woman chylde of Melchyor Vanhas	v yeres	
	A mayde servaunt of the same Melchyour	v yeres	
	Edwarde Ekhoofe, servaunt to Henrie Cule	vj yeres	
	John van Twyst, servaunt and boy to Jeremyas Ackerman	vj yeres	
	Tonchen Harmons, servaunt to the seid Jeremyas	vj yeres	
	Janykyn, doughter to Steven Mettes		
	Gyllam Derey, servaunt to the seid Steven		
	Cysely, doughter to Gregory Kester		
	Peter Wynen, in Reynold Straunge howse	half a yere	
	Renyze Morgan, in the seid howse	half a yere	
	Passer van Mounssell, in the same howse	halff a yere	
	Gyllam van Evell	at Candelmas last	
	Chrystyan Saftynghe, the postemaster, and hys wyfe	xxv yeres	
	Peter Bowssen and Pawles Mawse, his servauntes	ij yeres	
	William Walchatt, Haunce Vowters — merchauntes, in the Postmasters howse	xv yeres	
	Gregory, an olde man, servaunt to the Postmaster	xx yeres	
	Robert Leman, and his wyfe	ij yeres	
	Mychell, his sonne	ij yeres	
	Makellen, Mary & Katheryn — his doughters	ij yeres	
	Nycolas Spylleth and Tannalyn Engelyshe — his servauntes	ij yeres	
	Nycolas Melleyour, merchaunt, & James Battallon, his servaunt — in the seid Lemans howse	halfe a yere	
	Peter Vandeveldowe, merchaunt, & Peter Heyvecke, his servaunt — in the seid Lemans howse	v yeres	
	Baltsware Curtvall, merchaunt, in the seid howse	j quarter	
	Gelam Lepre, merchaunt	vij yeres	
	John Geerson, Frauncis Francis, Jacobe Peterson, Awell Gherebranson, Vowtree Anson — one fortnyght, and do sojorne in the seid Lemans howse		
	John Harryson, servaunt to John Swere	iiij yeres	
Frencheman	John de Strant, in the Postmasters howse	v yeres	

CCxiiij.—iiij^{xx} xvj.

Castlebaynarde Warde.

St. Bennettes Parishe.

Dutchmen	Dericke Peterson, cobler, and Anne his wiffe, borne in Dutchlande, commoraunt in London xxv yeares, and have ij sonnes and j daughter borne in England	v	Denizens.

St. Androwes Parishe.

Dutchmen	Garrat Unkle, hatmaker, and Ellyn his wife, a Englishwoman, of contynuance xxij yeres	ij	Denizens.
	Henrye Morren, arrismaker, and Susan his wife, a Dutchwoman, of continuance vij yeares	ij	
	John Syllyott, arrismaker, and Allhallowes his wife, borne in Bryselles, of continuance viij yeares	ij	
	John Sillyott, there sonne, borne in Bryselles, and Abygall, Hester & Elyas there daughters, borne in Englande	iiij	
	Mathewe Johnson, botcher, and Katheren his wife, borne in Collyn, of contynuance xv yeares	ij	
	Abraham and Bettres there children, borne in London	ij	
	Jamys Bawdrick, hatmaker, of contynuance xxx yeares	j	

St. Marye Magdalens.

Dutchmen	Dericke Derickson, botcher, and Ellyn his wife, borne in Dutchland, of contynuance xxvij yeares	ij	Denizens.
	Henrie Derickson, there sonne, borne in Englande	j	
	Henrie Huskins, cobler, and Marie his wife, borne in Dutchland, of xl yeares continuance	ij	
	Gilbert Barnes, his servaunt, of contynuance xvj yeares	j	

St. Faythes Parishe.

Dutchmen	Arnolde Beyerd, arrismaker, and Anne his wife, borne in Flaunders, of contynuance xix yeares	ij	Denisens.

St. Andrewes.

Dutchmen	Cornelis Peters, servaunt unto Garrett Unckle, denizen, of contynuance j yeare	j	Denizens.
	Godfrey Hacker, cowper, of contynuance x yeares	j	
	John Harde, cowper, of contynuance ij yeares	j	
	James Haywarde, of continuance ij yeares	j	
	John van Campen Holte, arrismaker, and Margarett his wife, of continuance ij yeares, and have ij childeren	iiij	
	John Cowper, shomaker, and Edith his wife, an Englishwoman, of continuance since a childe	ij	
	John Fremaker, arrysmaker, of viij yeares continuance, and have Jacob, Abraham, and Sara, there childeren, borne in Andwerpe	iiij	
	Dericke Johnson, of continuance iij yeares Arnolde Godfrey, of continuance j yeare George Fernando, of continuance vj yeares	iij	

St. Marye Magdalens.

Dutchmen	John Stuckmans, servaunt unto Derickson, denizen, of continuance viij yeares	j	Denizens.

St. Faythes.

Dutchmen	Margaret vander Helst, of continuance di. yeare	j	

St. Bennettes Parishe.

Frenchmen	Mathewe Prelio, hatmaker, of contynuance xxx yeares, and hathe maryed an Englishwoman, and have iij childeren borne in Englande	iiij	Denizens.
Frenchmen	Lewes Verney, Frenchman, servaunt unto the said Prelio, of contynuance vij monethes	j	
	St. Androwes.		
	Collett Godfray, of contynuance xl yeares	j	
	Jasper Hollyarde, bookebinder, and his wife, an Englishewoman, [of] contynuance xxv yeres	ij	
Burgonyons	Honore Shenyshall, silkeweaver, and his wife, a Burgonyon, of contynuance xiij yeares	ij	Denizens.
	Peter Demobre, silkeweaver, and his wife, a Burgonion, of contynuance iiij yeares	ij	
	Peter Orman, hatband maker, and Johane his wife, a Burgonion, of continuance ij yeares	ij	
	Michael Senyshall, silkeweaver, and Audrian his wife, a stranger borne, of continuance xiiij yeares	ij	
	Phillippe Shenishall	j	
	Lewes, servaunte unto Demobre, denizen, of contynuance iij yeares	j	
	Jonet Orman, syster unto Orman, denyzen, of continuance di. yeare	j	
	James Cewett and Symon Lawly, servauntes unto the said Collett Godfrey, of continuance j yeare	ij	
Scottes	Henrye Walker, servaunte unto John Westley, hatmaker, of continuance vj yeares	j	

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

St. Stephens.

Dutchmen	Peter de Roue, silkeweaver, of contynuance vj yeares	j	Denizens.
	Johane, his wife Abraham and Sara, there childeren	iij	
	St. Margarettes.		
	Hubbard Reignoldes, botcher, of continuance xx yers	j	
	St. Stephens.		
Dutchmen	Jeronimo Ferleto, a preacher, of contynuance ij yeares	j	
	Anne Meldres, wyddowe, of contynuance vij yers	j	
	John Vandyten, a minister, of contynuance iiij yeares, marienge an Englishwoman, and hathe yssue a sonne and a daughter, yong	iiij	
	Nicholas Dehere, servaunt unto Drotelyne, of continuance iiij yeares and di. yeare	j	

Dutchmen	Jane de Brule, servaunt unto Peter de Roue, denyzen John Verie, servaunte unto the said Peter Moys Verie, his brother	iij	
	Cornelis Hemmelricke, joyner, of contynuance j yeare, servaunte unto James Burbage	j	
	Peter Johnson, servaunte unto the saide James, of continuance one monethe	j	
	Denis Bominge, servaunte unto John Turner, of continuance one monethe	j	
	Stephen Johnson, laborer	j	
	St. Margarettes.		
Dutchmen	John Lowen, servaunte unto Reynoldes, denizen, of continuance j yeare	j	
	Rutt Smithe, servaunte unto the said Reynoldes, of continuance ij yeares	j	
	Katheren Mason, wyfe unto John Mason, of continuance ij yeares	j	
	St. Stephens.		
Frenchmen	Thomas Biggens, quiltmaker, of continuance xxvj yeares, maried an Englishe woman	ij	
	John Drote Lyne, musycyon, of continuance ij yeares, and Comiken his wife, and iij childeren, *viz.*, Ambrose, Susan, and Lodwick	v	
	Jacolyne, a Frenche girle, kept of almes	j	
	John Levice, and Wymbeshe his wife, of continuance ij yeares, and hathe ij childeren	iiij	
	CORDWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.		
	St. Marie Bowe.		
Dutchmen	Magdalen, the wife of Heughe Bradley, of contynuance ij yeares	j	Denizens.
	Anthonie Bradley, theire sonne, borne at Antwerpe	j	
	John Goodscale, of contynuance vij yeares, and Margaret his wife, a Dutchwoman, and hath iij childeren	v	
	Magdalen, a Dutch maide, of continuance ij yeares	j	
	John Ecton, of continuance x yeares	j	
	Gilbert Johnson, of continuance vij yeares	j	
	Balthasar Croles	j	
	St. Anthonies Parishe.		
	Mathewe White, of continuance j yeare	j	
	St. Thomas thappostle Parishe.		
	Margaret Vltres, servaunte unto the said Goddscale, denizen, of continuance ij yeares	j	

Trinitye Parishe.

Dutchman	John Hill, cobler, of continuance xvj yeares	j	

St. Anthonies Parishe.

Frenchmen	Nicholas Averill, of thage of xij yeares James Vandanghe, of thage of xv yeares, to learne Englishe	ij	
	Trinity Parishe.		
	Lucretia Clarke, of thage of xiiij yeares	j	

St. Anthonies Parishe.

Scottes	James Dowglas, of contyunance v yeares, dwelleth with Mr. Parker	j	
	Drowmount Starlinge, of continuance di. yeare, dwelleth with Mr. Robinson	j	

Cxviij.—CCxiiij.—C iiij^{xx} xiiij, from the beginning.

BRODSTRETE WARDE.

Dutchmen	Adryan Brickpott, goldsmyth	1 yere	Denizeins.
	Barbara his wyf	1 yere	
	James Bleven, in the house of —— Smyth, widowe	40 yeres	
Dutchmen	The wif of John Newton, one mayde servaunte, and fyve children	6 yeres	No denizeins.
	John Henrick, within the howse of Hughe Bendlie	3 weekes	
	Alex' van Dormall, servaunt with Adryan Brickpott	1 yere	
	Adryan Harryson, botcher	30 yeres	
French	Thomas Exstoill (?), waterberer, hath ben brought upp here of a childe		No denizeins.
	Noye Fyssher, with Walter Warde, silke weaver, came for Religion	1 yere	
	John Jenenges, a dresser of fethers	3 yeres	
	Arnold Sarrages, with Mathewe Colclogh	—	
French	Nicholas Byssyo, his mother, his wyf, and ij children	1 yere	The M^{rs} [Masters] denyzeins.
	Denys Veyll and his wif	7 yeres	
	Maciet Lottyn and David Bevyrs, two boys, his servauntes		
	John Larchur, cooke	39 yeres	
	Thomas Gonnet, his servaunte		
Lucian	Garret Ryckyns, borne in the land of Luke	di. yere	No denizein.
Spanyard	Lewys de Paiz	16 yeres	Denizein.
in Rochell	Jeremy Coshett and Perye Parauld (?), ij boyes, with Edward Catcher		No denizein.
Italion	Peter Cottye, within the house of John Haylls	15 yeres	No denizein.
Portingales	Balthazar Perys and hys wif, with theire vij children	di. yere	No denizein.

Summa, xlij persons; whereof—Denizeins, vj.

Bassieshawe Warde.

French	John de Pounde and Gaffyn hys wyf	22 yeres	Denizein.

Summa, ij persons.

Busshoppesgate Warde.

French	Domynyck Bowpere	20 yeres	Denizeins.
	William Heyward and Jakelyn his wif		
	Robert Bowstard and Robyn his wif	32 yeres	
	Denys Demestro and his wif, with theire iij daughters	7 yeres	
	John Maltere, with ij daughters and one son	25 yeres	
French	Peter Mony, with Domynick Bowpere		No denizeins.
	Anthony Devick, and his wife, and iij children, with one Barbara, a widowe, came for Religion		
	Vyctour Collins, with Robert Bowstard		
	John Wigard and Peter Claynard, with Denys Demestro		
	Robert Master and iij children	20 yeres	
	Domyngo, with my L. Tresorer	20 yeres	
Dowch	James Nycolson	57 yeres	Denizeins.
	Gilles Hiffeld	30 yeres	
	Garet Cooke	20 yeres	
	James Sale and his wif, vj children	7 yeres	
	Cristofer Beane, and his wif, and John his son	14 yeres	
Dowch	John Robertes, and his wife, and theire maide servaunte, for Religion	7 yeres	No denizeins.
	Mary Wynk, and her ij children		
	Lewes Breffe, and Joyce his wif		
	James Tormyn, and Louis his wif, with iij children, and one servaunt	5 yeres	
	Clobrick and Mary his wif, with ij children		
	John Asselyne and Henry Tailler, servauntes with Cristofer Beane		
	Giles Gardener, with the L. Giles Pawlett		
	Laurens Denys, and his wife, with theire iij children	very lately	
	Nicholas Bartilmewe, with Hugh Wheler	12 yeres	
	Pernell, wif to Laurens Dekens		
	Laurens, son of Garret Cooke	20 yeres	
	John Bartram, with Giles Hiffell	2 yeres	
	iiij children of James Nycolson		
	Cornelius Payse, with the said Nicholson, hath byn here	23 yeres	
	Lucas Molyner and Lewes Frarm', servauntes to George Gies, sojourners		
Italians	Doctor Sesar, phisicion	20 yeres	No denizeins.
	John Baptist	51 yeres	
Italion	Peter Fanall	29 yeres	Denizein.
Moryon	Francys Fran', in the house of the said Peter Fanall	4 yeres	No denizein.

Summa, lxxxix persons.

Algate Warde.

Dowch	Godfrey Nycholas and his wif, and Harry his servaunte	26 yeres	Denizeins.
	Peter Albrand	2 yeres	
	Peter Cornelius	20 yeres	
	Peter Cornelius and his wife	12 yeres	
	John Leonard	40 yeres	
	Barnes Johnson and his wif	8 yeres	
	Barth[olom]ewe Howseman and his wif	4 yeres	
	Godfrey Lothbury	34 yeres	
	Thomas Marson	8 yeres	
	Giles Mace and his wyf	35 yeres	
	John Readlee		
	Peter Mole	5 yeres	
	John Drake	7 yeres	
	Lucas Frye and James ———, servauntes with Augustyne de Nale	3 yeres	No denizeins.
	Cornelius Johnson, a cobler	12 yeres	
	William ———, servaunt with Peter Cornelius		
	Judith Painter		
	Katherin, syster to Barth[olom]ue Howseman, and his son	4 yeres	
	Peter Craft, servaunt to Nicholas Bint, and George Johnson	5 yeres	
	Valmans widowe	20 yeres	
	Richard Nicholas, her servaunte	4 yeres	
	John Barker, servaunte with Godfrey Lothberye	4 yeres	
	Michaell Orte, servaunt with Thomas Marston	6 yeres	
	John Belewe	1 month	
	Nicholas ———, servaunt with Peter Egar		
	Nicholas Godfrey, with Richard Lurker		
	Cristofer Harryson, with Mr. Goodwyn	2 yeres	
	A woman servaunte, with Giles Mace		
	Albert Gilbert, with Harvylony		
	Tyse Botekyn, with Tho. Woodward		
	James Johnson and Peter Peterson, with James Dewse		
	Peter Tongren and John Hawse, with Peter Albrand		
	Cornelis Frank and his wif, in the house of Peter Mole		
	iij children of John Drake		
	j boye with Jaques Fyssher		
	Lennard Heringes (?), with Gilbert Segar		
	Jacol' Johnson, with James Barnes		
	Cesar Anthony	9 yeres	
French	John Edar and his wif, with two boyes	1 yere	No denizeins.
	John Fysher, his servaunte		
	John Hillar, with Edar	3 daies	
	Roger Dewfork		
	James ——, servaunte with Dominick Bowshet		
	Jackelyne Ingerlee and iiij children have here byne about a moneth		

French	Robert Bryer, within Robert Twilio	14 yeres	No denizeins.
	John Wand, Stephen Blancher, and Robert Bygott, within Robert Twilio; merchauntes	14 daies	
	Peter Bryart and his wif	4 yeres	
	Lawrens Skares, with Gillam Dourmer		
	Henry Oker and Godfray Boxe, with Giles Brothers		
French	Giles Brothers and his wif		Denizeins.
	Gillam Dormer and his wyf	7 yeres	
	Nicholas Pigott and hys wyf	24 yeres	
	Nicholas Hollincourt	22 yeres	
	Robert Hoyle	12 yeres	
	Arnold Manewe	20 yeres	
	Robert Twilio	14 yeres	
	John Desolate	20 yeres	
	Jaques de Blase	40 yeres	
	Richard Cosyn	20 yeres	
	Peter Eger and his wif	20 yeres	
	Nicholas Bint	20 yeres	
	Peter Bonvonile	16 yeres	
	Isaacke Burgis and his wif		
Venecians	Augustyne de Nale	3 yeres	No denizein.
	Jacob Fenicia and his wif	30 yeres	A denizein.
	Thomas Cannot and his wif and j child, with Fenicia		No denizein.
Spanyardes	Androwe and Barthue [*sic*] within Jaques Fyssher	di. yere	No denizein.
	Lucas Fysher		Denizein.
Italians	Domynick Bowshett and his wif	12 yeres	Denizeins.
	Gasperin Gaffin and his wif	20 yeres	
	Innocent Locatelli, and his servaunte		No denizein.
Portingale	George Nonnez	3 yeres	Denizein.

Summa, Cxxj persons.

Aldrychgate Warde.

French	Robert Humfrey	10 yeres	Denizein.
Dowch	Bartilmewe Bone and his wif	2 yeres	Denizeins.
	Henrick Holman	3 yeres	
	Mary Holman	2 yeres	
	Hance Kneven	8 daies	
	Erat Rutlinge	7 yeres	
	Garett vanden Bush and his wif	12 yeres	
	Hubbert Johnson and his wif	35 yeres	
	Charles de Boys and his wif	2 yeres	
	John Marvell	30 yeres	
	Peter Derickson	30 yeres	
	John Bowman	30 yeres	
	Geffrey Fenlowe	26 yeres	
	James Pye	40 yeres	
	Agnes his wif	20 yeres	
	Peter Sluter	40 yeres	
	Peter Peterson	15 yeres	
	Arnold Frankinbush and his wif	43 yeres	
	Arnold Johnson	14 yeres	

Dowch	Jacob Johnson, with Mathewe Wilson	1 yere	No denizeins.
	James Colman, with Alban Whitlock	di. yere	
	Giles Gomers	7 yeres	
	Frank Canton	2 yeres	
	James Johnson, with Thomas Clerk	3 yeres	
	Edward Edwardes, with Ric. Kellet	3 yeres	
	Henry Cole, and Derick Maies, with Henry Cremer	6 yeres	
	Jasper Sorce, with John Nycolls	3 yeres	
	John Everson, with John Tuke	8 yeres	
	Derick Cranmowe, with Roger Bibbye	1 yere	
	Wilkin Smyt, and Hiber van Kele with hym	1 yere di.	
	Henry Dunkill, with Wyncom	2 yeres	
	John Goodman, with Heman	8 monethes	
	Gilbert James, with Nelson	10 yeres	
	Henry Cole, with hym	1 yeres	
	Peter Bowmas, with Hust, widowe	3 yeres di.	
	Arnold Fresh, with hym	di. yere	
	Lambert Myller	8 yeres	
	Symon Harf	2 yeres	
	Otte Henrickson	1 yere di.	
	John Forbright, Rauf Petman	iij quarters of a yere	
	Wassell Redcan	7 yeres	
	Pallock Nyttenborowe, a boy	ij weekes	
French	Richard Turant and Alice Picok, his servaunte	18 yeres	Denizeins.
	Peter Philiator	9 yeres	
	Gabriell Heman	5 yeres	
	And his wif	20 yeres	
	Geffyn Russell	5 yeres	
	Nicholas Duport	30 yeres	
	Hugat his wif	4 yeres	
	John Devikes	15 yeres	
	Giles Seras	13 yeres	
	Martyn Freman, M[res] Herendon	30 yeres	No denizeins.
	Heber Monsion and his wif, Margaret and Judith his children	1 yere	
	Peter Benet and his wif	4 yeres	
	John Benett, his father	7 yeres	
	Adryan Jourden	1 yere	
Scott	John Brand	8 yeres	No denizein.
Dowch	John Symonson	50 yeres	Denyzeins.
	Peter Peterson	26 yeres	
	Michaell Fuller and his wif	12 yeres	
	Widowe Williamson	40 yeres	
	John A Cullen and his wif	40 yeres	
	John Liblard [and his wif] *	8 yeres	
	Harman Mawgam	12 yeres	
	Garett Flory and his wif	3 yeres	
	George Haydes and his wif	50 yeres	
	Egbert Nyterson	20 yeres	
	William Tyon	20 yeres	

* Struck out.

Dowch	John Smyth	20 yeres	Denyzeins.
	John Myller and his wif	30 yeres	
	Alice Conham	40 yeres	
	[Richard Beckett	30 yeres] *	
	Alice his wif	—	
	John Sebright	10 yeres	
	Derick Harmanson	30 yeres	
	Thomas Ferceville and his wif	1 yere	
	Widowe Lambart	20 yeres	
	Peter Johnson	20 yeres	
	Garett Vansinge	3 yeres	
	Walter Moysan [and his wif] *	20 yeres	
	Margaret Johnson, widowe	50 yeres	
	Wydowe Gonbridge	50 yeres	
	Spilmans wif	2 yeres	
	Tyse Tysman and his wif	40 yeres	
	Derick van Clif	16 yeres	
	Ede Lence	30 yeres	
	Anthony Asshe and his wif	30 yeres	
	John Martyn, and Widowe Lewes	50 yeres	
	Adryan Vandermere	12 yeres	
	Garett Scott and his wif	6 yeres	
	Charles Vanenden and his wif	6 yeres	
	Swanston's wif and her ij children	10 yeres	
	Gregory Princell and his wif	20 yeres	
	Henry van Campion and his wif	20 yeres	
	Widowe Rogers	20 yeres	
	John Celye and his wif	8 yeres	
	Elias Isbright	18 yeres	
	Widowe Derickson	18 yeres	
	John Wharf	7 yeres	
	Gasper Frederick	18 yeres	
	Garett Febes and his wif	12 yeres	
	Giles Wall	2 yeres	
	Garett Fallowe	3 yeres	
	Danyell van Eden and his wif	1 yere	
	David Sowlse	12 yeres	
	James Lyste and [his wyf] *	25 yeres	
	Father Androwes and his wif	50 yeres	
	Anthony Campion	30 yeres	
	Moyses Fockyng	7 yeres	
	Balthasar Crusell	16 yeres	
	Widowe Arnoll	50 yeres	
	Nicholas Smyth and his wif	20 yeres	
	Peter de Mely and his wif	2 yeres	
	Henry Meeke and his wif	20 yeres	
	Francys Derickson and his wif	40 yeres	
	Brand Fytch	20 yeres	
	Derick Costard	40 yeres	
	Garett Noble	20 yeres	
	Vyncent Breaman	30 yeres	
	Wilken Pustard	14 yeres	

* Struck out.

Dowch	Cr[ist]ofer Hanson and his wif	1 yere	No denizeins.
	Mary Poltes and her iij daughters	6 yeres	
	Androwe Leese	1 yere	
	Peter Fameberey	3 quarters of a yere	
	Leonard Johnson	14 yeres	
	Mathias Martyn	1 yere	
	John Cremer	5 yeres	
	Elbert Johnson	2 yeres di.	
	Albert van Carpen	2 yeres di.	
	Anthony Cussen	2 yeres	
	Derick de la Baye	5 yeres	
	Agnes Lewes	12 yeres	
	Garett Burton	1 yere	
	Gertrude Tysen	1 yere di.	
	Andrewe van Dale	2 yeres	
	Albert Harman	10 yeres	
	Danyell Hollat	4 yeres	
	Giles Douch	2 yeres	
	Michell Meskyn	3 yeres	
	Hance Rode	7 daies	
	Vyncent Kinge	di. yere	
	Henry de Warte	di. yere	
	Peter Matheran	di. yere	
	William Winkilman	2 yeres	
	Henry van Curbys	1 yere di.	
	James Calinges	1 yere	
	Henry Christian	10 daies	
	John Williamson	12 yeres	
	Morys Dutch	4 yeres	
	Jacob Cowes	3 yeres	
	Harman van Buckold	4 yeres	
	Legeer van Cree	2 yeres di.	
	Davyd Fourth	8 yeres	
	Elizabeth Elias	4 yeres	
	Robert van Bekin	6 yeres	
	Arthur Mewse	3 yeres	
	Michaell Fuller	3 yeres	
	John Johnson	3 yeres	
	John Meston	16 yeres	
	Danyell Sweertes	9 yeres	
	Ellyn Hubbardes	2 yeres	
	Thomas Sekes	1 quarter	
	James Payster	2 yeres	
	Lambert Tareson	di. yere	
	Derick Sevendaie	4 yeres	
	Harbart Androwe	40 yeres	
	John Johnson	4 yeres	
	Garett Johnson	6 yeres	
	Joahan de Boare	1 yere and quarter	
	Garrett Duckyn	6 yeres	
	John de Merys	7 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Poule Nott	5 yeres	
	William Mekes	5 yeres	
	Cornelis Anthonson	6 yeres	

Dowch	Martyn Slowen	2 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Jasper Daverys	3 weekes	
	Michaell Fevar	6 yeres	
	Jacob Tack	2 yeres	
	Joyce Parvoys	1 yere	
	Nicholas Fode	6 yeres	
	John Lambert	di. yere	
	Katheryn Anthony	ij yeres	
	George Squyre	7 yeres di.	
	Cristofer Peterson	10 yeres	
	Freys Peterson	10 yeres	
	Martyn Lybert	1 yere	
	Florence Garetson	1 yere di.	
	Ottaves Bartue	6 yeres	
	William Johnson	30 yeres	
	John Johnson	1 yere di.	
	Maynard Johnson	1 yere	
	Bastyan, a boy, with Denys Restingam	3 yeres	
French	John Lybias	30 yeres	Denizeins.
	Richard Beckett, and his wyf	30 yeres	
	John Seney, and his wif	2 yeres	
	Anthony Tuttill, and his wif	2 yeres	
	John Cowtrethe, and his wif	12 yeres	
	Nicholas Blone, and his wif	16 yeres	
	John Gronell, and his wif	6 yeres	
	Peter Focall, and his wif	20 yeres	
	Guillam Norraye, [and his wif] *	20 yeres	
	Robert Shallowe	5 yeres	
	Charles Durant	20 yeres	
	Bonaventer Lynne	20 yeres	
	Guillam Pollyn	40 yeres	
	Sampson Lever	30 yeres	
	James Ditway, and his wif	30 yeres	
	Garett Clargye	50 yeres	
	John Bourey, and his wif	30 yeres	
	John Bomers Inmate	6 yeres	
	Robert Founteyne	16 yeres	
French	Denys Transolyan	5 yeres	Not denizeins.
	William Fortyer	2 yeres	
	Benett Richard	3 yeres	
	Adrean Russell	di. yere	
	Peter Camerat	1 quarter	
	Alice Pecott	3 yeres	
	Henry Jone	2 yeres di.	
	James Kenwait	1 yere iij quarters	
	Gillam Prosse	8 dayes	
	James Faver, widowe	40 yeres	
	Laurens Arondell	5 yeres	
	James Beckett	2 yeres	
	Francis Vandee, a boy	1 yere	
	Blank Dewes	1 yere	
	Jaques Christofer	x daies	

* Struck out.

French	Elizabeth Tuttill, maid servaunt	1 yere	Not denizeins.
	Judith Tuttill, a childe here	1 yere	
	Katherin Beane	7 yeres	
	Packer Godderd	2 yeres	
	John Goodcheape	1 quarter	
	Peter Foye	—	
	Anthony Gayne	—	
	John Rowffer	—	
	Collett Graunt	—	
Burgonyons	Anthony Cussen	2 yeres	Not denizeins.
	John Pyo	1 yere di.	
	John Mayhewe, and his daughter	4 yeres	
Burgonyons	Hector Decre, and his wif, within John Mayhewe	3 yeres	Denizeins.
	Denys Restingam, and wif	16 yeres	
	Balthazar Hemes	16 yeres	
	Giles Barr	16 yeres	
	Henry Tyon	40 yeres	
	Clyver Peto	30 yeres	
Dowch	James Dennatt, and his wif, and ij children	6 yeres	Denizeins.
	Henry Smyth, within one Rodes	3 yeres	
	His wif, and one servaunt	di yere	
	John Powkes, and his wif	7 yeres	
	Garrett Campe	30 yeres	
Dowch	The wif of Robert Allyn, Scott	9 yeres	No denizeins.
	Agnes Clonne	20 yeres	
	John Engrene and	3 yeres	
	Harman Rese, with Powkes	6 weekes	
Dowch	John Harman	20 yeres	Not denyzeins.
	John Skypworth	40 yeres	
	Vyctor Barkan, with James Dennat	2 yeres	
	John Snell, within Robert Allyn	40 yeres	
	Paule Segar, and his wif	1 yere	
	Wynett Johnson, and his wif, and ij children	16 yeres	
	Anthony Fendrowe	—	
	John Asshe, with hym	—	
	Joyce van Munden, with Court	—	
	Arnold van Hulst	—	
	Godfrey Sleuse, with Thomas Grene	—	
	Francys, servaunt with Robert Allein	6 yeres	
Scottishmen	Robert Allyn	9 yeres	Denizeins.
	James White	19 yeres	
	John Tompson	9 yeres	
Scottishmen	John Anderson	6 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Thomas Tompson	4 yeres	
	James Hood	16 yeres	
	John Creckmar, with Roger Wilkinson	17 yeres	

Summa, CCClv persons.

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Dowchmen	Garett de Kate, and his wyf	8 yeres	Denizeins.
	Martyn Waversyn, and his wif, at Fresh Wharf	18 yeres	
	Lewys Sawyer, and his wyf	16 yeres	
	Paule Vandermere, and his wyf	14 yeres	

Dowchmen	John Myller	40 yeres	Denizeins.
	Henry van Hove, and his wif	5 yeres	
	Pero Pallyatt, and his wif	24 yeres	
	John Fenyx, and his wif, at Somers Keye	20 yeres	
	John de Bloys, at Cockes Keye	6 yeres	
	Henry Crawe	12 yeres	
	John Mytar, and his wyf	3 yeres	
	John Harman	7 yeres	
	Melson Pelse, and his wif	2 yeres	
	Peter Dereman, and his wif	20 yeres	
	Henry Curtman, and his wif	18 yeres	
	Cornelius Nollett	8 yeres	
	John Lyon, and his wif	30 yeres	
	Angell Mathewe, and his wif	30 yeres	
	Mathewe Faylland, and his wif	22 yeres	
	Peter Johnson	23 yeres	
	Garet Bedbar, and hys wif	3 [yeres]*	
	Peter Bryatt, and his wif, with theire iij children	2 yeres	
	James Adryan	20 yeres	
	Cornelius Raynes, and his wif	10 yeres	
Dowch	Michaell de Fort	7 monethes	Not denizeins.
	Anthony Cristian, and Katherin Lasser	9 yeres	
	Mary Vanhove Giles Sebright, and his wif	4 yeres	
	Jerom, his son, with ij servauntes		
	Walter Lyn, and his wyf	30 yeres	
	Johan Maryns, his servaunte		
	Two servauntes with Garret Bedbar		
	Peter Serys, at Somer Key	20 yeres	
	And his two servauntes		
	At Somers Key nighe the Theames side.		
	Mattes Lulle, and his wif	10 yeres	
	Katherin, his maide servaunte		
	John Smyth, within y^t house	8 yeres	
	Hance van Hoff Thobias van Hoff in y^t house	6 monethes	
	John Barwyn, with Fenyx	2 yeres	
	Emanuell van Metre hath a warehouse upon ye said Key, by the Crane		
	At Botholphe Wharf by the Water side.		
	Jacob Wettevrongle, and his wif	4 yeres	
	Theire ij children and ij servauntes		
	Lodwick Blomert	8 yeres	
	Thomas Hawkins, his servaunte		
	John Martyn, and his wif	6 monethes	
	Theire iiij children and j servaunte		
	William Whitebred and Peter Shitterman		
	John Boxe	10 yeres	
	Charles de la Fallie	1 yere	

* Struck out.

Dowch	Harman and Anthony, his servauntes Anthony Anthonyson, and his wif Anmes [*sic*], his maide servaunte	5 yeres	Not denizeins.

At Cockes Key nighe to the Theames side.

Dowch	Hance van Hooke	10 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Barthewe his servaunte	2 yeres	
	Giles Bountenaken, and his wif	16 yeres	
	Francis and Remys, his servauntes		
	Henrick van Lovayn, and his servaunte	9 monethes	
	Giles Hoffnakle Jaicus Hoffnakle and Jerom Carrattes	4 yeres	
	Henry Depenbeck	16 yeres	

At Fresh Wharf.

Dowch	Martyn Peme and his servaunte	2 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Arnold Tyme, dwelling in Southwark, and hath ij warehowses, thone at Freshwharf, and thother at Botolphe wharf		
	Martyn Strous, and his wif	3 yeres	
	Their 2 servauntes		
	Hance van Hoff, having a warehouse at the said wharf		
	ij servauntes and one childe of Marty[n] Waversyn		
	Joyce vander Planken and his servaunte	10 yeres	
	Martyn Saverer	6 weekes	
	Gisbright Ellaws	7 weekes	
	Gisbright Darwall	7 weekes	
	Peter Bellamaker	1 moneth	
	Peter Gommerson	13 weekes	
	Francys Brewer	6 daies	
	All within the house of ye said Waversyn.		
	Hance van Hassald, and his wif		
	Peter Antony van Gammoner	3 monethes	
	William Myller	3 monethes	
	John Clowtier	2 yeres	
	Derick Clowtier, his son		
	William Farmayden, and his wif, with Clowtier	1 yere	
	Hance Peters	13 yeres	
	Lucas Mosse	2 yeres	
	Mychaell Gryffyn	6 yeres	
	Domyngo Rogerson		
	Henry Nabour, and his wif	16 yeres	
	Katherin, hys mayde	2 yeres	
	John and Peter, his sonnes		
	Charles and Margarett, his servauntes		
	Peter Back, within Raynes	3 monethes	
	Margaret Jacobson, [and] her daughter, within Raynes		
	Conrade Reynoldes	14 yeres	
	Jacob van Trite, and his wyfe	2 yeres	
	Agnes his childe		

Dowch	Adryan Wayter, servaunt with Henry Curtman	2 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Bastyan Lossard, merchaunt	1 yere	
	Hance Hofstadt, and his wif	3 yeres	
	Alexander, his servaunte		
	Peter Bowlen, and his wif	3 yeres	
	Hance his son and Henry his servaunte		
	Adrian Adderson, within Hofstadt		
	Mawdleyn, wif of Wm. Fogge, weaver		
	David, James, Nyce, and Jaicus, his servauntes		
	Joyce Blomard, and his wif, within Kendalles house	8 yeres	
	Lambert Brower, with John Lyon	5 yeres	
	Martyn Slepam, with John Lyon	6 yeres	
	Cornelys Giles, with[in] Banberyes house	12 yeres	
	Roland Cornellis, also within him	1 yere	
	Clays van Brogen, within Adrian Adrenson, basketmaker	1 yere	
	John Formasyn, there also	2 yeres	

At the Stone-howse in Philpot Lane.

Dowch	Nycholas Lybbard	9 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Hans de Viller, servaunte, with one Skypper		
	Joyce van Harpe	4 yeres	
	John Rogier	10 yeres	
	Leven vande Stelt	8 yeres	
	James Baylye, and Mary his wif	2 yeres	
	In Richard Graunger, basketmaker, his howse		
	Mathewe Dysseler	2 yeres	
	Godfrey Sheape	di. yere	
	At John Johnson hys howse.		
	John ap Dylson	4 yeres	
	Garrett Backes	1 yere	
	Richard van Walcomborough, servaunt with Angell Mathewe	1 yere	
	Lieven van Ypor, servaunte with Mathewe Faylland		
	Arnolde Fayre, with Peter Johnson	3 yeres	
	James Harmans	1 moneth	
	Terry de la Court	8 yeres	
	William Santyne, and his wif	6 yeres	
	Lewes and John, his servauntes		
	Gyles Latore, and his wif	2 yeres	
	Tanikin and Lemkyn, his daughters		
Italyans	Lambert Garrett	12 yeres	Denizeins.
	Arnold Giles, and his wif	30 yeres	
Italians	Marke Antony	6 weekes	Not denizeins.
	Anthony Donato	23 yeres	
	John de Pezero	7 yeres	
	Philipp Galterotti	20 yeres	
	Francys Bonero, with Donato		
	Jacob Mynistrelis, with Galterotti		
	John de Swigo	20 yeres	
	Alexander, hys son		

Italians	Godfrey Sokes, with Arnold Giles	6 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Peter Foxe, with hym	6 yeres	
	Jacob Romcon	10 yeres	
Portingale	Jerome Tover, in Toddhonter a taillour's house	1 yere	Not denizein.
French	Nicholas Heath, waterman	15 yeres	Not denyzein.

Summa, CCxij persons.
To^lis^ pred. sex Wardarum, viijC xxj.

Bridge Within.

Duchmen	Thomas Soen	ij yeares	Not denisens.
	Mary his wiff	ij yeres	
	Lwcas Thoheyven, his servaunt	ij yeres	
	Alys Wall, his servauntt	ix yeres	
	Alys Moore, wiff to on James Moore	xxix yeres	
	William Hownes, his servaunte	ij yeres	
	Richard Moore } Marye More }		
	Mathewew [*sic*] Dequestar	di. yeare	
	Cornellya his wiff	di. yeare	
	Mathewe, John, and Cornelis, ther children		
	Pawlles Mynce	on yeare	
	Adryan van Righte	on yeare	
Denison	Thomas Tysney	vj yeares	
	Mary his wiff	vj yeares	
	Peter Bwlltowe, his ser[vaunt]	on yeare	
	Anne Frauncis, his maide	iiij yeares	
	Lucas Hayllior	vj yeres	
	Anne his wiff	xiiij yeres	
	—— his dawghter		
	Mary Hiclas, wedowe	di. yeare	
	Katheryn Mellvyn, wiff of on John Melvyn, Scotesman	xxv yeares	
	James Moore	xxix yeres	Denisone.
Italions	Robert Ridolph, merchaunt	4 yeres	Not denisens.
	Robert Nerony, his servaunte	xj yers	
	Phillipp Cursyno	iiij yers	
	Zakary Mounty, his servaunte	ij yers	
	Ypollite Santyne, his servaunte	ij yeres	
	Cosyno Graffye	vij yers	
	Dommingo Coturdino, his servaunt	ij yers	
Grecyan	John Semeno, a Grecyan, his servaunte	xvj yeres	

Summa, xxxv.

Portesokene.

Duchemen	Cornelis Bristowe	l yeres	Denisons.
	Lucas Busshe	xxx yeres	
	Peter Castlyne } His wiff and iij children }		
	Rauff van Rows	vj yeres	
	Lamber Loye	xxiij yeres	
	Dericke Poynes	xlvij yeres	
A Frenchman	Peter Pase	xxj yeres	

Duchemen	Thomas Chapell, servaunte with Lucas Bushe	xiij yeres	Not denisons.
	Arthur Johnsone	viij monthes	
	John Benisone, and Agnes his wiff, with Ambrose Johnsen and Barnard, ther children		
	John Rowland wedowe [*sic*]	xxiij yeres	
	Rowland van Sansord and Margarett his wiff	on yere	
	Danyell Denys, Polle Lodwike, Martyn de Somer and William Desente — his servauntes	on yere	
	John Amore	xvj yeres	
	Jenakyn, the wiff of Nicholas de Wale	on yere	
	Gregory Hawkes	ij yeres	
	Francis Wastell and	iiij yeres	
	John Carowe, servauntes with Charles Russell	iiij yeres	
	Rowland Williamsonne	vj weekes	
	Christopher ——		
Frenchemen	Mary Lovett	iiij yers	Not denisens.
	Gilbert Carpenter wydowe [*sic*]	ij yeres	
	Lowell Barsila and Martyn his wiff		
	Francis Mounto, and his wiff	on yere	
Skottes	Elizabeth Watcome	xij yeres	Not denisones.
	Bassingwourth	iij yeres	
	John Fletcher	iiij yeres	
	Thomas Estridge	iiij yeres	
Italions	James Flotrye, and his wiff	new come	
	Sara his daughter		

Summa, xlix.

VINTRY WARDE.

Duchemen	John Callan	xxxj yeres	Denisons.
	William Gisone	xxxij yeres	
	Harman Rutter et uxor	xxvj yeres	
	Michaell Tymberman	xxvj yeres	
	Andrewe Bitter	xl yeres	Not denisons.
	John Mynter, denison	xxiij yeres	
	Eyde Symons	vij yeres	
	Bridgett Kock, wydowe	xxx yeres	
	Ellis Foster	xiij yeres	
	Jacob Clayse	one yere	
	Anthony Borne	one yere	
	Anthony van Devolley	xiij yeres	
	John Bridges	iij yeres	
	Henry Shepard	iij yeres	
	William Johnsone	viij yeres	
	Jacob Johnsone, servaunt	ij yeres	
	Margarett Hosman, widowe	vj yeres	
	Martha her daughter	vj yeres	
	Jasper Lowndier		

Duchemen	Arnold Smith, servaunt	one yere	Not denisons.
	James Gindon		
Italian	Jasper de Galtye	vj monthes	Denisons.
Portingale	Andro Roderigose	xj yeres	
Frenchmen	John Debylled	on yere	No denisones.
	Michaell Bennarde	ix yeres	
	Roger Du Balt	on yere	
	Anthony Carowne	vj monthes	
Skott	Andrewe Rossed	iiij yeres	Not denisons.
Spanierd	Francis Farnando, and ij children	xij yeres	
Romaines	John Horden and James Lamer servauntes with Mr. Sakvill	vij yeres	Not denisons.
Moore	Robert Tego, a Morisco, servaunt with Thomas Castlyn		
Greke	Andro Nino		

Summa, xxxiij^{ty}.

Walbroke.

		Yeres.	
Dutchemen	Rumbell Johnson	xviij	Denisens.
	Martyn Stronge, tailour	xxxij	
	Katherin his wif	xl	
	Edward Strett, tailour	xviij	
	John Smythe	xl	
	Anthonny vanne Hoven	ix	
	Giles vanne Hill	vj	
	Agatha his wif	vj	Not denisens.
	Towe children		
	Frauncis Romeros	iij	
	John Harmansonne	i	
	Nicholas Stevinson	ix	
	John Hyllygen	di.	
	Peter Vanenock	j	
	Garrat Dawson	iiij	
	Martyn van Barne	ij	
	Henry Petarson	ij	
	Palle Cokkis	di.	
	Audrian Kempe		
	Peter Alde	iiij	
	John de Broyn	iiij	
	Peter Vanslebe	iiij	
	Joys van Heck	iiij	
Italions	Baltesar Santes	xviij	Denisens.
	John Grey, broker	xviij	
Frenchemen	Denes Conne	di.	Not denisens.
	Bre Maynard	j	
	Arnold Degaunt	a moneth	

Summa, xxix.

Quenehith Warde

Duchmen	Tyse Leonarde	xxvj	Denisons.
	Barraget Mylloner and his wif	xxvj	
	Peter Johnson	x	

		Yeres.	
Duchmen	Henry Wellez	xx	Denisons.
	Garret de Roye	xxiij	
	John Cremer	iiij	No denisons.
	Giles Johnson	iij	
	Richard van Gough	j di.	
	John van Worman	vj wekes	
	Henry Lesser	iij qrs. of a yere	
	John Evers	viij	
	John Mighell	iiij	
	Hans Millez	xiiij daies	
	John Anthony	xiiij daies	
	Gartride ———	—	
	Cristian Noy, widdowe	xliiij	
	Joyce Sheppard	ij	
	Gilez Gillam	vj	
	Nicholas Harrison	vij	
	John Large	j	
	Olyver Garrat	vj	
	George Stowte	j	
	William Clynkar	j di.	
Frenchmen	Tower Martill	j	Denison.
	Anthony Hollenger	j on qr. [*sic*]	No denison.
	John Pye	xx days	No denison.
Italions	John Gillam	vj	Denison.
	Frauncis Moliganzer	xiiij	Denison.
Portingallz	Domingo Roderick	xij	Denisons.
	Anthony Vas	xij	

[Summa,] xxx.

TOWER WARDE.

Dutchmen	John Cornelis	xj	Denisens.
	Roger James	xj	
	William Evan	—	
	Cornelis Sent	—	
	Garrett Crawne	—	
	Adryan Johnson	—	
	Cornelis Jonson	xxx	
	Henry Colbyne	xviij	
	Elizabethe his wif	xviij	
	Peter Beck	xvj	
	Margaret his wif	xvj	
	Peter Miller	xxx	
	John Myller	—	
	John Nicholson	—	
	Andrewe Jonson	xxx	
	John Symson	xl	
	Peter Brande	xiiij	
	Albert Bande [*sic*]	xl	
	Giles Bigod	xviij	
	Thomas Bisshop	xvj	
	John Spinckhouse	—	
	Sara Spinckhouse and Suzanna, his children	—	
	Garrat Harrison	xxv	

		Yeres.	
Dutchmen	Phillip Cordell	iii qters.	Denisens.
	Reynold Rankyn	xxxiij	
	Allard Blundie	xxx	
	James Hughbart	xv	
	Wassell Johnson	xxviij	
Dutchmen	Roger Hincksenberie hathe a warehouse upon Dize Key, and usethe merchaundize	—	No denisens.
	Emanuel Demetries	xvij	
	Hester his wife	xvij	
	And dwell at the signe of the Galley in Themestrete	—	
	Haunce Roue } having a warehouse	—	
	Hawnce Stowte } upon Somers Key	—	
	Abraham Vandolden	—	
	Cornelian, servaunte with Demetries	—	
	Cornelian, Demetries wifes sister	—	
	Servoise Obridge } hath a warehouse	ix	
	Agnes his wif } at Sabbes Key	ix	
	Gartered Lambert	v daies	
	Katheren ———	v daies	
	John Forte	—	
	Peter Bennet	—	
	James Bennet	—	
	Clare Croyde	xj	
	Walbroke Laute	xj	
	Cornelis Garret	—	
	Katheren Lawte	—	
	Bettres Johnson	—	
	——— Grene	—	
	Jacob Crome	—	
	John Lunes	—	
	John Dirickson	—	
	——— Drise	—	
	one Gesborne	—	
	Albree Cornelis	—	
	Gartred his doughter	—	
	Anne, the wif of Garret Crawne	—	
	Katherin and } maid servauntes with the	—	
	Elizabethe } said Anne	—	
	Christian, a dreyman	—	
	Peter Dreyman	—	
	Jacob Jarvison, cowper	—	
	John Meryman } theie have thre children	iij	
	Alice his wif } theie have thre children	iij	
	Joyce Close } dwelling upon Galley Key	xviij	
	Alice his wif } dwelling upon Galley Key	xviij	
	Gartred, wif to Cornelis Johnson	xxx	
	George, sonne to Cornelis Jonson	—	
	Helyn his wif	—	
	one Wyane	—	
	Elizabeth Myller, wif of Peter Miller	xxx	
	William Johnson	—	
	Hendrick Pilers	—	
	William Pande	—	

		Yeres.	
Dutchmen	John Keckeleke	—	No denisens.
	Leonard Haynes	—	
	Margaret Harrison	—	
	Katherin Blower	—	
	Hamond Holt greis [*sic*], a boy	—	
	John Vandenson	—	
	Helin Band, wif to Albert Band	—	
	Hubbert James	—	
	Bastyan Spedell occuping merchaundizes, and hathe a warehouse at Galley Key	iij	
	Jaques Cluytter } his servauntes	—	
	Jacob Spidell } his servauntes	—	
	Water Ruthaven	xiiij	
	Maney his wif	xiiij	
	Suzan their doughter	—	
	John Brande, servaunt	—	
	Cumber Vumbles, maide servaunte	—	
	John Page	v	
	Jeromeus Colworte	j	
	Elizabethe his wif	j	
	Haunce their sonne	—	
	James Smythe	ij	
	Tanykin his wif	ij	
	Elizabethe and } John their children	—	
	Elizabethe and } John their children	—	
	Mawdlyn their maid	—	
	Anthony Pounsell	viij	
	Anne his wif	viij	
	John and } Tanykin their children	—	
	Lawrence Debolm	—	
	Peter Barnard	—	
	Grete, a maid servaunte	—	
	The Ladie Chestre	xxv	
	Barnard Granado, her brother	xviij	
	Martyn, his servaunte	—	
	John Mudd	xl	
	Peter Vogelman	iiij	
	Martyn his wif	iiij	
	Haunse and } his servauntes	—	
	Anthonny Vogelman } his servauntes	—	
	Frauncis Wynter, merchaunt	—	
	Renyer Pele and } his servauntes	—	
	Stephen Racket } his servauntes	—	
	Andries Delo, merchaunt	—	
	Getrardo Brigio and } his servauntes	—	
	Andries } his servauntes	—	
	Giles and Jaques Hoffenagell } merchauntes, havinge ij warehouses upon Cockes Key	—	
	John Desmer pont [*sic*], merchant	—	
	Richard Tuckinge, broker	—	
	Michaell Shodrom } occupie merchaundize	—	
	Elizabeth his wif } occupie merchaundize	—	

		Yeres.	
Dutchmen	John a Doucheman, his servaunt		No denisens.
	An old woman named Pullus		
	Mary her doughter		
	Katherin her maid		
	Mary Cornelis		
	Anthonye Vangant		
	Thomas Crammer		
	Mary Bigod, wif to Giles Bigod	xviij	
	Doms Malliard		
	James Garet		
	Mathewe Frauncis	iij	
	Jane his wif	iij	
	John Reward, and his wif		
	Akymyne Craarkes, maid servaunt		
	Godfrey Maskall, broker	xxj	
	Frauncis Bruyte, Henrye Delahaie — his servauntes		
	Peter van Devall, Androwe Desormystall — merchauntes		
	Thomas Bisshopp, basket maker	xvj	
	Katherin Morgan		
	Hughe Danser		
	Cornelis Spinckhouse, wif to John Spinthouse [*sic*]		
	Jonekin, a widowe	ij	
	Abraham and Stephen Vanharwick — hir children		
	Henry Yawnkin		
	Katheren Nashe, a Englishmans wife	xxx	
	Garret Harrison		
	John James		
	Harmand Woneningtion	j	
	Emerie his wif	j	
	Golte Stason	xiij daies	
	Siberie Engelborde, Joh[an]ne Bremles, John Clark — servauntes with William Hopkins, gonner		
	Peter Leonard	xx	
	Jane Hughbert, wif to James Hughbert	xv	
	Tanikyn, her sister		
	John Delice and John Dirickson — servauntes to Wassell Johnson		
Italions	Frauncis Rose	vj	Denisens.
	Anthonnye Bassanio — the quenes ma[ties] music[i]ons	xxiij	
	Augustyne Bassanio	xxiij	
	Augustyne Levettello, broker	xxviij	
	Giles Corner		
Italions	Innocent Co[m]my, musician, the quenes ma[ties] servaunt	xxx	No denisens.
	Vynsent Piaze, his servaunt		
	Gabriell Petrucia	j di.	
	Barbara his wif	j di.	
	Elizabethe and Lucrecia — their childeren		

		Yeres.	
Italions	Peter and Jerome } sonnes of Frauncis Rose		No denisens.
	Peter Frangilder		
	John from Canchurche		
	Jone Delegge, maid servaunte		
	John Ambrosia Farraro, merchaunt	xiiij	
	John Regallz, his servaunte		
	Katheren Osmastrach, maid servaunt		
	Anthonny Counties, the quenes ma^ties servaunt	iiij	
	Reginald, his sonne		
	Lucas, wif to Anthony Counties	iiij	
	Frauncis Tissie, a poste	ij	
	Nicholas Degotes, merchaunt	xiiij	
	Jacome van Hust } his servauntes		
	Androwe Boxe } his servauntes		
	Widowe Woder	xvj	
	Jasper and } sojourners		
	Balthasar } sojourners		
	Stephan John, broker	xvj	
	Dyno Pickering, broker	iiij	
	John Jones, his servaunt		
	Jacob Frauncis, surgeon	xxj	
	Elizabeth, his wif	xx	
	Jane, wif to Gales Corner		
	Aserbo Vilutell, merchaunt	vij	
	Epolito Lyamount		
	Askano Lyamount		
	Shepion Vilutell		
	Petio Deasidock		
	Alexander Mynutelie, broker	xxx	
	Ragustyne, merchaunt	xiij	
	Jerom Volpie } servauntes		
	John Gochmego } servauntes		
	Bastian Rise, merchaunt	xx	
	Lyon Sampson		
	Evangelst		
	Christopher Festo		
	Domynico		
	Vincent Goodgerden, merchaunt	vj	
	Loise Gade } his servauntes		
	Christian Deshorto } his servauntes		
	Geram Benalia, merchaunt		
A Grecian	Richard Bye, a boy borne in Grecia, but his father is an Englishman		No denisen.
Frenchemen	Laurence Feron	xxx	Denisons.
	Thomas Hacket	xxvj	
	John Varie	xx	
	Baldwyn Mason	xxvj	
	Maturyne de la Fountayne	l	
	Martyn Borck	xvj	
Frenchmen	Nicholas Berie, a French boie		Not denisens.
	Mary, wif of Thomas Walker, merchaunt	vij	
	Leare, her sister	vij	

		Yeres.	
Frenchmen	James Dartus		Not denisens.
	Gillam de Vache { music[i]ons, servauntes to the quenes ma^tie }	xlviiij	
	Nicholas Lanyell	v	
	John Hacket		
	Charles Allyn		
	Nicholas Cramyer		
	John Eres		
	William Lefalse		
	Mary, his wif	xxvj	
	Wallone, his maid		
	Peter Fluddy	j	
	Barbara, his wife		
	Morian	vij daies	
	Frauncis, his wif	vij daies	
	Martyn Devawsere, a boy		
Portingales	George, a Portingale	iij	No denisons.
	Doctour Ectour	viij	
	Elinour, his wif	viij	
	Tosaunt Devales, his servaunt	di.	
	and her sister	di.	
Dane	Jacob Hope, borne in Denmark	ix	
	Alowns le Basseforth, merchaunte	ij	
	Summa, CClvj.		

Bridge Without.

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Francys Derick, and his wiff	xxiij	Denisens.
	Peter Lylle, Brushmaker	vij	
	Jobb Willmsonne, Joyner	xx	
	John Frederick	vij	
	Katheryn Clere	l	
	Balthesar Hatzome	xxij	
	Mychaell Mathew, cutler	xix	
	Jasper Clarke, Joyner	xx	
	Vincent Naile	xxv	
	Arnold Petersonne, Butcher	xl	
	Garrett Gales, Joyner	xxx	
	Harman Florensonne	xx	
	Lamberte Newehouse	xxxiij	
	John Conegrave, Joyner	xx	
	Oliver Rutter, Joyner	viij	
	Harman Conygrave	xxvj	
	Nicholas Sadge, hosier	xl	
	James Harrys, Joyner	xlv	
	John Crunsyn	xiij	
	John Baker, Shomaker	xvj	
	Arnold Tenckes	xl	
	Diamond Traffoye	xxx	
	John Hubberd	xl	
	Pole Grave	xl	
	Harry Crofer, Bruer	x	
	Rowland James, Shomaker, and his wif	xx	
	Peter Henberye	xxviij	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	John Clement	ij	Denisens.
	John Holland, Letherseller, et uxor	xviij	
	A[r]nold Basdone, Taylour	xvj	
	George Mathew, Bruer, et uxor	viij	
	Fett Bowle, Cowper, et uxor	x	
	Lucas Williamsonne	x	
	Henry Derryckson, and his wif	xviij	
	Peter Wheler, and his wiff	xl	
	John Latch, weaver	xxx	
	Widdowe Williamsonne	liij	
	Nicholas Webling, bruer	xiiij	
	Barnerde Bowes, and his wiffe	xij	
	Emporte Mayne, widdowe	lij	
Duchemen	Peter Cooke, Cowper and his wif	xxj	Denesenes.
	Garrett Edwardees, Cowper, et uxor	xxxj	
	Martyn Cornellis, Cowper	viij	
	John Denne, Cowper	x	
	Peter Campe, Carpenter	vij	
	Garrett Hovesonne	vj	
	John Direckesonne	xviij	
	Jasper Barnesonne, and his wiff	xxij	
	William Essonne, and his wif	xxx	
	Godfrey Drungrolle, and his wif	xxxiij	
	Harry Burgen, Showmaker	xl	
	Godfrey Johnsonne, Cowper	xliiij	
	Melser Bonger, Turnour and his wif	xx	
	Frederick Colman, Feltmaker	xxx	
	Giles Flower, Hatemaker	xliij	
	Harman van Cullen	xxxiij	
	Harmon Symons	x	
	Derick Gorte, bruer, and his wiff	xxxj	
	James a Bark, Cowper	xxxviij	
	James Joseph, Cowper	xx	
	Tyse Dennise, Cowper	x	
	Peter Vandman, bruer	xlij	
	John Androwes, and his wiff and on child	xx	
	Richarde Covick	vij	
	Leonerde Huggenes, Cowper and his wiff	xxx	
	Uxser Johnsonne	xliiij	
	Oliver Behelman, Cobler, and his wif	xxx	
	Frauncis Bowe, Cobler, and his wif	xxxij	
	Derrik Warde, and his wif	xxij	
	John Marten, Hatmaker	xxxvj	
	James Garretsonne, Smith	xxv	
	Henry Strcke [*sic*], Showmaker	xxv	
	Tisse Rise, and his wif	xij	
	Woctor Tulman, Joyner and his wif	xxxv	
	Lambert Harresone, and his wiff	xliiij	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Tise van Coolleyn, Joyner	xxiiij	Denesenes.
	William James, and his wiff	xxxij	
Duchemen	John Thome, hatmaker	xxv	Denysons.
	John Johnsome [*sic*], and his wif	xl	
	John Garretsone, Joyner	xl	
	John Markeley	xl	
	John Degrave, Joyner	xxvj	
	Harry Peter, Joyner	xxx	
	[Katheryn Emerite	xxx] *	
	John Bullis, bruer	xxvj	
	Owxser Owtsonne	xxxij	
	Andrewe Gesser, Joyner, et uxor	iij	
	William Vanbossdone, and his wif	iiij	
	John Gardhogges	xliiij	
	Christyan Servis, and his wiff	iiij	
	Garrett Maye, hatmaker	xx	
	Josinkey Paten	vj	
	Widdowe Clarke	xxx	
	Christian Robinsonne, widdow	xl	
	Arnold Jeyles, Smith, and his wif	xxxiiij	
	Widdowe Brokens	xxx	
	Derike Cine, and his wif	xxij	
	Andrewe Mollebeck, and his wif	xxxvj	
	Henry Hewes, and his wif	xl	
	Oliver Water	xlvj	
	Peter Petersone, Joyner, et uxor	xxiij	
	John Bellman, Bruer, et uxor	xij	
	Christofer Higgensonne, and his wife	xviij	
	Gabriell Bettes, and his wif	viij	
	Anthony Lambertsonne, et uxor	lij	
	John Tawbote, and his wif	xlviij	
	John James, Miller, and his wif	xiij	
	Mathewe Bene, and his wif	vij	
	Melsor Barnarde	xx	
	John Atkinsonne, and his wif	xviij	
	James Vysanger, and his wif	xlv	
	Peter Vandelse, and his wif	v	
	James Johnsonne, and his wif	xxviij	
	Garrett Artie, weaver, et uxor	vij	
	Barnes Tillman, and his wif	xxx	
	John Ho[m]mes, Joyner	iiij	
	Barthilmew Peter, and his wif	xj	
	Edwarde Harrisonne, Bruer	xxxvj	
	John Anguleck	xj	
	Nicholas Petersonne, Joyner, and his wif	xxij	
	John de Gayser, and his wif	xxj	
	John Colbeck, and his wif	xiiij	
Duchemen	Arnold Johnsonne, Joyner, and his wif	xxx	Denisones.
	Harry Vysante	xl	

* Struck out.

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Lambert Neff, and his wif	xxx	Denisones.
	Anne Fatt, widdowe	xl	
	John Brinke, Joyner, et uxor	xxxv	
	Symon Bounde, Cobler	xlij	
	Albert van Haics	lv	
	[Sever Rosse] *		
	Mathewe Harman, Joyner, and his wif	xxxij	
	John de Gueld	xx	
	Mathewe Clarke, Smith	xv	
	Harry Michell, and his wif	xxiij	
	Cornellis Marten, and his wif	xl	
	Ellen Waies, widdowe	xl	
	Nicholas Johnsonne, Taylour	xxxv	
	Hubbert Vankell	xxiiij	
	Peter Monne, and his wif	xlvj	
	John Deffrindes, seriant, and his wif	viij	
	Garrett Direcksonne, and his wif	xxx	
	Richarde Giles widdow	xl	
	Awdryan Johnsonne	xl †	
	Henry Gamporte, and his wif	xx	
	Nicholas Gomporte, and his wif	xxx	
	Hance Heywarde, pictur maker	xx	
	John Hance, letherseller, and tow children	ij	
	Ferman Bridgman, and his wiff and Mary his daughter	x	
	Vofam (?) Magnin', Showmaker, et uxor	xv	
	Adam Johnsonne, bruer, et uxor	xx	
	Edwarde Harmansonne	xx	
	Libert Johnsonne, and his wiff	xxx	
	Godfrey Johnsome [*sic*]	xvj	
	Walter Williams	xxx	
	John Thomas, Drumplayour	xxiij	
	Androwe Johnsonne, et uxor	xxx	
	Peter Hake, Showmaker	xlvi	
	Harry Magnam	xvj	
	James Johnsonne, Showmaker	xxx	
	John Onaiteman, and his wif	v	
	John Clark, Chamler [*sic*], and his wif	xxx	
	Mathewe Cronieback, and his wiff	xxx	
	Rombold Sās, and his wif	xxvj	
	Joseph Estridge, and his wif	xij	
	Richarde Dartman	xxv	
	John Godfrey, Cobler	xxx	
	John Lambert	xl	
[Duchemen]	William Cure, Fremasonne	xxv	Denisons.
	Arnolde de Bolonia, and his wif	viij	
	Tirrey de la Hay, and his wif	v	
	John Pinner, ‡ and his wif	xl	
	Benney Clark, Joyner, and his wif	v	
	Water Depinrape, and his wif	vj	

* Struck out. † Or xv? ‡ First written "Pinnehewer".

		Yeares.	
[Duchemen]	John Petit, and his wif	xvj	Denisons.
	James Smith, Showmaker, et uxor	xx	
	Julian de Laplanck	vj wikes	
	And his wiff	xx	
	Harmon Williams, and his wif	xx	
	Symon Blott, glover, and his wif	ix	
	Ranold Tysone, weaver, and his wif	vj	
	John Stampory	xx	
	Garret Cleve	xxx	
	Conray Blanckstonne	xxiiij	
Duchemen	Garret van Sender, servaunt with Frauncis Hill	di. yeare	Not denisons.
	Peter Libick	ij	
	Garett Henrick, servaunt with Frauncis Hill	j	
	Denis Vanbed, servaunt with Arnold Harrison	ij	
	Martyn Browne, servaunte to John Williamsonne	j	
	Harman Tilman, servauntt with Jo. Frederick	j	
	Michaell Nidold, his servaunte	iiij	
	Wm. van Falkinbrouk, servaunt to Baltezar Hatzam	xxij	
	Henry Falkins, servaunt with Michell Mathew	j	
	Audrian Williamsonne, ser[vaunt] to the same man	iij	
	John Johnsonne, servaunt to Jesper Clark	j	
	Mathewe Lorevarte	ij	
	Cuttell van Debowes, serv[t] to Arnold Peterson	di. yere	
	John Burgandyn	xij	
	Tilman Giles, serv[t] with Arnold Giles	iiij	
	Jacob Cryman, Thomas Johnson, servauntes to Harman Florenson	ij	
	Jo. Cloyse, serv[t] to Lambert Newhouse	j	
	Peter Croinback, serv[t] with Herry Browe	di.	
	John Cullen, Arnold Michell, servauntes to Harman Conegrav	j, iiij	
	Nicholas Cornelius, servaunt to on Richardson	di.	
	Harman Overs, servaunt with Jo. Crinsyn	ij	
	James Xpman', servaunt to Wm. Land	iiij	
	Jo. Benton, Wm. van Burryn, servauntes with on Traffoy	vj	
Duchemen	Peter Jespers	iiij wekes	No denis[ons].
	Garrett Frauncis	iij yeres	
	Cornelis Barnalde	iij	
	John Skott	di. an.	
	Albert Johnsonne	qrt. an.	
	Peter Symons and his wiff	v	
	John Baptist and his wiff	new come	
	Polle Vandegowt	ij	
	Henry Martyn	j	
	Jo. van Hole	qrt.	
	John Mawham, serv[t] with Wm. Rook	j	
	Rookes wiff, and her ij children	—	
	Peter Hansone, servaunte to Rowland James	ij	
	Symon & Clement, servauntes with Peter Henber	v	
	Bastyan Huggins and his wiff	xix	
	Leonerd French, his servaunte	viij	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Jo. Poles, servaunt with Jo. Holland	new come	No denis[ons].
	Androw Vanborowe, serv[t] with Arnol[d] Basden	new come	
	Frederick Direcksonne, bruer	xvj	
	Peter Newhouse, servauntes with Hary Direcson	x	
	John Lewes, servauntes with Hary Direcson	j	
	Wessell Webeling, serv[t] with Nicholas Webling	ij	
	Peter Loye, his servaunt	iiij	
	Peter Mounten, his servaunt	iij	
	John Jacobsonne, his servaunt	ij	
	Mathew Christymas, his servaunt	iij	
	Mary Dune, serv[t] with Emport Mayne	x	
	George Garbedge, servauntes with Peter Cooke	ij	
	Allerd Harris, servauntes with Peter Cooke	j	
	Godfrey Garret, hatmaker	vij	
	Garrett Direcksonne, serv[t] with on Edwardes	ij	
	John Harrison, servaunt with the said man	j	
	Leonerd Dowlerde, serv[t] with Cornellis	x	
	Arnold Harmansonne, servaunt with John Denne, Cowper	j	
	Harman Johnsonne, servaunte with Godfrey Dungroll	ij	
	Cornelis Riott, Smith, servaunt with Thomas Taylour	j et di.	
	Melser Williamsonne, his servaunt	iij qrters.	
	Mifuell Gabell, his servaunte	ij	
	Jo. Simpsonne, serv[t] with Oliff Burre	ij	
Duchemen	Ellen Murrowe, serv[t] with Harman Vincolyn	j	No denisens.
	Nise Petersonne, serv[t] with the said Vincolyn	j	
	Hubberd Elinge and his wiff and vj children	iij	
	Henry Johnsonne, serv[t] with Derick Courte	vij	
	Sainctes Derickes, his said servaunte [*sic*]	di.	
	Henry Stronse, his said servaunte [*sic*]	xiij	
	James Claystone, his servaunte aforesaid	vj	
	Martyn Bakers, his servaunte	j	
	Mathewe Mowser, his servaunte	j	
	Lamberte Laurence, his servaunte	v	
	Sounptor Garese, his servaunte as aforesaid	iiij	
	Peter Crowe, serv[te] with James a Barke	j	
	Mathewe Delyn, his said servaunt	di.	
	Nicholas Packett, serv[t] with James Joseph	iij qrters.	
	Anthony Reyman, his said servaunte	iij	
	John Potts and, serv[ts] to Tise Dennys	ix	
	Cornelius Mihell, serv[ts] to Tise Dennys	ij	
	Owxser Wheler	xlv	
	Andrewe Gelbate and, serv[ts] to Peter van Duren	ij	
	Barthillmew Johnson, serv[ts] to Peter van Duren	x	
	Elger Colmester, serv[ts] to Peter van Duren	di.	
	James Toope, serv[ts] to Peter van Duren	a qrtr.	
	John Simpsonne, serv[t] with Olyver Burr	vij	
	Yocham Grottes, his serv[t] as aforesaid	v	
	Engell Frethericksonne, his said servaunte	ij	
	Symon Hatton, his said servaunte	ij	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Nicholas Cullyner and his wiff	qrtr.	No denisens.
	Peter Josse, bruer	vij	
	John Androwes and his wiff, and on child	xx	
	Reger Hensberry, letherdresser, et uxor	xx	
	Frederick Mathewe, his servaunte	qrtr.	
	James Vanskett, his servaunte	new come	
	John Penke } servts with Leonerd Huggens	ij	
	Henry Johnsonne } servts with Leonerd Huggens	j	
	Peter Buttsonne, servt to Bomer Cowper	vj	
	Henry Butler { servauntes to James Garretson }	vij	
	Garrett van Gullett { servauntes to James Garretson }	iiij	
	John Gibsone, servt to John Fletcher	iiij	
	John Johnsonne, servt with Wm. Monday	j	
	John Costerd, his servaunte	v	
	John Fawes, hatemaker	xv	
	Annes Wensett, servt to Tise Rise	iij	
	Arnold Frank, servaunte [to] Swenerton, hatemaker	viij	
Duchemen	William James and his wif	xxij	No denisons.
	Elyn Guerte, his servaunte	iiij	
	James Flounder, his servaunte	ij	
	Cornelius Sempsone, servt with John Thome	j	
	Henry Clarke, servt with Jo. Dewsbury	iiij	
	Abraham Varinbeck, servaunt with John Degrave	iiij	
	Haunce de Drosser	ij	
	Katheryn Emeryt	xxx	
	John Bangunte, servt [to] Andrew Gressell	new come	
	Govert Barninges, servt to Christian Servis	qrtr.	
	Tise Symons, bruer	x	
	John Cornellisonne, and his wiff, and on child	qrtr.	
	Frederick Marten, and his wif, and ij children	j	
	Henry Yong, Hatemaker, and his wiff	xiij	
	Marry Balleser, widowe	x	
	John Vanbusse, letherseller, and his wiff	iiij	
	Elizabeth, widowe, and her doughter	viij	
	Roger Declarammersh	j	
	Henrike Rise, Merchaunte	j	
	Henrike Johnsonne, Taylour	ij et di.	
	Godfrey Claysonne, servt to Arnold Jeyles	j	
	Lamberd Colne, his servt as afore	ij	
	Tise Randerowe, Joyner	iij	
	John Prise, servt to Derick Cune	vij	
	John Henricksonne, servt to Andr. Mollebeck	ij	
	Peter Harnes, his said servaunte	iij	
	Lawrence Hellyger, his servt	j	
	Harman Gretung, Joyner, servt with Maunce Standbancke	di.	
	Cornellis de Freshe, servt with Edward Robinsonne	new come	
	Jacob Duren, Joyner, servt with Tho. Morgan	di.	
	Cunrok van Cullen, his said servaunte	iij	
	Tilman Gisberde, servt to on Peter Peterson	j	
	Hubberd Varbeck, servt to Wm. Vinsent	ij	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	John Fraunce, his servaunte as aforesaid	j	No denisons.
	Lawrence Depuch, his said servaunt	new come	
	Henry White, serv^{t} with Christopher Higgensonne	iij	
Duchemen	John Vandehelvate, serv^{t} with Gabriell Bettes	j	No denisens.
	Derrick Clase, serv^{t} to John Tawbote	new come	
	Henryke Clarkes, serv^{t} with John Atkinsonne	j	
	Garrett Salmon, serv^{t} with Andrew Commynges	j	
	Gilbert Garretsonne, serv^{t} with Oliver Caudwell	j	
	Ellis van Harlow, with Peter van Dellse [*sic*]	iij qrtrs.	
	Arnold Sindersonne and his wiff	qrtr.	
	Gibborne Aldersonne, sawyer	qrtr.	
	John Angell, hatmaker	xxxij	
	John Cornellis, serv^{t} with Garrett Arty	ij	
	Harman Vandullybeck, his servauntt	new come	
	William Sweryn, serv^{t} with Tillman	vj	
	Mathew Direcsone, his servaunte	v	
	Lambert Williams, serv^{t} with John Homes	iiij	
	Garett Simons, servauntes with Barthilmew Peter	ij	
	John Johnsone, servauntes with Barthilmew Peter	j	
	Lawrence Vuarenden, serv^{t} with Angullek	ij	
	Barthilmewe Johnsonne, his servaunte	xiiij	
	Poll Arnolsonne, serv^{t} with N. Peterson	j	
	Cornellyus Amesone, his servaunt	j et di.	
	Leonard Burgen, serv^{t} with John Degayser, brushemaker	iij	
	Lawrence Petersone, serv^{t} with Jo. Colbrook	ij	
	Garrett Vangellder, serv^{t} with Arnold Johnson	iij	
	John Deprett, Tincker	iij	
	Barbarowe, serv^{t} with Anne Fatt, widowe	x	
	Frauncis Hobryttes, Joyner	ix	
	Wm. van Grintring, Merchauntt	xiiij daies	
	Barnes Silrinke, serv^{t} with Jo. Brink	vj yeres	
	Peter de Gullyck, serv^{t} to Jose Bevis	vj	
	Peter Wage, his servaunte	j	
	Leonerd van Hember, his servaunt	new come	
	Garrett Revell	ij	
	Bastian Bowes, servauntes [*sic*] with James Hill	j	
	Cornellys Williamsone, his servaunte	iiij	
	Sever Rose	j	
	Frauncis Guelleck, serv^{t} with M. Harman	j	
	Peter Clark, serv^{t} with one Peter Metcalf, smith	iiij	
	Derick Shott, servauntes with the said smith	iiij	
	Peter Cornellis, servauntes with the said smith	vj	
	George Peck	v	
	John Hollesone, serv^{t} with Harry Mihell	j	
	Edwarde Johnsone, serv^{t} with Cornellis Martyn	iiij	
	Henrick Howte, serv^{t} with Godfrey Haies	ij	
	Gilbert Johnsone, serv^{t} with Ellyn Waies, widdow	vij	
	John Baklesley, serv^{t} with Martin Johnson	ij	
	Garrett Arnoldsone, serv^{t} with Nicholas Johnsone	iiij	
	Mathewe Johnsonne, his serv^{t}	ij	
	Lambert Himbretes, servaunts with Peter Mane	new come	
	Henrick Gruell, servaunts with Peter Mane		

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Morden Frend, serv[t] with John Frend	ij	No denisens.
	William Wynne, serv[t] with Direcksone	iiij	
	Garett Hone, serv[t] with James Molebeck	ij	
	Garrett Johnsonne, serv[t] with Wm. Wilson	ij	
	Wrinking Kangon, serv[t] with Nicholas Gunport	ij	
	Harmon Yongon, his servaunte	a yere and qrtr.	
	William Jacobe, his said servaunte	iij qrtrs.	
	Peter van Sensell, serv[t] with John Hanne	iij qrtrs.	
	John Marten, Henrick Johnsone, servauntes with Bridgman	j et di.	
	Mary Cox, servaunte with Vosan (?) Magnam	v	
	John Thompsonne, serv[t] with Edwarde Harmansonne	viij	
	Balthezer Hubberd, serv[t] with Libert Johnson	ij	
	Peter Barett, Joyner, and his wiff	ij	
	The wiff of John Stille, Victuler	xx	
	Peter Lewkas, and Vanduran, sojorners with Robert Walker, fawkeners	new come	
	Audryane Furbanck, showmaker	xij	
	William Danksonne, serv[t] with James Johnson	x	
	Water van Hynsen, his servaunte	j	
	James Quaiteman, and his wiff	v	
	Francis Clark, Abraham Clarke, his serv[t], Mary Clarke, his maide	iij qrtrs.	
	Evert Yovan, servauntes with Mathew Cromback	iij	
	Garrett Water, servauntes with Mathew Cromback	x	
	Lucas of Howtrist, servauntes with Joseph Estridge	j	
	Henrik Ansfold, servauntes with Joseph Estridge	j	
	John Becker, serv[t] with Ric. Darteman	j	
	Michaell Godfrey, servauntes with John Godfrey	xxx	
	Cornellius Johnsone, servauntes with John Godfrey	iij qrtrs.	
	John Vose and John Williams, serv[ts] with John Lambert, blacksmith	iij qrtrs.	
	Margaret Hovener and Amy Rosier, serv[ts] with Arnold de Bolonia	iij	
	Nicholas Deblowe, servaunte with Delahaly	v	
	Elizabeth, William, and Mary Wirkes, serv[ts] with Water Depuyrape	iij	
	Derrike Crose, serv[t] with James Sm[i]th	iij	
	Ricke Goson, serv[ts] with Harmon Williams	xiij	
	Water Frank, serv[ts] with Harmon Williams	iij	
	Peter Fleminges, servauntes with Reynold Tison	j	
	Margaret Cabas, servauntes with Reynold Tison	ij	
	Kathery[n] Gilbert, and her ij doughters	v	
	Alys Tibbensone, widdowe	l	
	Widowe Evers	xl	
	Margarett Syll, widowe	iij qrtrs.	
	Garrett Garrett and Helen Garrett, children to Betris Garrett	iiij	
	Harman Johnsone, Cobler, serv[t] with Thomas Haies	v	
	Barthilmewe Skrewtes, serv[t] with Garrett Hone	ij	
	Nicholas Kendall, showmaker	xxviij	
	Edwarde Miller, serv[t] with John Partridge	j	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Androwe Wheler, serv[t] to John Johnsone	xx	No denisens.
	Robart Walter, serv[t] to John Johnsone	iij qrtrs.	
	Andryan Cornellis, serv[t] with Olyver Derrington	new come	
Frenchemen	Gyles Flower	xxx	Denisons.
	Marten Dawsey, shipwright	xxx	
	Widdowe Hamlet, hatmaker	xxiiij	
	Andro Denoise, tincker	xx	
	Anthony Delayter, hatmaker	xiiij	
	Phillip Denoise, tincker	xxviij	
	John Delaunce, hatmaker	xxv	
	John Gardehogges, a thicker	xliiij	
	John Tybbold, dyer	xl	
	Rowland Michell, a thicker of cappes	xx	
	Nicholas Oke, and Marye his wif	vj	
	Christopher Riall, tincker	l	
	Leonard Detorter, blacksmith, and wif	xl	
	Gillam Frauncis, serv[t] to Ric. Bowmer	xx	
	Thomas Grene and Jacket his wif	xx	
	James Bowntayne, joinour, and his wif	xxxix	
	Gillam Mobert, curriour	xxxviij	
	John Clark, comb maker, and his wif	xl	
	Widowe Laister	v	
French	Nicholas Furney, servaunt with Antho. Delaiter	x	Not denisons.
	Eterne Devill, serv[t] with John Delaunce	xxv	
	Symone Piersie, tincker	xxxv	
	Symon Bontarow, serv[t] with Roland Michell	iij	
	James Meder and John Russell serv[ts] with Nicholas Oke	ij	
	John Symons, serv[t] with Christopher Riall	j	
	Mersket Lardamowes, serv[t] to Benny Clark	v	
	Rowland Bigon and Rowland Saffroy serv[ts] with Leonard Detourtere	iij qrtrs.	
	Olyver Denny and Giles Busshort, serv[ts] to John Peitt	j	
Scottes	John Clark, waterman	xlv	Denisones.
	John Wilsonne, marrener	xxxij	
	William Browne, bruer	j	
	Thomas Richardsonne	xv	
	Christyan Robinsonne	iiij	
	David Conighame, and his wiff	xl	
	Ellen Bennett	iiij	Not denisones.
	Robert Coningham, servaunte with David Coningham	iiij	

Summa, vjCxxxix.
Totalis, Mlxix.

Langborne Warde.

Italions	Baptiste Federigo, merchaunte, hathe bene of contynuance in London	13	No denizens.
	Barthelmewe Frederigo, his servaunte	6	
	Elen Maria, widowe	14	
	Christopher de Mount, millener	10	
	Dare Palis	14	

		Yeares.	
Italions	John Peter and Incenot, servauntes	3	No denizens.
	Jacobina, wife to Fraunces de la Fares	5	
	Francisco Lucatello	16	
	Baptiste Fortune, marchante	10	
	Thomas Fortune, marchante	15	
	Laurence Gualterott	4	
	Beta Furnaria	2	
	James Spinola, merchante	6	
	Ascanio Spinola, his servante	di.	
	Augustyne Graffina	1	
	Peter Prano, servaunte	14	
	James Maryan	25	
	Ambrose Pavia	12	
	Bartholmewe Talefere	17	
	Dominick Pissoni, merchante	14	
Italions	Gabriell Brangier	20	Denizens.
	Clement Morando and Fraunces his wife, cutler	7	
	Marke Bos, milener	20	
	Raphaell Gettye, Tailor	20	
	Benedick Spinola, marchante	27	
	Gaspyn Sonhall, Physicion	18	
	Anthony Brusquett, Broker	30	

Summa, xxix.

Douchemen	Mychaell Barnarde	3	No denizens.
	Augustyne Tanser	3	
	James van de Veron, servaunte	4	
	Idrop Hust, servaunte	3 monethes	
	Jacobe Temere	6 monethes	
	Katheryne Cendecelye	1 yeare	
	Mawdelyn Danielles, her servaunte	1	
	Henry Smythe	8	
	Christopher Hickes	7 monethes	
	Jerome de la Palle, servante	5 yeares	
	John Bryne, servante	4	
	Elvyn de Hance, servante	6	
	Elizabeth Condathye, servante	4	
	Christian Fuldro, servante	6	
	Agnes Frauncis	20	
	George Porte, servaunte	3	
	Henry Leycock, and Johan his wife	7	
	Johan Leycock and Maryan Leycock, his servantes	7	
	Peter Brewer, servante	2	
	John Dardayne, servante	1½	
	Elizabeth Fares	5	
	Barbara de Jourden	4	
	Tonettes Enpran, servaunte	4	
	Harman Keighe	3	
	Barnerde Cremers, his servante	2	
	Pedro Backes, servante	3	

		Yeares.	
	Peter Samonde, merchante, kepinge a warehouse at Grenesbury Key, and an other at Galley Keye	14	
	Mary his maide	7	
	Raphaell van de Pyte, post, and Jacobyn his wife	8 daies	
	Signiers and Mayken, his servauntes	8 daies	
	Nyskyns and Lyskyns, Mr. Harvies maides	4 monethes	
	William Grevencough, and Katheryne his wife	5 yeares	
	Christian his servante	8	
	John Wattewo, merchante	9	
	Frauncis Clayer	2	
	The wife of Thomas Pacye	34	
	John Whelike, servante	4	
	William Harryson, servante	1½	
	Ventorye Dorye, and Christian his wife	20	
	Peter Mall	—	
Douchemen	Nicholas van Hance, and Marye his wife	7	No denizens.
	Katheryn Cla and John Dixe, his servauntes	7	
	Arnolde Taunt and Arnovell	17	
	Arnolde, servaunt	1	
	David Bruntinge, servaunte	17	
	Gertrude, a wenche	di.	
	Godfrey Renovelles, servante	7	
	Garrett Crayne	5	
	George Dyssell	2	
	Garrett Tune	3	
	Nicholas de Frauncis and Verselyn	7	
	Barnerd Mathewe	30	
	Godfrey Johnson	30	
	John Garryson	30	
	Harman Worthall	1	
	Cornelis Neway, servante	6	
	John Veryne	16	
	Symon de Stark, and Margarett his wife	12	
	Peter True, and Mary his wife	6	
	James a Pole, and Alice his wif	25	
	Jasper van Delan, and his wife, and a childe	10	
	Derick Albert	50	
	Michaell Gardyner	50	
	Harmonde Baker	23	
	Nicholas Leonarde, and Nichola his wife	7	
Douchemen	Derick Henrickson, and Mawdelyn his wife, and five children	7	Denyzens.
	Lewes Tyrrey, and Margarett his wife	7	
	Henry Levans, and Margarett his wife	8	
	John Hulse	6	
	Henry Lambert, and Gartrude his wife	30	
	Crispian de Hore, and Agnes his wife	20	
	Henry Latche	23	
	Steven Johnson	20	
	Joyce Gualter	20	
	Henry Salte	20	

Summa, Cj.

		Yeares.	
Spanyardes	Fraunces de la Fares	5	Denizens.
	Baptista Sambitoris, merchaunte	25	
	Celybrande de Lonze, Capitayne	20	No denyzen.
	Summa, iij.		
Portyngales	Fraunces de Coste, Broker	4	No denyzens.
	Emanuell Henricus, Broker	5	
	Anthony Fagotys	16	
	Summa, iij.		
Scottysheman	Peter Sterne, servaunte	2	
	Summa patet.		
Frenchemen	Maryan Fronte	50	No denizens.
	Gloade Paynter, and his wife	50	
	Mother Byllett	30	
	Lygett, a maide servaunte	8	
	Peter Dousant	2	
	James Johnson, servaunte	16	
	Charles Abraham	3 daies	
	Stephen de Grace, and Mary his wife	28 yeares	Denyzens.
	John Nevell	20	
	Summa, xj.		
	The totall of this Warde, Cxlviij.		

Lymstrete Warde.

Florentynes	Damyan Doffi, marchante	29 yeres	Denyzen.
	Fraunces Syneball, his servante	4 yeres	No denizen.
Douchemen	Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. John Fitzwilliams and a mayden servant with her	lately comme	No denizens.
	Levia, the wife of John White, draper	—	
	Also one Paulus, a marchant	lately comme	
	Godfrey Lambright, marchant	20 yeres	
	Adryan Archyn, servante	16 yeres	
	William Vorspreke, servaunte	2 yeres	
	Cornelys James	20 yeres	Denyzen.
Italyon	Laurence Coniare, servaunte	lately come	
	The totall of this Warde, xj.		

Cornehyll Warde.

Douchemen	John Rattelman	20 yeres	Denyzens.
	John Johnson	12 yeres	
	Katheryne Southwarth, widowe, havinge five children, borne in Andwerpe	2 monethes	No denizens.
	Anthony Course, servaunte	2 yeres	
	Christopher Bryer, servaunte	1 yere	
	Pawle Harbex, servante	di. yere	
	Olyver Markes, servaunte	1 yere	
Frenchemen	Mychaell Myller	21 yeres	Denizen.
	Nicholas Ulter, servaunte	1 yere	No denizen.
	Summa of this Warde, xiiij.		

Dowgate Warde.

Duchemen	Reynold Buffe, and his wyfe	16 yeres	Denyzens.
	John Cremer	20 yeres	

	Godfrey Derickson	50 yeres	Denyzens.
	Elizabeth his wife	23 yeres	
	Hubberd Franklyn	12 yeres	
	Henry Arnolde	27 yeres	
	Henry Robertes, and Sythe his wife	16 yeres	
Duchemen	One Wecker and a boye, servts to Reynolde Buffe	1 yere	No denizens.
	William Calles	20 yeres	
	Ursley Swayne, widowe	20 yeres	
	Peter Good	30 yeres	
	Peter Kechyn	13 yeres	
	Mathewe Sansey, and Agnes his wife	50 yeres	
	Richerd Shornebacke, servaunte	2 yeres	
	John Johnson, servaunte	3 yeres	
	John Vagulike, servaunte	14	
	Jacobe Wheler, servaunte	14	
	Emery, wife of Lawrens Dondanaye, Italion Mary and Pallen, her children	1	
	Segar Renars, his servaunte	8	
	Snellingborne, servaunte	1	
	Richerd Imell, servaunte	9	
	Olyver Johnson, servante	3	
	Palles Mores, and Tainekyn his wife	8	
	Jacobe Perser, servante	1	
	Lambert Roplott, servante	9 monethes	
	Bartholmewe Hayes	30 yeres	
	Summa xxxiij.		
Spanyardes	Anthony Guarras	30	No denizens.
	Baneum Layr, servaunte	16	
	Damian Dalla, servaunte	10	
	John Delerande, servaunte	6	
	Isabell, the wife of the said Damian	10	
Portingale	Lawrence Dondanaye	24	No denizen.
	Totalis of this Warde, xxxix.		

Creplegate Warde.

	Thomas Fulkerston, and his wyfe	xl yeres	
Douchemen	Arnolde Harman	20	Denizens.
	James Busse		
	Francys Hony, and Judithe his wife	4	
	John Williamson, and his three children	34	
	Nicholas Richardson	40	
	John Holtman	10	
	Jerome Lambrice, and his wife	30	
	John La Mote	38	
	Margarett, his wife	43	
	Katheryne Bowlyn, widowe	53	
	John Tyse, coper	20	
	Doctor Julioes boye servante	10	No denizens.
	Philippe Doddes wife		
	Her two children		
	Their maide		
	Richard Cottons wife		
	One childe of hers		
	A Doucheman, servante to Weston, Joynor		

Douchemen	John Cornelis, servante	1	No denizens.
	Noye Jepert, servante	3 wekes	
	Jacob van Bosse, servante	newly comme	
	Jacob Vanderhoven, servante	8 yeres	
	Marshall Curtes, servante	2 monethes	
	John Manners, servante, and his two children		
	A servante of Francis Honyes	4 yeres	
	John Edwardes	20	
	His servaunt, and two children		
	Bartholmewe Harryson, servante	1	
	Henry Harryson, servante	2	
	Nicholas Richardsons sonne		
	Josye Fermaken, servante	8	
	William Pelse, servante	2	
	Anne Garrett, and her two daughters	4	
	Baptist van Kenderick, and his wife	2	
	Their childe	2	
	Hans and Hester, their two servantes	2	
	Inglam, servaunte	1	
	Harman Searles		
	John Collyer		
	Mary, his wife		
	Mary, his mother		
	John, his sonne		
	Abigall, his daughter		
	Peter, his sonne		
	Orean Obler, his servante		
	Abraham Salomon, his servante		
	Mary his wife		
	Owen Ankan		
	Johan his wife		
	Orno his sonne		
	Jewes Orley, his servante		
	John Balby		
	Jacomyn his wife		
	Piero his sonne		
	Frauncis Begeyne		
	Guillio de Millio de Cane		
	Claryce his wife		
	Elizabeth his doughter		
	Abraham his sonne		
	Daniell Rimye		
	Rowland Breke		
	Lyskyn		
	John		
	Arnolde Cock		
	Agnes his wife		
	John Orteson		
	Ellyn his wife		
	Suzan and Sara his daughters		
	Jacobe his servante		
	Moykyn his maide		
	Peter, Paule } children of John La Mote		

Douchemen	Agnes, John and, Katheryn — children of John La Mote		No denizens.
	Jacomyn his servante		
Duchmen	Olyefe de Best		
	Lewes his wife		
	George Mownen, her brother		
	Adrian his sonne		
	Christian de Lyon, widowe		
	William Pouer, worker of Tapestrye		
	Peter Arlesson		
	James Clarice		
	Katheryne his wife		
	Eliza his sonne		
	Jane his daughter		
	Jakes his servante		
	Abygell his daughter		
	Amon Mutton		
	Johan his wief		
	Mary their daughter		
	Haunce van Tene		
	Abell Brysay		
	John Van[n]ius (?)		
	Thomas & Henry, his sonnes		
	Harmon Harryson		
	Nicholas Brigmore		
	John Melon, and his wife		
	John Orynveluet		
	Christian Salome		
	An de Mone		
	Michaell Falconer		
	Three yonge children		
	Peter Putte, servante	6 yeres	
	Michaell Collyns, servaunte	15 yeres	
	Thomas, Margaret, and Katheryne, children of John Tyse, coper		
	George Towaye, tailour	18 yeres	
	Peter, Cicely, and Robert, his children		
	Assuerus Henmenkellis, merchante	9 monethes	
	Ede his wife, Margaret his daughter, Esias his man servante, Elizabeth his maide	9 monethes	
	Peter Cowboute, Joyner, Katheryne his wife, Abraham his sone, Lyskyn his maide	1 yere	
	Arnolde Farnanboam, arris worker	2 yeres	
	Hellayne his wife, Mary his daughter, Aron his sonne, Hetroyte his maide, Maye his maide	2 yeres	

Summa, Cxlviij.

Frenchemen	Marcye Bisemore, of longe contynuance		Denisons.
	John de Boys		
	Firyne Covant, Jane his wife		
	Martyn du Monne, Margaret his wife		
	Geffrey de la Penne	46 yeres	
	Symon Fernerys, of longe contynuance		
	Seaven children of John de Boys		No denisons.
	Denyce Durlande	30 yeres	
	Steven Clyvy, servante		
	John de Belno		
	Elizabeth his wife		
	Abraham his sonne		
	Elizabeth his daughter, Rachell his daughter		
	Abny Corperey, Johan his wife		
	Esaye and Agnes, his daughters		
	Anthony his sonne, Mary his syster		
	Peter Laneas	3 wekes	
	Thomas Focold, Peryn his wife		
	John his sonne, Lucas his sonne		
	John Lyvewe, servaunte		
	John Bury, servaunte		
	Guilham Marchant, Ellyn his wife		
	Judeth, daughter to Jeffrey de la Penne		
	Summa, xxxvij.		
Italions	Doctor Julio, Phisicion		No denizens.
	Ambrose Lux		
	Josephe Luxe		
	Fraunces Kennythe		Denizen.
Spanyarde	Frauncis Franko		No denizen.
	Totalis of this Warde, Ciiij^{xx}x.		

THE WARDE OF FARRINGDON WITHIN.

Duchmen	Peter Lathum, servaunte	6 yeres	No denizens.
	John Elinges, servaunte		
	Henrick van Monster, servante		
	Garett Sticcas, servante		
	John Luter, servaunte		
	Clarens Modies, maide servante		
	John Vandersipen, servante		
	Henry Destone, servante		
	Arnolde Moren, servante		
	John Hebrace, servante		
	Samuell Baker „		
	Andreas Sassen „		
	Andreas Vrimors „		
	William Fangnell „		
	Benedictus Vertlay, servante		
	Michael Mayer „		
	Henry Richerdson „		
	John Pottes, servaunte		
	Powell Bowelles „		
	Jacobe a servante		
	Henry Knewerenne, servante		
	Walter Isebrand „		

Duchmen	Jasper Blankoids, servante		No denizens.
	Hance Kemer „	2 yeres	
	Jacobe Lasse „	1 yere di.	
	William Hambro „	1 yere di.	
	William Sentlo „	3 yeres	
	Christopher Penser „	1 yere	
	Balthazer Collen „	2 yeres di.	
	Charles Gilbart „		
	Julian Bonfoye, a woman		
	Garrett Madockes		
	Denys Oke, servante		
	Lyen Menewe „		
	Dother Octon „		
	Cornelis Lympet		
	Margarett Renere, servant		
	John Lamothe, a childe		
	James Buckett		
	John Buckett		
	Firmaine Cowna		
	John Mortow, servante		
	Frauncis Allaldes „		
	Steven Sheven, servante		
	Barnarde Roule „		
	Giles Beame „		
	Cornelis Goston „		
	Henry Rotchefordes „		
	Garrett Sebbes „		
	Peter Lenssye „		
	Hubbard Watson „		
Douchemen	James Courte, and his wife		Denyzens.
	Angell Tompson		
	Christian Derick, and Alice his wife		
	Albert Kinderine, and Michaell his wife		
	Giles Johnson		
	John Payne, and Elizabeth his wife		
	Angell Faire, widowe		
	Peryn Liberdes widowe		
	Peter Moren, and Alice his wife		
	Nicholas Deringe		
	Arnolde Brickeman		
	Harman Garetson		
	Olde father Derick		
	Francis Mathewe	16 yeres	
	John Mathewe		
	Guillam Tresorer		
	Hubbarde Anckarde	50 yeres	
	Peter Gobbarde	40 „	
	Jasper Emperoure	20 „	
	Nicholas Lardenoye	2 „	
	Waldrewe Lardenoyse, his wife	2 „	
	James Mort, and his wife, and Rebecca his daughter	20 „	
	Lewes Demary	14 „	
	Garman Demary and John, his children		

Douchemen	Lewes Deboyse	1 yere	Denyzens.
	James Garret, and Collett his wife	30 yeres	
	Washell Gibbyns, and Agnes his wife	1 yeres	
	Harman Busshe	40 yeres	
	William Grahawe, and Adrian his wife		
	Laurence Crosse		
	Bennett Delacorte, and Jane his wife		
	Frauncis Pytcher, the Post + *quia Italus*		
	Roger Stuffot		
	Summa, iiij^{xx} xvj.		

		Yeres.	
Frenchemen	Robert Fountayne		Denizens.
	Morys Mabell	6	
	Margarin Vava, and his wife, and two daughters	3	
	John Makenno, and his wife	18	
	Bastian Bonfoy	10	
	John Hennock, and Katheryne his wife	7	
	Robert Imfry	5	
	John Marchant, and Katheryne his wife	di.	
	Rachell and Sara, their children	di.	
	Richerd Lothe	16	
	Thomas Woultrulier	3	
	Peter Doradge	30	
	John Osanna, and Katheryne his wife	8	
	Tussant Viot	5	
	Giles Gubbett	20	
	Nicholas Goslinge	16	
	John de Horse, and Katheryne his wife	20	
	Launcelott Lardye, and Katheryne his wife	3	
	Elizabeth Lardie, Sara Lardie, Adrian Lardie — their children		
	Peter Forrest	10	
	Nowell Gobbard, and Anne his wife	12	
	James Chermoyse	7	
	Vincent Flemynge, and Jaine his wife	26	
	Peter Bausse	15	
	Jane Tirett	28	
	Frauncis Despynoyse		
	Sampson Morden		
	Vincent Tibbard, servante		No denizens.
	Widowe Marye	37	
	John Sovall, servante	di.	
	Margarett Brian, childe		
	Peter Barviare, servante		
	John Biayer, servante		
	Nicholas Valtere, servante		
	Globe Larchar, servante		
	John Cossyn, Preacher, and Bryngone his wife		
	Paulle Samell, servante		
	Philippe Cutter	18 yeres	
	Peter Harryson, servaunte		
	Michaell Tilor, a childe		
	Nicholas Chermoyse, servante		

Frenchemen	Steven Bastian, a woman		No denizens.
	John Hubbarde, servante		
	Summa, lviii.		
Italians	Frauncis Pytcher, the Post	40 yeres	Denizens.
	Sir John Portinarij		
	Totalis of this Warde, Clvj.		

THE WARDE OF FARRINGDON WITHOUT.

		Yeares.
Doche denizens	Anthony Yonge hathe bene of contynewance in London	16
	Martyne his wife	6
	John Edwardes	8
	Bartyllmew Lymberger	6
	Barbara his wife	7
	John Beele	16
	Ellyn his wife	6
	Anthony Peterson	35
	Alyce his wife	30
	Peter du Jardin	1
	Jone his wife and two childeren	1
	Edward Ernest hathe bene	20
	Geretrude his wyfe	24
	Lambert Peterson	13
	Jasper Hallybrande	47
	Leonard Johnson	
	Garytt Johnson, and his wyfe	
	Sawnder Williamson & Faythe his wyfe	
	James Mathewe, & his wyfe	
	Symond Gover, & his wyfe	
	William Tewlye, & his wyfe	
	Lambart Harman	
	John Tellye	
	Harry Kennex, and his wyfe	
	Arnolde Harmonson	
	John Leynorde	
	Alyce, wyfe of Nicholas Roye, Frenchman	
	James Lamberd	
	John Venhedge	
	Mathewe Johnson	
	Baltesar Bucke	
Doche no denizens	Haunce Asolynge, servaunte of Coinewauc', in London	1
	Elizabeth Smellynge	6
	Barnard Sormonster	2
	Peter Heskerke	di.
	Mary Johnson, servaunte	1
	Frauncis, wyfe of Mighell Sero, Frenchman	6
	Androwe Gosman, serv^{t}	4
	Myghell Peers	5
	Gyles Framgantus, came at Shroftide laste	
	Anthony, serv^{t} to John Beele, at Cand^{s} last	
	Frauncis Fancolunyon, serv^{t}	1

		Yeares.
Doche no denizens	Peter de Hanse, servt	di.
	Mawkyn his wyfe and James his sonne	1
	Tise Brilemanse, servaunte	di.
	James Luton „	2
	Harry Vallwater „	1
	Margaret, servant to Peter Du	1
	Albert Stager	15
	Harry Leddy	16
	Phillip Beane, servaunte	3
	Haunce Ome „	di.
	Adryan wyfe of Peter Doulset	8
	Walter Zilkyns, servt	2
	John Palmer	6
	Henrye Peterson	5
	Richard Haunce	1
	John Luton, servaunt	4
	Dennys Archer „	5
	William Stavens „	1
	Peter Lambert „	2
	David Goodgesell „	2
	James Nichollson „	1
	Jacob Hoveacre „	Mighelmas last
	Tilman Johnson „	8
	Haunse Vandelover, servaunt	di.
	William Mecle „	6
	Martyn Quypers „	di.
	Adam Hewen „	1 di.
	Peter Hylles „	5
	Edward Falybricke „	8
	Anthony Growdinand „	2
	Tyshyane „	2
	Lawrence Frode „	2
	Coneestrange „	di.
	Barns Harman	2
	Steven Even, his wyfe and two childeren	6 wekes
	Betterys Allye	20 yeares
	Garrett Barne and Margaret his wyfe	17
	Kateren Hitckyns, wydow	8
	Thomas Chappell	
	John Peterson, servaunt	2
	Harry Johnson „	di.
	Garrett, servaunt to James Mathewe	4 dayes
	Steyne Shype	1 yeare
	Annys Rygatte	6 dayes
	Olyfer Foxe, servaunt	6 yeare[s]
	Wilbrande „	di.
	Francis Fremaut	3 dayes
	John James, servaunt	qrtr. yeare
	Petter Vose „	qrtr.
	Garterid „	3 qrtrs.
	Godfrey Vanhoubacke, servaunt	qrtr.
	Browne Harrys „	6
	Cristopher Keane „	7

		Yeares.
Doche no denizens	James Bachowse, servaunt	1
	John Dudrose „	3
	Gylbard Harryson „	2
	Gosen Smythe „	3
	Cornelus Johnson „	1
	Summa, Cxij.	
French denizens	Mighell Seroo, hathe bene of contynewance in London	10
	Richard Doolye	4 di.
	Nicholas Roye	40
	Rowland Russhie	xxvij
	Vincente his wyfe	18
	John Marye	7
	Thomas Sheron	8
	William Forrest	36
	Peter de la Mare	40
	Peter Doulsett	8
	Symon Shavaleyer	26
	Mathewe Runyome	16
	Agnes his wyfe	10
	John Megnysyer	23
	Margaret his wyfe	6
	Gyllam Bargier	32
	John Hewvye	11
	James de la Foye	28
	Phylip his wyfe	15
	Tousan Vyott	10
	Jamys Paryn	10
	Hubert Danuyller	17
	Jarvys Sawyer	xl
	Elizabeth his wyfe	40
	John Don	40
	William Shawsbrey	7
	Marye his wyfe	2
	Jamys Marcady	37
	Mr. Bumeryns	
	Gyllam Lundicke & Gyllam his wyfe	18
	Jamys Sylvester	
	Gyllam Goden	
	Jane Johnson	
	William Danwaye	
	John Penewe	
	Nicholas Lyon, and his wyfe	
	Lewys Cammys, and his wyfe	
	Higatt Bartrom	
	Maryan Delane, and his wyfe	
	John Decoye, and his wyfe	
	Anthony Endowe, and his wyfe	
	Rowland Dellyon	
	Thomas Parchment	
Frenche no denizens	James Lewnoo, servaunte	di. yeare
	John Denkeyn „	1
	James Avelyn „	1

		Yeares.
Frenche no denizens	Nicholas Duckloo, servaunte	1 di.
	Peter Robarte	3 monethes
	Robyn Sheron, widowe	2 yeares
	Harry, a servaunt	2 monethes
	Lawrence Fortune, servaunt	8 yeares
	Lewys Dowlset	6
	Peter Sampion, servaunt	4
	Thomasyn Shavaleyer, wydowe	4
	Cardeyn Hamon, wydowe	4
	Raymonde Maynemore, servaunt	5
	Frauncys his wyfe	3
	Lewys Bargett, servaunte	14
	Richard Tyllyer	7
	William Varree	di.
	Gyles de Large, servaunt	14
	John le Pilkeyer, servaunt	4 monethes
	Charles Shanne, servaunt	1 yeare
	John de Beaue Chesne, servaunt	2
	Nicholas Mezureur, servaunte	2
	John Allyn	8
	Jakelyn Barbanson, wydowe	60
	Thomas Mose	8
	John Doroman, servaunt	qrtr.
	Olyver Bydall	17
	Watter Johnson, servaunte	2
	Isaacke Rushe ,,	3
	Mother Sage, wydowe	20
	Summa, lxxix.	
Burgundians denizens	Thomas de Champes, of contynewance in London	8
	Jane his wyfe	8
	John le Gaye	5
	Katheryn his wyfe	3
	Nicholas Rymey and his wyfe	
Burgundians no denizens	James Stone, Katheryn his wyfe, Samuell and Agnes his childeren	3
	Frauncis Cannelles, his servaunt	1 monethe
	Jane Howshet, servaunt	di. yeare
	Thomas Durne	j yeare
	John Sterne	j monethe
	John Hawker and Charles Varvott, servauntes	ij yeares
	John de Lavawse and his wife & Jane his dawghter	
	Summa, xix.	
Scottesmen	Thomas Fare, servaunte	2
	John Pettye, servaunte	3
	Andrewe Blake, servaunte	1
	John Whytherspone	18
	Alexander Alynshawe, servaunt	9
	Thomas Awkenhode	3
	John Thomson	8
	Saunder Hemme	4
	William Kellawe	1
	Davye Carlye William Hunter	20

		Yeares.
Scottesmen	John Cryrye	8
	William Hunter	20
	John Hewson	2
	Summa, xiiij.	
Spanyardes	Domynge hathe bene of contynewance in London	12 yeares
	John Symonde de la Montayne, denizen	
	Mr. James, lienge in the house of Dr. Lopus	3 wekes
	Summa, iij.	
Italyan	Jeronymus de Secolae, denizen.	
Portingale	Doctor Lopus and his brother, denizens.	

Summa totalis huius Warde, CCxxx.

Summa totalis hujus libri, M^{l}M^{l}M^{l}CCCxxiiij. M^{l}M^{l}vijCxxx.

Of which nombre—

Duchmen	There ar of Duche	ij M^{l}xxx
	Of theim, denysons	vj C xlvij
women	Of two yeres contynuance and not aboue	Cxxxij
children and servauntes	Of one yeres contynuance and vnder	Ciiij^{xx} ij
Frenche (similiter)	There ar of Frenche	iiijC xxviij
	Of theim, denisons	Cxxvj
	Of two yeres contynuance and not aboue	xvij
	Of one yeres and vnder	xxxiij
Bourgongnons	There ar of Bourgongnons	xliiij
	Of theim, denysons	xv
	Of two yeres contynuance and not aboue	iij
	Of one yeres and vnder	vij
Italyons	There ar of Italyons	Cxl
	Of them, denysons	xiiij
	Of two yeres contynuance and not aboue	j
	Of one and vnder	v
Spaignardes & Portugues	There ar of theim	xlv
	Of them, denisons	ix
	Of two yeres and not aboue	0
	Of one yeres and vnder	ii
Scottes	There ar of them	xl
	Whereof, denisons	ix
	Of two yeres and not aboue	iij
	Of one yere and vnder	iij
Danes	Danes	ij
Liegeois	Liegeois, *alias* of the land of Luik	j

Memorandum, that the tymes of the contynuance of a great many of these of all sortes do not appeere in this booke, but left blank.

Totall, ijM^{l}vijCxxx.—ij Cxxxij of on yere and vnder.*

Endorsed by Cecil: Straungers in {London / Westm.} 1567.

* These last six words appear to be in Cecil's hand.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 41, No. 60.

Certificate of the Lord Mayor of London, June, 1567.

In Certificacione Xp'oferi Draper, militis, Maioris Civitatis Londonie, et aliorum nuper assignatorum ad taxandum primam solucionem Subsidij a laicis anno octauo Regine Elizabeth in Civitate predicta concessi, inter alia continetur sic, videlicet :—

Warda de Byllyngesgate.

Egidius Bountneighe, at Coxe key	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Hans van Hocke, at Cox key	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Petrus Seres, at Somerse key	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Henricus Depenbeck	x li. ...	xx s.
Terre de la Courte	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Jacus Hostnakell and Gyles his brother, parteners ...	xl li. ...	iiij li.
John Box and his companye	C li. ...	x li.
Hanc [*sic*] Petters, merchaunt	xx li. ...	xl s.
Peter Belmaker	x li. ...	xx s.
Gysbrighte Dernall, merchaunt	x li. ...	xx s.
Peter Romersome	x li. ...	xx s.
Lodwyke Blomart, merchant	xx li. ...	xl s.
Jacus White Frongent, merchant	xx li. ...	xl s.
Matis Hull, merchant	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Hans Smythe, merchant	v li. ...	x s.
Jeoyse van de Plancke, merchant	x li. ...	xx s.*
Hans de Slutter	x li. ...	xx s.
Dominicus van Vffell	x li. ...	xx s.
John Martyn, merchaunt	x li. ...	xx s.
Charles de la Falye, merchant	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Cluter, merchaunt	x li. ...	xx s.
William Formayden, merchaunte	x li. ...	xx s.
James Vantrighte	v li. ...	x s.
Nicholus Lewporte	xx li. ...	xl s.
James Bellye, merchaunte	v li. ...	x s.
Lamberte Brwer, merchaunt	x li. ...	xx s.
Hans Hostaye and Peter Bullen, parteners, marchauntes	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Awdryan Awdryanson	v li. ...	x s.

Warda Turris Londonie.

Andrewe de Lawe, for the heyres of Peter de Rose ...	C li. ...	x li.
Gyles Hostman, Peter Panhewes, Francis Wynter	CCC li. ...	xxx li.
Awdryan de Rormestrando and his company	l li. ...	v li.
Peter Vandebale, merchant, in Godfry Mascall' howse, for the Lovelles	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Emanuell Demetrys, merchant	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Servoys Hawbright...	iij li. ...	vj s.
Hans Rowse, merchaunt, in the howse of Emanuell Demetrys	xx li. ...	xl s.
Michaell Sholdron, merchaunt	v li. ...	x s.
Johannes de Neffeterra	lx s. ...	vj s.

* This name was entered twice, but the first entry is struck out.

Bridgwarde.		
Thomas Sone	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Byshopsgate Warde.		
Luke Merchant	xxx li. ...	iij li.
Lewys Farreyn	x li. ...	xx s.
Candlewykestreete Warde.		
William Walchett, merchaunt	lx li. ...	vj li.
Hanc Walterse, merchaunt	x li. ...	xx s.
Nich[ol]as Melleyer	x li. ...	xx s.
Peter van de Welden	x li. ...	xx s.
Baltezar Curteball	xx li. ...	xl s.
Langborne Warde.		
Jacob de la Follia and his company	CC li. ...	xx li.
Nich[ola]us van Hatche	xx li. ...	xl s.
Rafaell van de Pytt	vj li. ...	xij s.
John Wattewo	vj li. ...	xij s.
Frauncis Claer	vj li. ...	xij s.
Summa totalis—[CCiiij^{xx} xiiij li. xvj s.*]	Cxxviij li. viij s.	

Wheare there was a vewe taken in the monith of Marche last past of all the Straungers within the Citty of London, in the answere wherof reporte was made of all the Denisons knowen, the bookes of which reporte haue diligently bynne perused, and non of the personnes abouenamyd ar found to be denisons to our knowlege.

[Signed] Wylliam Blakwell.
John Mershe.

I, John Mershe, gouernor of the Companye of the Merchantz Aduenterers of Englande, doo testifye that none of the sayde Companye resident in any the Low Coontreye[s], whether he be householder or not (being no burgez or freporter), ys charged with payment of any Subsidye, tax, or imposicion.

[Signed] John Mershe.

Endorsed: Certificat of ye taxing of Strangers for the first payment of the Subsidie. June, 1567.†

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 3.

A volume containing two lists, both of the same date, 1567. The second list, being fuller than the first, is printed here. Probably some of the names were added after the date given. Neither of these lists agrees with the list of about the same date printed by Strype.‡ They have vellum covers, cut out of a book of commentaries or sermons.

Catalogus Ecclesiæ Belgio-Germanicæ collectus 1 Decembris, 1567.

Anthonius Ashe.
[Andries Bitter.] *
Arnoudt vanden Boime.
Arnoudt de Bruyne.
Ardt de Vre.
Andries Jansson.
Anthönis Jordaens.
Adriaen Kraanmeester.

---

* Struck out.

† This date is added by another hand, and is probably correct, but the document has been entered at the end of 1566 in the Calendar of State Papers.

‡ See page 372.

Abraham de Moir.
Adriaen Breckpott.
Adriaen Henricks[on].
Albrecht van Keppel.
Adam Gerards[on].
Ardt van den Roost.
Ardt Daniels[on].
Alexander van Dormael.
Adriaen Gillis.
Ad[r]iaen Gouards[on].
Adrianus de Lanoe.
Arnoudt Jansson.
Arnoudt de Röuer.
Anthönis Marcelis.
Arnoudt Hennessen.
Andries Heilbroeck.

Anna Vtenhove.
Agatha Saal.
Aledt Brands.
Agnes Folles van Kales.
Anna van Meenen.
Anna Passche.
Aledt Lamberts.
Anneken Klercks.
Anneke Loeyen.
Adriane Trips.
Anneke Pieterssen.
Adriana Jacobs[on].
Aledt Wouters.
Anthonine S'Beers.
Adriaentge Beetz.
Anneken S'Heirden.
Abigail Halbiers.

D. Bertoldus Wilhelmus.
Bastiaen Vrancks.
Bartholomeus Cornelissen.
Balthen Kermans.
Bartholomeus Moinen.
Bernardt Roelens.

Barbel Kermans.
Barbel Ethie Limborgiers.*

Barbel de Pouer.
Betgen van Anwegen.
Barbel Platenvetz.
Beatrice van de Male.
Barbel Hönichs.
Barbel Popeliers.
Bettgjen S'Vos'.
Bettgen Keiten.

Claudius Dottegnie.
Cornelius Smolders.
Cornelis Jansson, tessemaker.†
Cornelis Boes'.
Clemens Wauters.
Christoffel de Haan.
Cornelis Jansson, slootmaker.
Christiaen Seruaes'.
Christian Cram.
Christiaen Buyl.

Christine van Winge.
Christine Deleene.

Christine van Audtviuer.
Cathline Pape.
Commerine Druttlie.
Cathline Bers', Greuinckhoff.
Cathline Martens'.
Catherine Grimps'.
Christine Tsessyns.
Catherine Jordaens.
Catharine van der Mersch.
Cathlyne Waelwyns.
Coryne Stell.
Cathline van der Vliet.

Dierick van Roistveldt Roestinck.
Dierick ten Dycke.
Daniel Willemet.‡
Dierick Jansson.
Dauid Lingels.

Dierick Tsomers.
Dauid Henricksen.

Digneken Pastors.

Engel Kempen.

Emmeke Ashe.

Elizabeth de Wilde.
Elizabeth Kölenär.
Els' Elssens.

* This name is omitted in the other copy.
† "Tassemaker" in the other copy.
‡ Underlined.

Elizabeth van Anwegen, alwerdt.
Elizabeth Warnick.
Elizabeth Garcie.
Elizabeth Kook.
Eleonora Sheeren.

Eufemia off Femme van Brakele.
Engele Danelu.
Emerentiana Kocks'.
Elizabeth Klaessen vxor D. Bertoldj.
Elizabeth Adriaens[on], vxor D. Ar[di.]

Franciscus Marquinus.
Franchois Hönich.
Frantz Peil.
Ferdinandus Dottegnie.
Frantz Klercks'.
Frans Pape.

Frantz Jacobs[on].
Franco Francks.

Frantzynken Mostincks.
Fyeken Cornelissen.

Gottfridus Wingius.
Gerardt Artis.
Gillis van Sebergen.
Gillein De Beste.
Gerardt Nabuers.
Gillis Taalman.
Gillis van Thienen.
Gouardt Portman.
Gerardt van Hör.
Gillis Jacobs[on].
Gerardt Jansson, kuyper.
Gillis Valcke.
Gerardt Jansson van Nieuwmegen.
M. Gerardus Gossemius.
Gerardt Verstrype.

Gerardt van de Male.
Gerardt Willemson.
Gillis de Hösler.
Gillein van Teepst.
Guiliame Kocks.
Gabriel van den Viuer.

Grietgen Nabuers.
Grietgen Kinicks'.
Goelken van den Putte.
Goedeliene Doffany.
Grietgen Wouterhoels'.
Gerardtgen Janssen.
Grietgen Thielmans.

Henrick Nabuer.
Henrick Kinicks.*
Hercules Nosset.
Hans Druttly.
Herman Roeter.
Henrick de Moir.
Henrick Swerds.
Herman Smedt.
Herman Henricksson.
Hans Verhagen.
Herman Olieslager.
Herman Kecht.
Herman Smedt.†
Henrick Lieuens.
Henrick van Munster.
Hans Dardein.
Hans Cornelis' van Breda.
Henrick de Weirdt.
Henrick Willems[on].
Hans van Anwegen.

Henrick van Orssel.
Henrick Claessen van Stappost.
Hans Tielmans'.
Henrick Klaessen van Antwerpen.
Henrick Klercks'.
Hans Smids.
Hans van Diependael.
Hans Piefferon.
Henrick de Knoip.
Hans Kort.
Henrick Simons[on].
Huyge‡ Wiltssen.
Herman Wolffardt.
Hans Lucas.
Hans Angelé.

Heylke van den Bonne.
Hilleken Ariaen Verbeecks.
Hesther Verstrype.

Jan Engelram.

Jacob Saal.

* "Kininck" in the other copy.
† *Sic;* see above.
‡ Originally "Huybrecht"; and so in the other copy.

Jan Lamoot.
Jan de Graue.
Jan Alberts.
Joris Willemssen.
Jan Löues.
Jan de Mölenaer.
Jan Euertz.
Jan Thör.
Jacob Blanckestein.
Jan van Embden.
Jan Loeyen.
Jan Klercks'.
Jaspar van den Haute.*
Jan Pietersson van Rümünde.
Jan Hauwe.
Jois Bauwens.
Jan Boeckmans.
Jan Cornelis[son].
Jacob Heyn.
Jan Willicksen.
Jois Prouoost.
Jois Bauwens.†
Jan van der Beke.
Jan Mesmaker.
Jacob Gysebrechts.
Jan Vaes'.‡
Jan de Koninck.
Jaspar Jacobsson.
Jan Jacobsson.
Jan Bernards.
Jan Weichman.
Jan van Orssel.
Jan Backer.
Jakes Roelandt.
Jan Lodowycks[on].

Karel de Groite.
Konrardt Jansson.
Korst Borstmans.

Loys Tiery.
Lambrecht Pietersson.
Lambrecht Backer.
Lambrecht Neuen.
Lenardt Cornelisson.
Lieuen van den Winckele.§
Lodowyck de Ryke.§
Lieuen van den Vyne.
M. Lucas de Heere.
Lieuen de Bake.

Lenyntgen ¶ Marquinas.

Jasper Toloes'.
Jan Kuypers Cornelisson.
Jacob Grammey.
Jakes Kuck.
Jan Stell.
Joris de Blare.
Jan Daneels.
Jan Winrickssen.
Jan Lubbertssen.
Jan van der Vliet.
Jan Kabbeljauw.
Jan Klaes'.
Jan Törkhörs'.
Jan de Beck.
Jakes de la Choutier.
Jan Diericksen.
Jan de Graue de junge.

Jacomyntge Lamoot.
Judith Hönich.
Jenneke Thör.
Jenneke van den Putte.
Jenneke Carpentiers.
Josyntge Robyns.§
Ida Klaes'.
Jenneken Shönings.||
Jacomyntgen S' Haacks.
Josyntgen Steuens.
Jenneke vanden Winckele.
Jacomine S' Berds.
Jenneken Daneels'.
Jenneken Deynoits (?).
Joistgen Martenssen.
Jakeline van den Viuere.

Klaerken Tsalebeens.
Kalleken Angelé.
Kalleken van Rechem.

Loyseken de Beste.
Lyntgen ** Winckels.
Lucieken van den Valcke.
Lyssken van den Houe.
Lyntgen ** Klercks.
Lyntgen ** Verhoeuen.
Lyn Diericks[on].
Lyntgen ** Jordaens[on].
Lyntgen Lodowycks[on].
Lyntgen Kockenoels.
Loyseken S' Baken.

* "Houtte" in the other copy. † *Sic*; see above. ‡ "Vaez" in the other copy. § Underlined.
|| "S' Konincks" in the other copy. ¶ "Linincke" in the other copy. ** "Lyntcke" in the other copy.

Matthæus de Böne. *Excommunicatus.**
Martinus Delenus.
Mauritius van den Houe.
Marten van den Dale.
Michiel Pers'.† *Excommunicatus.*
Michiel Wauters.
Michiel Watermans.
Melssen Engelbertz.
Mattheus van Mörs'.
Marten Boin.
Matthys Törhörs'.

Margariete Engelrams.
Mayeken Engelrams.
Margariete Lamoots.
Margariete van Sebergen.
Margariete Tiery.
Maeyeken Artis.
Maeyeken van der Mote.
Margariete Beenem.
Maeyeken Winckelmans.
Maeyeken van Duren.
Maeyeken van Aken.
Mehteldt‡ Janssen.
Myntge Valcke.
Maeyeke Loeye van Venlo.
Maeyeke Manteaux.

Maeyeken Cornelissen.
Maeyeken Segers.
Maeyken van Anwegen.
Maeyken Casteleins'.
Maeyeke Sunen.§
Margariete van Sandfordt.
Maeyken Smantels.
Maeyeken Sklercks.
Maeyeken Sklercks [*sic*].
Maeyeken Goris'.
Maeyeken Stockouens.
Marie Pieters'.
Magdalene Crootz.
Magdalene vanden Vyue.
Marie Knoips'.
Mayeke Kam.
Mayeke Lambrechts.
Maeyeke Simons.
Mayeke Jacobs[on].
Marie Volckards.
Marie S'jungen.
Mayeken Henrickssen.
Mayeken S'Blauwers.
Marie Janssen.
Mayeken van der Elst.
Mayeken S'Bus'.

Neeltgen Buylards.
Naentgen Thyssens.
Neelken Eduwards.

Neelken Klaessen.
Neelken van Eycke.

Otto Jacobs[on].

Passchier van der Mote.
Pieter Lamoot.
Pieter Gerards.
Pieter de Bruyne.
Pieter Berntssen
Pieter de Butt.
Pieter Pieterssen.
Philips Haack.†
Pauwels de Beir.‖
Pauwels Maes'.
Philippus Garcie.
Pieter Cornelisson.
Pieter Bogardt.
Pieter Vereycke.
Pieter Vos.

Pieter de Berdt.
Pieter Doffany.
Pieter Carpentier.
Pieter van Duren.
Pieter van der Elst.
Philips Henrickssen.
Philips van Löuen.

Pieryne Diericks[on].
Pierone Böns.¶
Paulyntge S'ryken.
Passchyntgen de Bruyne.
Philippote de Moir.
Peternelleken Claessohyssens.
Passchyntgen Salebeens.

* This is written in the margin. "Matheus Beun" in the other copy.
† Underlined.
‡ "Mecheldt" in the other copy.
§ "Suenen" in the other copy.
‖ "Beer" in the other copy.
¶ "Buens" in the other copy.

Roelandt van Sandtfordt.
Rutger Steuens.
Reynier Thyssen.
Reynier Pastor.

Simon Anthönis.
Steuen Vuystardt.
Simon Turschoens.

Segerine Roeters.

Thomas Sunen.
Thomas Pietersson.
Thomas Cornelisson.

Tanneken Ponceel.
Tanneken Heaulmes.
Tanneken Kauwards.
Tanneken Cherouuriers.

Willem de Haan.
Willem de Pouer.
Willem Fogge.
Willem Salebeen.
Willem in der Smidt.
Willem Jacobsson.

Vrsele Beetz.

Rochus Martens.
Reinier van Rechem.
Reynier Verwayen.

Susanna Poele.
Styne Berns'.
Sara Raueds.
Sara Janssen.

Tanneken van den Haute.
Thryn Heyns'.
Tanneken Jacobss[on].
Tanneken Smartelers.
Tanneken Anthönis.
Thryn Hermans.
Truytgen van Oncen.

Willem de Wagener.
M. Willem Mayardt.*
Willem Henrickssen.
Wouter Vranck.
Willem Greninckhoff.

Vyntge Vermote.

STRYPE'S *LIFE OF ARCHBISHOP GRINDAL*, Book I., Appendix XV., p. 501.

"**The Names** of the members of the Dutch Church, London, which were fled from the King of Spain's dominions for religion: sent to the Bishop of London by his order, from the Ministers and Elders." [Qu. 1567; see preceding.]†

CATALOGUS eorum qui ex ditione Philippi Hispaniarum Regis Ecclesiæ Belgico-Germanicæ Londinensi subsunt.

A.

Anthonius Ashe, Ecclesiæ Senior,
Arnoudt Van den Boinne,
Arnoudt de Bruynne,
Andries Janssen,
Anthonis Jordaens,
Adriaen Kraanmeester,
Abraham de More,
Adriaen Breckpott,
Adam Gerards,
Ardt Van den Roist.
Alexander Van,
Adriaen Gillis,
Adriaen Gonards,

Arnoudt Janssen,
Anthonis Marcelis,
Andries Heilbroeck,
Alardt Janssen Van Horne,
Ardt Pieterssen,
Adriaen Speelman,
Alexander Bogaert,
Abraham Michiels,
Alardt Janssen Sciynwerker,
Anthonis Van der Molen,
Alexander de Ridder,
Anthonis Bernards.

---

* "Maehardt" in the other copy.

† Referred to in Strype's text under 1566.

Bertholdus Wilhelmi, Verbi Minister.
Bartholomeus Moennen,

Claudius Dottegnie, Senior,
Cornelis Smolders,
Cornelis Janssen Tessemaker,
Cornelis Boess,
Clement Wouterus,
Cornelis Janssen Slotmaker,
Christiaen Sernaess,
Christiaen Kram,
Christiaen Buyl,

Dierick Van Roistveldt,
Dierick Janssen,
David Lingels,
David Henrickson,

Erasmus Hoen.

Fransois Hoinch, Diaconus,
Ferdinandus Dottegnie,
Frantz Pape,

Gerardt Artis, Senior,
Gilleyn de Beste, Diaconus,
Gillis Van Thiennen,
Gillis Jacobss,
Gerardt Janssen,
Gillis Van den Berge,

Henrick Kinickes,
Henrick de Moir,
Henrick Sweyrds,
Hans Smidt,
Hermon Henrickson,
Hans Ver Haghen,
Henrick Lienens,
Hans Cornelis Van Breda,
Henrick de Wyrdt,
Henrick Willems,
Hans Van Auweghen,
Henrick Van Orsell,
Hans Tielmans,
Henrick Claessen,
Hans Smidts,

Jan Engelram, Senior,
Jacob Saal, Senior,

B.

Balthen Kermaus,
Bartholomeus Cornelissen.

C.

Cornelis Jacopsen,
Christiaen Boeyer,
Christiaen Liebardt,
Cornelis Joisten,
Cornelis de Klerck,
Claude Engelandt,
Cornelis de Hoighe,
Cornelis Borne.

D.

David Janssen,
Dierick Joppen,
Dierick Cornelissen.

E.

F.

Frantz Jacobs,
Frantz Van den Winckel.

G.

Gillis Valcke,
Gerardt Janssen Van Vimmepen,
Gerardt Van del Abele,
Gerardt Ver [Van] Strype,
Gilleyn de Beck,
Gherardt Willenson.

H.

Hans Van Diependael,
Hans Piefferoen,
Hendrick de Knoip,
Henrick Simoens,
Huyge Wiltsen,
Herman Wolfardt,
Hans Lucas,
Hans Angeloe,
Henrick Pietersson,
Hansken Van der Hole,
Henrick Tessmaker,
Hans de Bruynne,
Hans Hagelers,
Hans Baerwyns,
Hans Van der Scheuren.

J.

Jan Lamoot, Senior,
Jan Danelu, Diaconus,

Jan Loeyen,
Jan Van den Grave,
Jasper Van den Hone,
Jan Pietersson Van den Bossche,
Jan Pietersson Van Rumunde,
Jan Hauwe,
Jacob Heyn, Diaconus,
Jacob Van Aken,
Jois Bauwens,
Jan Beeckmans,
Jan Cornelis,
Jan Willickson,
Jois Provoost,
Jan Van der Beke,
Jan de Konynck, Senior,
Jasper Jacopsen,
Jan Bernardts,
Jan Van Orsell,
Jaques Roelandt,
Jan Lodwyckss,
Jaspar Van Toulouse,
Jan Cuypers Cornelissen,
Jacop Grammeye,
Jaques Koeck,
Jan Stell,
Joeris de Blare,
Jan Daniels,
Jan Winrickssen,
Jan Van der Vliet,
Jan Kabeliauw,
Jan de Beck,

Konradt Janssen,
Klays Theyssen,

Loiis Tiery, Senior,
Lambrecht Nenem,
Lenardt Cornelisson,
Lienen Van Vyne,

Mauritius Van den Hone,
Michiel Wouters,
Marten Boin,
Matthieu Verkens,
Matheus Verhonen,

Otto Jacobs.

Petrus Carpentarius, Senior,
Pieter Pieterssen, Diaconus,
Pieter de Berdt, Diaconus,
Paschieu Van der Mote,
Jaques de la Chantiere,
Jan Diericksen,
Jan de Grave Van Kassel,
Jan Henrickssen,
Jaques Weelss,
Joren Orinck,
Jois Van den Veste,
Jan Senertyen,
Jorge Wullenaer,
Jan Van Kampenhaut,
Jooris de Dobbelaer,
Jan Van Kerdt,
Jan Van Verdebau,
Jan Van den Bosche,
Jaques Hoste,
Jooris Wieders,
Jan Grieten,
Jan Willenson,
Jaques de Dunel,
Jan Janssen Van Audenarde,
Jan Janssen Van Zierickssee,
Jan Nachtegael,
Jesayas Beyts,
Jan de Mennynck,
Jan Loorisson,
Jooris de Lettewerck,
Jacop Hortzwoet,
Jois Bardts,
Jan Broeck,
Jaspar Baudens.

K.

Klays Van Tungeren.

L

Lucas de Heere,
Lienen de Bake,
Lienen de Buss,
Lodowyck Van Mauwden.

M.

Marten Van de Laten,
Marten de Coster,
Matheus Stilte,
Matrio Verlare.

O.

P.

Pieter Lamoot,
Pieter de Bruynne,
Pauwels de Boyr,
Philippus Garcie, Diaconus,

Pieter Bogardt,
Pieter Vereycke,
Pieter Voss,
Pieter Doffaye,
Pieter Van der Elst,
Philips Henrickson,
Philips Van Lonen,
Pieter de Wale,

Renier Verwayen,
Roelandt Van Sandtfordt,
Raphael Van den Putte,
Roeguer Stevens,

Steven Unystardt,
Sebastiaen Urancks,
Sebastiaen Pieterssen,

Tomaes Soenen, Senior,

Vincent Van der Leyen.

Willem Salween,
Willem Jacobson,
Willem de Wagenaer,
Willem Mayardt,
Willem Kock,

Pieter Roeles,
Pieter Koselaer,
Pieter Unistardt,
Petrus Geluius,
Pieter Sterten,
Pieter Segerss,
Pieter Tieretens,
Pieter Verroist.

R.

Remer Van Reckem,
Romboudt Van Kerssbeke,
Robert Janssen.

S.

Sebastiaen Doraff,
Segar Van Pelkem.

T.

Tomas Cornelissen.

V.

W.

Wouter Urancks,
Willem Prooffsts,
Willem Frantzen,
Walterus Pannekoeck.

Ad postulationem R^di D. Epi. Londinensis, testamur nos, Ministri verbi, nomine totius nostri consistorii,* numero (prout eos in Philippi Hispaniarum Regis ditione natos ex ecclesiæ nostræ registro discernere potuimus) ducentos et triginta sex, esse viros pietatis et honestatis studiosos; qui non solum in dictâ nostrâ ecclesiâ suæ fidei publicam confessionem ediderunt, sed et disciplinæ ejusdem ecclesiæ sese subjecerunt, ac ejusdem ministerium ac Sacramenta hactenus frequentarunt.

Sequentes verò hic infernè adscriptos in ejusdem Hispaniarum Regis ditione natos testamur, ad ejusdem Reverendi D. Epi. Londinen. postulationem, esse viros probos et modestos, ac purioris religionis causâ è Belgio profugos (prout nobis quorundam fratrum ac quorundam aliorum proborum virorum testimonio commendati sunt), qui se nostræ dictæ Ecclesiæ per publicum in nostro consistorio fidei examen et professionem jam à festo Natalis Dominici proximè elapso subjecerunt, ac deinde etiam in eâdem dictâ Ecclesiâ Dominicæ Cœnæ communicarunt.

A.

Adriaen Moel Enyser,
Anthonio Kethel,
Abraham de Kock,
Adriaen Godtscalck,

Arnoudt Hose,
Adriaen Van der Mote,
Adriaen Happardt.

B.

Bernardt Van den Broncke,

Bernardt Remss.

C.

Clement Van den Driessche,

Christiaen Kryntzen.

* A few words seem to be wanting here.

David de Moelenner Gillems.

Frederick Tseyss,

Gysbrecht Turmael,
Gillis Van der Ghemst,
Guillame Bogardt,
Gysbaert Steynmuelen,
Gillis Lemmens,

Hanss Hossardt,
Hercules Fremault,

Jaques Gommardts,
Jan Blummardt,
Jacob Schuddemate,
Jan de Vetter,
Jan Vailliandt,
Jakes Van Maalsack,
Jasper Vander Plaetzen,
Jan de Franke,
Jaques de Kock,

Klaess Sandfordt,

Lucas Van Pene,
Lienen de Heirder,
Lienen Van der Hulst,
Lupardt Goedhalss,

Matheus Verhagen,
Machiel Corsselis Griffoen,
Maerten Tayen,
Maerten de Vischer,
Machiel de la Rouere,

Nicolaes Bendt,

Olivier Van den Drieffche.

Pieter Van den Broncke,
Pieter Moir Van Hassel,

Rippardt Herrickssen,
Ridsardt Christiaens,

Vullinck Van Riette.

D.

F.

Frantz Vederhonen.

G.

Gillis Stichelbaut,
Gillis Orblock,
Guiliame Boerte,
Gillis Van der Beke,
Gillis de Vroye.

H.

Hilgardt Gerardtssen,
Hans Gonardss.

J.

Jan Van Eynde,
Jacob Hoste,
Jan Dierickson,
Jacob Jacobsen,
Jooris Smynt,
Jan Peyss,
Jeroon Galmards,
Jaspar Sulss,
Jan Hossaert.

K.

Klaess de Coninck.

L.

Lodowyck Theeuwes,
Lienen de Wachter,
Lienen de Wulf.

M.

Maerten Van Pene,
Machiel Tsnyss,
Maerten Vrolick.
Maehardt Lamoot.

N.

Nicolaes Van den Luffel.

O.

P.

Pauwels Van Anwerpen.

R.

Romeyn Janssen.

V.

W.

Willem Maass.

Ita est: Gottfridus Wingius, in Ecclesiâ Belgio-Germanicâ Verbi Minister.

Bartholdus Wilhelmi, Nerdensis,
Thomas Soenen,
Loys Tyry,
Jan de Coninck,
Franciscus de Marcsinii,
A.— de Stuer, Verbi Minister,
Pieter de Carpentier,
Claude Dottegnie,
Jan Lamoot,
Gherardt Artüs.
Jacobus Salius,
Jan Klercks.

Examined by { William Cocks, and William Sharington.

HAYNES'S *STATE PAPERS*, p. 455.

The Bishop of London's Certificate, &c. *Certificate of the Nombers of all Manner of Straungers within the severall Wardes and Parisshes of the saide Cytie as followeth, viz :—*

Brode-strete Ward.

St. Bartlemewes	Duche ...	27	Frenche ...	8 ...		35
St. Bennet Fincks	Duche ...	3	Frenche ...	1 ...		4
St. Christofer	Duche ...		... ...	...		8
St. Martyns Outewiche ...	Duche ...	12	Frenche ...	1 ...		13
Allehallowes in the Walle...	Duche ...	24	Frenche ...	2 ...		26
St. Peters the Poore ...	Duche ...	3	Frenche ...	1 ...		5
	Italion ...	1	... ...	...		
						91
						60 of one yeres contynuance and under.

Algate Ward.

St. Katheryne	Duche ...	20	Venetian ...	1 ...		22
	Frenche ...	1	... ...	...		
St. Androwes Undershafte	Duche ...	6	Frenche ...	3 ...		10
	Spaniarde ...	1	... ...	...		
St. Katheryne Colman ...	Portingales	2	Italions ...	3 ...		23
	Frenche ...	8	Duche ...	10 ...		
Alhallowes Stayning ...	Duche ...	23	Frenche ...	10 ...		33
St. Olives	Duche ...	19	Frenche ...	58 ...		84
	Venetians ...	2	Italions ...	2 ...		
	Spaniardes	3	... ...	...		
Crichurche	Duche ...	90	Spaniardes	2 ...		104
	Frenche ...	11	Scotte ...	1 ...		
	Italions ...		... ...	...		
						276
						102 *ut supra.*

Bridge Ward Within.

St. Bennet Grace-Churche	Duche	...	4	Italions	...	6	...	11
	Frenche	...	1	...	...		...	
St. Margarett	Duche	...		...	...		...	42
St. Magnes	Duche	...		...	...		...	19
								72
								23 *ut supra.*

Byshoppesgate Ward.

St. Botolph	Duche	...	123	Frenche	...	16	...	145
	Spaniards	...	6	...	...		...	
St. Ethelborough	Duche	...		...	...		...	12
St. Ellyne	Duche	...	25	Frenche	...	5	...	39
	Italions	...	6	Portingals		2	...	
	Spaniards	...	1	...	...		...	
St. Martyns	Duche	...		...	...		...	4
St. Peters	Duche	...		...	...		...	4
Alhallowes in Lumbard-streete	Duche	...		...	...		...	2
								206
								65 *ut supra.*

Portsoken Ward.

St. Botolph without Aldgate	Duche	...		...	...		...	61
	Frenche	...		...	...		...	11
								72
								38 *ut supra.*

Walbroke Ward.

St. Swethens	Duche	...	25	Spaniard	...	1	...	26
Wolchurche	Duche	...	17	Spaniard	...	1	...	18
St. Stevens	Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	1	...	11
St. Mary Abchurche ...	Duche	...		...	...		...	6
								61
								31 *ut supra.*

Vyntry Ward.

St. Martyne in the Vyntree	Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	3	...	14
	Scotte	...	1	...	...		...	
St. James	Duche	...	18	Portugal	...	1	...	23
	Frenche	...	1	Spaniard	...	1	...	
	Italion	...	2	...	...		...	
St. Thomas Th'appostle ...	Duche	...		...	...		...	20
St. Michaell Paternoster ...	Duche	...	7	Frenche	...	2	...	12
	Gretians	...	2	Blackmor		1	...	
								69
								26 *ut supra.*

The Ward of Quenehith.

St. Michaells	Duche	2	Frenche	4	6	
St. Mary Somerset	Duche	12	Frenche	4	15	
St. Peters	Duche	9	Italion	1	10	
St. Mary Magdelyne	Duche	5	Portingal	3	8	
					39	
					4	*ut supra.*

Dowgate Ward.

St. Laurence Pountney	Duche	23	Frenche	4	27	
Alhallowes the more	Duche	41	Frenche	2	46	
	Italions	3	...	...		
Alhallowes the lesse	Duche	15	Frenche	3	18	
					91	
					60	*ut supra.*

Aldrechegate Ward.

St. Leonards	Duche	9	Scottes	2	11	
St. John Zakaries	Duche	12	Frenche	4	16	
St. Anne and Agnes	Duche	7	Frenche	4	11	
The Lady Stayninges	Duche	6	Scotts	3	9	
St. Botolph	Duche	25	Skotte	2	27	
					74	
					30	*ut supra.*

Billingesgate Ward.

St. Mary Hill	Duche	49	Frenche	1	50	
St. Botolph	Duche	...	...	...	90	
St. Andrewes Hubberde in Estcheape	Duche	...	...	...	74	
St. George in Botolph Lane	Duche	31	Italion	1	40	
	Venetian	7	Frenche	1		
St. Margaret Patten	Duche	12	Frenche	1	16	
	Italion	2	Portugale	1		
					270	
					81	*ut supra.*

Farringdon Within.

St. Michaell	Duche	10	Frenche	1	11	
St. Foster	Duche	32	Frenche	1	33	
St. Augustine	Frenche	...	...	...	1	
St. Faithes	Duche	22	Frenche	2	24	
Christ-Churche	Duche	10	Frenche	2	14	
	Skotts	2	...	...		
St. Olives	Duche	1	Frenche	6	7	
St. Martyns	Duche	2	Frenche	1	3	
Precincte of the Black-Fryers	Duche	26	Frenche	68	102	
	Skotts	3	Italions	4		
	Spaniard	1	...	...		
					195	
					47	*ut supra.*

Faringdon Withoute.

St. Bryde	Duche ...	75	Frenche ...	45	...	125	
	Portugal ...	1	Scotts ...	4	...		
St. Dunston	Duche ...	20	Frenche ...	8	...	31	
	Scotts ...	3	... ...		...		
St. Sepulchre	Duche ...	46	Frenche ...	11	...	61	
	Italions ...	2	Scottes ...	2	...		
St. Martyns	Frenche ...	1	Portingal...	1	...	2	
St. Andrewes	Duche ...	32	Frenche ...	3	...	36	
	Scottes ...	1	... ...		...		
Little Saynt Bartlemewes...	Duche ...	6	Frenche ...	8	...	17	
	Portingal ...	3	... ...		...		
Great Saynt Bartlemewes...	Duche ...	6	Frenche ...	2	...	8	
						280	
						54	*ut supra.*

Bassieshawe.

The Parish of St. Michael...	Frenche ...		...	...	...	2	

Cornehill Ward.

St. Michaells Parishe ...	Duche ...	6	Italion ...	1	...	7	
St. Christofer	Duche ...		... ...		...	1	
St. Peters	Duche ...	5	Frenche ...	2	...	8	
	Italion ...	1	... ...		...		
						16	
						3	*ut supra.*

The Ward of Bridge Without.

In the Parishe of Saint Olives, St. Thomas Hospitall, St. Mary Overyes and St. George.	Duche ...		...	...	...	726	
	Skottes ...		...	...	...	10	
	Frenche ...		...	...	...	48	
						784	
						28	*ut supra.*

The Ward of Criplegate Without.

St. Giles	Duche ...		...	...	...	96	
	Frenche ...		...	...	...	36	
	Spaniards ...		...	...	...	4	
						136	
						60	*ut supra.*

Creplegate Ward Within.

St. Laurence	Duche ...	2	Frenche ...	1	...	3	
St. Mary Magdalyne ...	... ...		... ...		...	0	
St. Peters	... ...		... ...		...	0	
St. Michaell	Duche ...		... ...		...	8	
St. John Dacres	Duche ...		... ...		...	4	
St. Alphes	Duche ...	10	Italions ...	4	...	14	
St. Albones	Duche ...	2	Italions ...	3	...	5	
St. Tooleys	Duche ...	75	Frenche ...	10	...	85	
						119	
						42	*ut supra*

Langborne Ward.

St. Mary Wolneth	Duche ...	5	Italion ...	10 ...		15
St. Nicholas	Duche ...	44	Frenche ...	1 ...		48
	Italion ...	3	... ...	...		
St. Edmunde in Lumberdstrete	Duche ...		... ...	...		6
Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete	Duche ...		... ...	...		7
St. Dennys Backe-Churche	Duche ...	35	Italion ...	27 ...		68
	Portingal ...	3	Spaniard...	5 ...		
St. Gabriel Fan-Church	Duche ...	25	Italians ...	13 ...		42
	Portingal ...	3	Spaniard...	1 ...		
Alhallowes Steyning ...	Duche ...	11	Frenche ...	7 ...		21
	Spaniard ...	3	... ...	...		
						207
						54 *ut supra.*

Castel-Baynard Ward.

St. Bennet	Duche ...	7	Frenche ...	1 ...		8
St. Andrewes	Duche ...	43	Frenche ...	16 ...		60
	Scotts ...	1	... ...	...		
St. Gregories	Duche ...	39	Frenche ...	5 ...		44
St. Mary Magdelyne ...	Duche ...	13	Frenche ...	2 ...		18
	Portingal ...	3	... ...	...		
St. Faythes	Duche ...		... ...	...		3
						133
						64 *ut supra.*

The Ward of Chepe.

Allhallowes in Hony-Lane	Duche ...		... ...	...		8
St. Mary Col-Church ...	Duche ...		... ...	...		3
St. Mildred in the Poultry	Duche ...		... ...	...		5
St. Bennet Sherehog ...	Duche ...		... ...	...		4
St. Pancras	Duche ...		... ...	...		8
						28
						10 *ut supra.*

The Ward of Colman-Streete.

St. Stevens	Duche ...	21	Frenche ...	2 ...		28
	Italions ...	5	... ...	...		
St. Margaret	Duche ...		... ...	...		10
St. Olives	Frenche ...	1	Skotte ...	1 ...		3
	Niger ...	1	... ...	...		
						41
						22 *ut supra.*

The Ward of Cordwayners-Strete.

St. Johnes at Walbrooke ...	Duche ...		... ...	...		1
St. Tauntlyns	Duche ...	5	Frenche ...	2 ...		7
Our Lady at Bowe ...	Duche ...		... ...	...		4
						12
						6 *ut supra.*

The Ward of Candlewike-Strete.

St. Mary Abchurche	Duche							22
St. Martyns Orgar	Duche							45
St. Clement	Duche							15
St. Michaells	Duche							39
								121
								66 *ut supra.*

Lyme-Strete Ward.

St. Andrewes Undershafte	Duche		20	Italians		1		21
St. Dennys Back-Churche	Duche							2
								23
								11 *ut supra.*

Tower Ward.

St. Dunstons in the East	Duche		107	Spaniard		1		124
	Italians		10	Frenche		6		
St. Olyves	Italions		10	Frenche		9		37
	Spaniard		8	Duche		10		
Alhallowes Stayning	Duche		14	Frenche		19		37
	Spaniards		4					
Alhallowes Barking	Duche		95	Frenche		6		115
	Italiones		3	Span.		11		
								313
								26 *ut supra.*

The Ward of B[r]ede-Streete.

St. Margaret Moyses	Duche							6
St. Mary Magdalyne	Duche							1
St. Meldred	Duche							3
St. Mathewes	Duche		11	Frenche		6		17
St. Peters	Frenche							2
								29
								16 *ut supra.*

Duche	2993
Frenche	512
Italions	128
Venetians	10
Spaniards	54
Portingalles	23
Scottes	36
Gretians	2
Blackmores	2
Sum Total of all the Straungers aforesaide	3760
	1252 of one years contynuance or under.

The Numbers of all Manner of Straungers contained in these Places and Parishes following, certified by the Busshoppe of London the 15th Daye of December 1567.

The Parishe of St. Leonard's in Shoreditche	Duche ...	34	Frenche ...	13	...	47
The Hamlet of Mile Ende	Duche ...		... ...		...	16
St. Gyles within the Fields	Duche ...		... ...		...	10
The Precincte of the Mynories without Algate	Duche ...	31	Frenche ...	10	...	44
	Italions ...	3	... ...		...	
The Parishe of White-Chappell without Algate	Duche ...	59	Frenche ...	1	...	60
The Hamlet of Popler in the Parish of Stepney	Duche ...	11	Frenche ...	2	...	15
	Scotte ...	1	Portingall	1	...	
The Hamlet of Ratcliffe in the Parishe of Stepney	Duche ...	49	Italions ...	2	...	51
The Parishe of St. Margaretts within Westminster	Frenche ...	3	Duche ...	10	...	14
	Polion ...	1	... ...		...	
The Parishe of St. Martynes in the Fields	Frenche ...	21	Duche ...	146	...	175
	Scotts ...	6	Spaniards	2	...	
The Parishe of St. Clements without Temple-Bar	Duche ...	53	Frenche ...	31	...	90
	Spaniards ...	1	Scotts ...	1	...	
	Italians ...	4	... ...		...	
The Precincte of St. Katherynes	Duche ...	194	Frenche ...	55	...	266
	Scotts ...	14	Spaniard ...	1	...	
	Dane ...	1	Portingal...	1	...	
The Precincte of St. Martens le Grande next to St. Nicholas Shamble in London.	Duche ...	231	Frenche ...	72	...	303

Frenche	208
Duche	845
Italions	9
Scotts	22
Spaniards	4
Dane	1
Portingall	2
Sum Totall of the Straungers aforesaide ...	1091

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{231}$.

Certificate, 24 March, 10 Eliz. (1568), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the *Ward of Vyntrey* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements therein.

Anthony Weldon, xxx li. Mr Hungger Fourth, xx li. Andrew Bitter, per poll, iiij d. Andrew Rosse, per poll, iiij d. John Debill, per poll, iiij d. Mychaell Bencode, per poll, iiij d. Roger Donbaltes, per poll, iiij d. Mr Thomas Sackvyle, CCl li. Henry Sheperde, per poll, iiij d. William Johnson, per poll, iiij d. Jacobbe Johnson, per poll, iiij d. Garrat Johnson, per poll, iiij d. John Tottingham, iij li. Tannycyn, a soiorner, iij li. Casper Loner*, per poll, iiij d. Thomas Condale, l li. Thorntons widdowe, x li.†

---

* Qu. Louer. † Some of these names appear to be those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, f. 101, N°. 25.

Certificate by the Italian Merchants residing in London of their having elected to the office of Postmaster one Godfrey Mareschallj, a Fleming.

Noi, Mercantj Italiani, habitanti in questa citta de Londra, essendo vacuato il luogo del nostro Maestro di Corrieri, habiamo, secundo el solito e antica custuma, in suo luogo eletto per Maestro dellj noi corrieri Godfrey Mareschallj, di natione fiamingha, quale habbia da exercitare esso uficio nel modo e stato exercitato per auantj ; e a questa ellettione ha alsi consentito altre natione, et con il buon uole dello Ill^so^ Sr Ambasador de Spagna. Et per fede tutti le detti Mercantj si sotto scriuerano qua di abasso di loro mano. Data in Londra, in casa di M. Ruberto Redolfi, questo xxiij de Luglio, a° 1568, ala tre hore de poi meso giorno.

Per noi, Roberto Ridolfi e comp^i^, Fiorentini.
Per me, Giouan Gustino di Nale, Raguzeo.
Per me, Augustino Graffigna, in nome de Pasquale e Jacobo Spinoli, Genouesi.
Per me, Acerbo Velutellj, Luchesi [*sic*].
Per noi, Andrea Bembo e comp^i^, Venitiani.
Per me, Inocentio Luchatelli, Venetiano.
Per me, Nicolo de Gozze, Raguzeo.
Per me, Vincentio Guichardini, Fiorentino.
Per me, Antonio di Donati, Venetiano.
Per me, Giouan Ambrogio Ferrare, Millanese.
Per me, Christofero da Monte.
Per me, Giouan Luigi di Donati, Venetiano.
Per me, Lione Sanson, Venetiano.
Per me, Antonio de Bartolomeo di Federigo, Venetiano.
Hector Nunez, Portuguez.
Per Gasparo Deultagio, Genouese.
Io, Ipolito Cionemi, Bresciano.
Io, Jerrolamo Benalio, Bargamasco.
Per me, Thomaso Fortini.
Per me, Zacaria Monti, agenti del del [*sic*] Magnifico Pezaro.
Per me, Dario Pallacio.
Per me, Gabriell Ballangero.
Marco Boso.
Matheo Como, Napolitano.
Paulo Fortini, Fiorentino.
Per me, Damian Doffi, Fiorentino.
Per me, Beneditto Spinola, Genouesi [*sic*].
Per me, Jean Batt^a^ San Vitores, Español.
Per me, Alonzo de Bazurta.
Per me, Roberto Neroni, Fiorentino.
Per me, Antonio de Guaras, Spanuole.
Franc° de Winter, Fiamengo.
Andres de Loo, Fiamengo.
Giouan Radermaker, Fiamengo.
Peter vanden Walle, Fiamengho.
Andres de Formestroulx, Fiamengo.
Jaques Houfnaghele, Fiamengo.
Christophero Shorer, Alemano.
Emanuell Demetrius, Fiamengho.
Joos vander Plank', de Guant.
Joos van Herpen, Fiamengo.
Giouan Box, Ducheman.

Jaques Wittewrongel, de Guant.
Per me, Guillam Gianson, Fiamengo.
Per moy, Nicolas Liebarte, Flameng.
Guillam Walschot, danuers.
Per moy, Giouan Dinghens, danuers.
Per me, Henry Diepenbeck, Fiamengo.
Per me, Sebastiano Speidell, Allemano.
Per me, Giouan Suigho, Milanese.

This is a true copie of the originall remaynenge in the handes of the Quenes Maties moste honorable Counsell.

Endorsed by Cecil: Godfrey Marshall, born abovt Valencia, cam over with Guzman; is maryed here in Mark lane, is a brokar, and never was post.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 123, 124, N°. 30.

The Names of those which haue ben persecuted for Religion, and frequent the Englishe, Frenche, Dutche, or Italian Churches.*

Joos Faes
Christiaen van Cortenberch
Harman Holman
Hendrick Herpers
Joris Struys
Cornelis Hendricksen
Michiel Geertsen
Matheus Oude, cleercooper
Hendrick de Stoeldraeyer
Gouaert Hamels
Cornelis Busyn
Denys Folcaert
Aert van Guylick
Jan Hauickes
Hector vander Vore
Mr. Lenart van Isegem
Jaques Cromelinck
Ambrosius Huybrechts
Willem de Keyser
Reynier Franssen
Jan Moreel
Gielis Segers
Peeter Persoons
Mr. Jan Thomas
Steuen de Sagher
Cornelis Reyns
Claes Stantvoort
Cornelis Bulleyns
Hendrick van Abbeue
Hans Voomont
Joos de Grave
Willem de Sagher van Burse
Adriaen de Breier
Mr. Jan Mouson
Hendrick de Drossaert
Joos Moyeson
Adriaen Poeluoet van Sierckzee
Jan van Spiers
Jan Coens
Jan de Viet
Arnout Aerdtzen
Jasper van Oude Janssen
Tobias de Bye
Jan Penne Man
Peeter de Pruet
Anthony de Rycke
Adriaen Wauten
Peeter de Rycke
Walram Lowick
Hans de Drossaert
Gielis Sierkens
Christian Beeckmans
Joos vander Borcht
Joos van Dorliaens
Lieuen Tvercken
Lieuen vanden Hulle
Hendrick Martens
Adriaen Hendrickes
Hans Speeckaert
Peeter Lieuens
Dierick Vryman
Jan Coenen
Hendrick Harmans
Hendrick Moermans
Marten Pyniaertes
Abraham Rossaert

* Printed in Strype's *Life of Grindal*, p. 528, Book I., App. XIX.

Peeter Bouters
Jan Coucke
Jan van der Vynct
Joos de Puyt
Peeter Winne
Jan vander Luere
Marynus Lambrecht
Harman Tyssins
Dierick Cornelissen
Philips de Vrolicke
Fransoys Tybaut
Phlips vand[er] Meere
Charles Vaeskens
Willem van Pottelberghe
Cornelis de Vos
Gouaert van Broeghel
Cornelis vand[er] Borcht
Peter Cleymans
Jacob myn Heer van Huele
Hendrick Laurey[n]s
Peeter de Hase
Crispyn vand[er] Biest
Anthony Wiegens
Jan Knodde
Emanuel Hueze
Jaspar Jansen
Anthuenis Burtoen
Jan Willemsoen
Hugo Quyerynsoen
Cornelis Bullens
Adriaen vand[er] Pust
Hendrick de Hout
Jacob Plaete Voet
Arnout de Naen
Pieter Sterlinckes
Jaques Meyndt
Joos vand[er] Sype
Clement Struis
Hendrick Abbeville
Johan vande Poelle
Peeter Janssen
Adriaen Hielle
Cornelis vand[er] Borcht
Geeraert Manhoet
Joris van Heucke
Jan Mantau
Jan Brant, mesmaker
Egbart Buntinck
Lodowyck Manteew
Fransois Smedekens
Frans Oitsen, smet

We whose names be hyre vnder wreten do testyffye these persons above wretten to be persecvted for Relygyon, and beffore the tyme of the areste to have frequented some the Doche Churche, some the French Churche.

By mj Derjck Henrjckson
Jan vander Leure
Jaspar van Vosberghen
Arnould Bernardt
Nicolas Sellin

Examened by
Wylliam Cockes
William Sharington

The Names of those that were of the Dutche Churche, and now frequente the Englishe Churche; and many of the same frequent also the French and Duitche Churche.

Cornelis Plas
Jan Godschalck, with his sone Jacob
Mr. Jan de Vriendt
Gabriel Berdts
Harman van Goch
Jeremyas Ackerman
Bartholomeus Huysman
Willem Busdonck
Michiel Matheus
Adriaen vand[er] Mere
Jan Selen
Geraerdt van Bedber
Peeter Trioen
Melsen van As
Jan Draeck
Jan Pruet
Jan Selot
Anthony Smet
Willem Wetten
Huybrecht Eelinck
Adriaen Ghyselinck
Bartholomeus Piters
Jan Beelen
Willem Piterson
Christaen de Ryke
Jacob Corte
Cornelis vand[er] Plaetze
Gielis van Hiele
Joris Cutler
Pauwels Maes
Peeter de Mol
Gerardt Janssen
Crispyn van Oudenaken
Hans de Lether dresser
Heyndrick Moreels

We whose names be hire vnder wretten do testyffye these persons above wretten to have bynne some tyme of the Doche Congregacion, and syns theyr departing from the same Churche the same persons to have frequented, some the Englyshe Churche, and some the French, Doch, and Italyan Churches.

By mj Derjck Henrjckson
Jan vander Leure
Jaspar van Vosberghen
Arnould Bernardt
Nicolas Sellin

Examened by
Wylliam Cockes
William Sharington.

These towe persons were of the Doche Churche, and be excomvnicat:

Gerardus Gossemius, for marying in our Inglishe Churche, as it is reported.
Matheus Buenininck, for christning a chillde in the Inglishe Churche.

Examened by vs: Wylliam Cockes
William Sharington.

Endorsed: 1568. Names [etc.]. Deliuered at ye tyme of ye arrest.—There are also on the dorse some shorthand notes, and a reference to Camd., p. 121.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, f. 175, N°. 60.

Theis Names that are here vnder wryten are of the Frenche and Dutche Churche, and yet are thought for their releyfe to be factors for other men that dwell beyonde the seas.

Of the Dutche Churche:

Martyn Vanpiene, factour for the Dyeghbrotes.
Guillam de Santtvne, beinge a denyson, is thought to be factour for dyvers men.

Of the Frenche Churche:

Harmon Pottey, beinge long past of the Frenche Churche, is for his releyfe factor to John Delayfayllio [*sic*], whose goodes and debtes ys all vnder arrest, as the goodes and debtes of John Delafayllio.
Hans Hofstaet and Peter Bowell are factours for dyvers men.

Of the Italyan Churche:

John Rothermaker is factor for Gilles Hostman.
Peter Vandewaell ys factor for the Lowbelles.
Note [*by Bishop Grindal ?*]: Memorandum, to make sute for Cornelius de Vos.
Endorsed [*by Bishop Grindal ?*]: The names of certeyn straungers, factours for others.

Also endorsed in pencil: 1568.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, f. 177, N°. 61.

The Names of those which ar of the Italian Churche, beinge borne in Flaunders and other places vnder the domynyon of the King of Spaine.

Doctor Cornelio Spirinck, one of the Elders
Jacomo de Migrode, another of the Elders
Leonardo Casenbrodio, another also of the Elders
Matheo de Quester, notary, one of the Deacons
Levino Hendricx, another of the Deacons
Marca de la Palma
* John Radermaker, borne in Acon, Gyles Hostmans factor.

---

* Note in margin: Habet testimonium D. Hieronymi. He is borne vnder thempyre, & desireth libartie for his owne persone and goodes, and wille declare ye goodes perteynynge to Gyles Hofftman.

John Hendricx, phisition
Jacomo Cabillau
Anthonio vanden Ryne
Levino de Brune
Peter de Hemele
Henry van Zenerdonck
Henry Bekemans
Cornelio van Dinghen de Breda
Martino van den Zande
John de Hane
Gerardo Bekemans
Nicolas Sarazin
Pasquino Fleurkin
Peter Amia, borne in Acon in Allmayne
Jodoco de Schepper
John Colms
Francys de Farias
Hernando de Almara
Philipp de Bailleul, of Aras
Mathias Selens
Guilhelmo de Ammanno, of the land of Luke
Guilhelmo Migon
Nicolas Goossens
Giovanne de Canteres
Cornelio de Vischer, painter
Denys van Landen of Maestricht
Peter van den Walle, factour for the Lowbells*
Anthony Van Hanswyke
Doctor Andrea, medico Romano
John de Petaine
John Bawhuysen
Dominico Buissiere
Battista Oyens, of Andwerpe
Gasparo Vosbergen of Berga apon Zoma
Paul Typoetes, of Dist
Godfrey Dionisio, of Lubeck ner Lovaine
Beneditto de Napolj
Gommaro van Ooesterwicke, of Andwerpe
Cornelis Vrancx, of Andwerpe
Nicolas Eueraertes, of Andwarpe
Andreas Gosman, of Andwerpe
Il Sor Baron
Il Sor de Longwater
Salvador Delapalma
Henry de Camengys, of Gaunt
Jehan Fariseo de Bruxelles
Adrian de Portere
Jacob Wittewrongel
Guilhelme Vermeyden
Giles le Jour

Nos subscripti etiam ad hoc requisiti attestamur omnes supra vel ante scriptos esse susceptos in societatem et numerum fidelium ecclesie italice in Londino ante factam arestationem in hoc regno Anglie.

Cornelius Spiringus
Gaspar Vosberghius
M. de Quester
Baptista Oyens
Pieter vand[er] Walle
Marcos de la Palma

Examened by Wylliam Cockes, William Sharington.

Endorsed: 1568. *Also:* Catalogus Ecclesiæ Italicæ.

STRYPE'S *ANNALS OF THE REFORMATION*, Vol. 4. p. 569. From "MSS. Burg."

Strangers *in London, anno* 1568.

Appointed by the Lords of the Council to Sir Tho. Row, Lord Mayor, to be searched out in each Ward; and a certificate thereof sent in to them: which accordingly was taken by him at large, and entered in a great book: with his letter as follows:—

To the right honourable the Lords and others of the Queen's Majesty's most honourable Privy Council.

The Answer and Certificate of Sir Thomas Row, Knt., Mayor of the City of London.

As to the number of strangers, as well within the city of London, as in certain other liberties and exempt jurisdictions adjoining nigh unto the same, both of men, women, and children of every nation, as well denisons as not denisons, with their names, surnames, and occupations; and what houses be pestered with greater numbers of strangers than hath of

* This description is added by another hand.

late been accustomed; and to whom they pay their rentes for the same; and how many of them do resort to any of the strangers' churches; according to certain instructions and letters from your honours to me for that purpose addressed, as nigh as I can collect the same, by reason of certain incertain certificates; as well by the officers of the said liberties and exempt places, as of others to me returned and certified.

It began with the *Ward of Cripplegate:* wherein first is mentioned John Clayse, girdler; Collyer and Remys; one of them of Artois, the other of Henauld; both silkworkers. In this ward is Anthonie Coran, [Coranus,] preacher in the Italian church, born in Spain, tenant to the duchess of Suffolk; Mary his wife, John and James their children. . . . They go to the Italian church. In this ward there were many silkworkers, besides those before mentioned, to the number of fifteen. Likewise an embroiderer, silk-weaver, two parchment lacemakers, and a fringemaker.

S. Thomas of Acon.

In the aforesaid book several Venetians and some Dutch are said to go to church to S. Thomas of Acon, [which is the same with Mercers' chapel]. Gabriel Petroche, Venetian, a chirurgeon, Barbara his wife, and their children. Jerome Venalia, merchant, and a Venetian; Lombard Venalia, and others, go to Thomas of Acons; Matt. de Guester, notary-public, a Dutchman and a denison, and Cornelis his wife, and his children, Paul Typoets, and Cornel. de Hare, his servant, go to S. Thomas of Acon to service. So that here was a religious assembly for preaching and prayers; and some Dutch also resorted hither.

Ministers strangers.

In the parish of S. Edmund's, Anthonie Rodulphs, professor of the gospel in the house of Mr. Sherington. And these did adjoin themselves with him, when he came first to the said house; viz. Vincent Bassens, Frenchman, minster of the gospel; and by that name put in exile by the commandment of the French king. Laur. Bourghinomus, minister the gospel, of the household of cardinal Castilion; James Machevillens, minister of the gospel, and put in exile; Antonius Lixens, of the same profession; and John Aubries of the church of Bolloyne, exiled with others of the gospel.

Fernando Almarez, Spaniard, a buttonmaker, goeth to the Italian church; John Pharasie and his wife, born in Bruxells, Cornelius Fisher, born in Holland; Tho. Suffeit, Florentine captain, go to the Italian church.

Strangers that go to the English church.

A great many of these went to the English, or their parish churches.

Nicolas Taffyn, Guy Bernard, and Pietro de Metre, Frenchmen, students; and be of the French church.

Francis de Farias, Spaniard, and Jocamina his wife, his children, and Nicolas Duprey, his servants, silk-weavers, go to the Italian church. Anthony Brusket, merchant, of Jeane [Genoa;] he hath three merchants dwelling with him. Baptist Fortune, and Tho. Fortune, Florentines; and they go to the English church.

Benedict Spinola, denison, merchant of Jeane; he goeth to the English church. Three clerks of Jeane, Jasper Voltabis, Ascanius Spinola, and Aug. Grassigne: they go sometimes to the English church and sometime to the Italian.

Mr. Anthonie, preacher of the city of Jeane; Stephen de Grasse, an old French preacher, and his wife, go to the French church.

Claude Tyton, merchant, and his wife; Mary Petsokin, his daughter, and Mary his servant, all Dutch, in Barkin parish.

S. Olyffe and Alhallows Staining.

Anno 1607 [*sic*]. In this parish were a great many Italians, Dr. Ector and his wife, and Frier, her daughter; Nic. de Goles, merchant; Bastion Rice, merchant; Aserbo Delutelo, Alex. Mentaly, merchants; Epolito Beaumont, Shepion Vilatel, Arasio Vilatel, Aschamo Bramount, servants; all Italians. Anthon. Basam, [Bassani,] Italian, and his wife and five children; all

born here: [he was musician to the queen]. James Deroche, preacher, Trenchman, and Mary his wife.

Anthony Coran, [Coranus,] in Cripplegate ward; preacher in the Italian church; born in Spain; tenant to the duchess of Suffolk; Mary his wife; John and James, their children; David de Dieu, and Joan Leveresse, their servants; and they go to the Italian church. [He preached also in Spanish.]

Dr. Cæsar, physician, set down under the strangers inhabiting in the parish of S. Helen's; Mr. Cavecant, Italian, one of the queen's servants, and lived in Katharine Coleman parish; in which parish lived divers Dutch and French merchants; and Mr. Gasperin, a Spaniard, one of the queen's servants.

Eastcheap.

Several of the strangers that were placed here were basketmakers, but denisons, and of the Dutch church.

Ward of Bridge Without.

Divers joiners Dutch; some borne in Cleveland: a great number of strangers in this ward.

In S. George's, Southwark.

Garret Strip, [Stryp,] leather-dresser, denison, born in Brabant; his wife, a child, a maid, and three men-servants; all go to the Dutch church.

Vintrie Ward.

Jane Esquier, widow, Katharine, her daughter, Mary and Anne, her cousins; all born in Valentia, shepsters; Lisken Nullent, widow; she is a shepster.

S. Tho. Apostles.

Margaret Houseman, widow, and Martha her daughter, born in Flanders, shepster.

Portsoken Ward.

Peter Loup, musician in Italy, and Katharine, his wife, born in Flanders; they go to the Italian church: Peter Hayes, born in Rone, [Roan]: goes to the French church; and dwelleth with his son the minister of S. Buttolph, [Aldgate].

Westminster.

The French cardinal, living in Hans Hunter's house, hath to the number of forty servants.

Bridge ward.

Ambrose Hewbrick, physician, born in Lowin, [Lovain,] Katharine his wife, born in Antwerp, several children; Robert Randulphus, merchant, born in Florence; Robert Meron, merchant, born in Florence; Polito Swant, born in Brisse, [Brissels;] divers more, born in Florence, went to the Spanish ambassador's to hear mass.

S. Magnus.

Some houses mightily pestered with numbers of foreigners; as in one house in S. Magnus parish were twenty-four Dutch people: and herein one was a merchant, with his wife and children; another, a shereman; another, a tapestry-maker; another, a dyer; another, a linen-weaver; the house belonged to Michael Griffen, merchant, a denison, born at Rostar in Flanders; and he lived himself in the same house.

S. Swithin's parish in Walbroke ward.

Giles Vanhil, selleth cloth made in Sandwich, called bayes; Peter Apple, denison, and James his brother, born in Flanders, sell cloth, made in Sandwich and Norwich, called bayes: another here was a botcher, and mended apparel; and many more said to be botchers by trade; another was a musician, servant to the lord marquis Northampton: another, named John Quarrey,

born in Arras in Flanders, had a licence to make glass in Sussex, went to the French church; another was a worker of here, [hair,] for great hosen; another a tapestry-worker, another, named John Baloar, born in Bilbow in Spain.

Woolchurch parish.

Balthazar Sanchie, denison, born in Spain, hath an English woman to his wife; John Lewis his servant, born in Valentian de Aragon, and is a comfit-maker; they both go to the French church, as they say; hath two tenements; the one he bought, and the other he payeth rent for: here some were menders of old apparel; another, a maker of tennis-balls; another woman was a maker of loops for buttons.

Walbrook parish.

Several joiners by trade; a painter; a tailor.

Abchurch parish.

One dwelling there that sold cloth made in Sandwich and Norwich, called bayes; named John Godskalk, denison.

S. Peter's parish, in Queenhithe ward.

John Gillambiskn, Italian, a perfumer, and for most part at the court.

Tower ward, in S. Dunstan's parish in the east.

Nineteen Dutch in one house; one was Antosin Poumel, merchant, with his wife and children, and servants; John Vouche, John Marni, John Bowthand, and Robert Philip, all ministers, being Frenchmen; Stephen Marvey, minister, and his wife; and divers others that lived by their money, [viz. without trade:] in the same parish, Andrew de Loo, denison, a merchant; Hans Vanderel, his servant; two maid-servants; all Dutch; and go to their own parish church; Emanuel Demetrius, a Dutch merchant, and Hester his wife; Agnes and Sarah, their children; Bastian Speidek, merchant, and Zuzanne his wife, Dutch merchant, and go to their parish church; John de Pesserowe, Venetian merchant; Sacary Moundy, Jasper Laiet, and another, his servants, and Joseph Lowntney, all Venetians, go to S. Thomas of Acres church; Innocent Conney, Italian, one of the queen's musicians.

S. Alhallows Barkin parish.

John Howgabert, denison, hatband-maker; Balthazar Pierse, merchant, his wife and divers children, Portugals, go to no church; some here hatmakers; some buttonmakers; Augustin Lovelone, Venetian, denison, shipwright, wife, children, all born here, go to the parish church; several women, styled needle-women; Peter Miller, a brewer; several beer-brewers here; Claude Tyson, and Mary his wife, merchant; Peterkin his daughter, and Mary his servant, all Dutch folks in Barkin Parish; as also Anthon. Basam, [Bassani,] Italian, and Heleyn his wife, and five children, born all here; he is a musician to the queen.

S. Olyff and Alhallows Staining.

Divers Italian merchants in these parishes; among the rest Acerbo Velatelo; Gillan de Vache, Frenchman, musician; another Frenchman, named Laryel, musician; James de Raché preacher, and Mary his wife; ——— embroiderer; ——— bookbinder; John Veric, broker, Dutchman; several lay at his house; among the rest, Michael Fever, minister, Mr. Dr. Roman, and John Lowen his servant, in the house of Edw. Touche; James Cornel, a cutter of pearls, a Frenchman; Adrian Redlegg, Dutchman, minister, and his wife, a denison.

Coleman-street ward.

Godfrey Wincour, [seems to be Wynge,] a Dutch preacher; Christian, his wife; Jeronomo the Italian preacher and Loweraie, his wife, with her maiden, and a boy, all go to the Italian church.

Liberties of Christ's Church within Algate.

There lived in one house forty-four persons, being all Dutch: and John Van Leur, merchant, payeth the rent for the same, to sir Lewis Mordaunt, knt.: in this liberty lived the widow of Utenhove, [Dutch minister,] with three children, boarders with her, and divers others, to the number of fourteen; they are tenants to the duke's grace, [duke of Norfolk]. [This was Dukes-place, I suppose.]

Black Friers.

Mr. Cossyn, Frenchman, minister, and Breugen his wife, come for religion, with three boys, with two wenches, which go to school, and are of the French church; Tho. Vantrolly, Frenchman, denison and stationer, with his wife and one child, born in England; they are of the French church: and there live in the same house two Frenchmen, that came for religion, and be of the French church; Angel Victorys, Sardinian, denison, school master, and his wife came for religion, and are of the French church; John Victorys, Sardinian, came for religion; he is said to be Dutch, and of no church: many here in Black Friers are said to come for religion.

S. Botulph without Bishopsgate.

Many houses pestered with numbers of strangers: here were skinners, silk-weavers, sackcloth-weavers.

Minories.

Philip Garse, minister, Dutchman; Bartholomew Williamson, preacher of the Dutch church, and Elizabeth his wife, born in England; Cornel. Jacob, a minister of the Dutch church, born in Holland.

The number of strangers in Cripplegate Ward 277. Whereof—

Dutchmen	213	Spaniards	6
French	41	Denisons	12

The number of strangers in Lime-street Ward 31.
In Cornhill Ward 28.
In Dowgate Ward 166.
In Farringdon Ward without 176. Within 81.
In S. Martins le Grand 269.

Among these, Peter Banks and Ursin, ministers of the French church; and Olyver Rowland and Bustein, ministers of the French church; and Nove Banet, Frenchman, minister.

In the liberty of S. Katharine's 425. Whereof—

Dutch	328	Danes	8
French	69	Scots	12
Spaniards	2	Poles	5
Italian	1		

The whole number of strangers, as well denisons as not denisons, dwelling and remaining within the exempt jurisdiction and liberties adjoining to the city, together with the city of Westminster, 2598. Whereof—

Dutch	1937	Danes	9
French	552	Polonians	5
Scots	41	German	1
Spaniards	24	Barbarian	1
Italians	28		

Whereof of the English church	835
Of the Dutch church	510
Of which number the denisons were	415
Of the French church	81
Of the Italian church	29
Of no church	423

The whole number of strangers, as well within the city of London, as within the exempt liberties, and places aforesaid, near adjoining to the same, was 6704. Whereof—

Dutch persons	5225	Portugueze	22
French	1119	Danes	10
Venetians and Italians	83	Florentines	19
Spaniards	95	Janwayes	8
Germans	22	Neapolitans	2
Polonians	10	Scots	88

Whereof of the English church	1815
Of the Dutch church	1910
Of the French church	1810
Of the Italian church	161
Of no church	1008
Of which number of strangers, there are denisons	880

The number of houses pestered within the said city and liberties is 37. The number aforesaid is beside the Spaniards in Bridewell, and all others that are in any other prisons.

BURN'S *HISTORY OF THE FOREIGN REFUGEES*, Page 6, footnote.

The Return in 1568 states the houses "pestered with the greatest numbers of them" [Strangers], and comprises—

Master John Thomas, Doctor of Lawe, Doucheman.
Hubert Dovylley, a Caster of Pryntinge L'res.
James de la Forest, a Setter of L'res.
John, from the Hedge, Tailor, a Doucheman.
Lawrence Bourguinonus, Minister of the Household of Cardinal Castilion.
James Marchvilions, Minister.
The French Cardinal lying in Hans Hunter's House, hath to the number of forty servants.

Qu. whether this is the same as the list referred to by Strype, *Annals of the Reformation*, Vol. 4, p. 569.

BURN'S *HISTORY OF THE FOREIGN REFUGEES*, Page 7.

Among the papers at the Dutch Church, is a list of the Strangers in London, who were so interfered with about 1568.

The names of suche poore strangers of the Dutch and French congregations in London, as are daylie arrested and served by sondry informers, upon penall statutes for usinge and exercisinge their severall vocations, and not being born within her ma^{tys} domynions.

Goosen vander Becke, Candell-maker, borne at Gaunte; Peter Jacobs, Seller of Cloth by greate, borne at Andwerpe; Widowe Vrolicke, Seamster, borne at Sandwich; Daniel Garnout, Candell-maker, borne at Maidston; John Rogiers, a lodger of Duchmen, borne at Vallencine; (and thirty-seven others).

"All theis poore men most humblie beseech y^{t} accordinge to her ma^{ts} moste princelye pleasure and gratious inclynation heitherto towardes them, that some such good order maie be taken and sett downe under ye greate seale of England, or otherwise, as to your good Lps. grave wisedome shall seem most meete. That they and y^{e} rest of y^{e} saide congregations, maye no more be thus daily vexed and put to charges; but quietly use and exercise their severall vocations, to mainteyne their wives, children, and families."

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{232}$.

Certificate, 11 January, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the *Warde of the Tower* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Ward.

John Wyllyams, in goodes, l li. Robert Smythe, l li. Gabryell Petre and Innocent Cony, xl li. Velowtye Servoye, xl li. John de Combers, xxx li. John Mason, iij li. Thomas Banckes, v li. Thomas Fulsted, x li. Willyam Hemynge, x li. Vyncent Pensaye, x li. Ramgekyn, a Cowper, per poll, iiij d. Peter Lenam, per poll, iiij d. Godfrey Tylman, per poll, iiij d. John Hanze, per poll, iiij d. Peter Roitcheolbadyno, iij li. Peter Furkerder and Hughe de Hancheff, servantes to Jesper Cranwell, per poll, viij d. Allowyn de Basurto, per poll, iiij d. Harman vanne Hemyngton, in John Ellyottes house, per poll, iiij d. Augustyne, servaunt to the Basanyes, per poll, iiij d. Elizabeth Huggen, wydowe, per poll, iiij d. John, Elizabeth, Mary, and Syngkyn, her fowre children, per poll, xvj d. Jacobe Hoixe, hatbondmaker, iij li. Frauncis Tayshe, the postemakeres seruaunte, per poll, iiij d. Fardinando and Roberte Poynez, C li.; and John Warde, iij li.*

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 179-185, N°. 62.

Janvar. 1568.† } **Sensuyuent** les noms de ceux qui sont rangez de leglize françoize, natifz es pais du Roy Philippe.

A

Anthoine Chappel
Adrian Botteler
Anthoine Carpreau
Adrian Meulan
Augustin Roger
Amand Mouton
Anthoine Bien
Angelus Victorius
Arnould de Boulongne
Arnould de la Rue
Adam Hayette
Arnould Bernart
Arnould de Cordes
Anthoine le Gry
Amand Bruneau
Anth° de Ligne
Anth° Emeric
Anth° de la Court
Anth° Godart
Anthoine Agace
Adrian Coyart
Adrian Toupet
Anth° Joré
Anth° des Pretz
Anthoine Lempereur
Adrian Oblas
Aymery le Bouc
Anth° du Jardin
Adrian Hautain
Anth° Bomalle
Anth° de Lattre
Artus Daniel
Anth° Caron
Adrian Stilman
Anth° Cocquiel
Alexandre Fontaine

—36

B

Bartolomé Limberger
Benoit de la Court
Baltazart Sanchez
Bonauenture de Werchin
Bon de Falloize
Baltazart le Clercq

—6

C

Claude de le Hecque
Cyprian Valere
Calix de le Houe
Christophle Lardenois
Charles Deruillers
Christian Arnould
Christophle des Maistres

---

* These names are evidently those of strangers, but are not specified as such.
† This date appears to be in Cecil's hand.

Christian Mondo
Corneille Roulier
Christofle Godeffroy
—10

D

Denis des Maistres
Denis de Boninghe
Denis de le Croix
Dominicque de la Floette
Daniel de le Dalle
Daniel Chastellain
David Beuieres
—7

E

Eustace Vallin
Eleuthere Houinne
Eloy Quentin
Eloy du Rieu
Estienne Rocquet
—5

F

François Flory
François Cruel
François Biscop
François Rogeret
François Voisin fils
François des Maistres
François Steclin
François Helduyer
Fremyn de France
François le Brul
—10

G

Guillaume Mercier
Gille Millecan
Gherart vander Valck
Gherart Schot
Gille Barre
Guillaume Bien
Guillaume Sellin
Gherart de Lobel
Guillaume Sohier
Godeffroy de Cagnoncle
Guillaume Mauroy
Gery le Jeusne
Gherart de Cromeny
Gille Becquart
Guillaume Tieffry
Gille Bultel
Germain Hennyon
George de Willen
Guillaumede Santenne, factour for diverse men *
Guillaume de le Grange
Gille Siret
Gherart de Roy
Gregoire de Nouueau ville
Gille Hogobart
Gille Tillemont
George de Landas
Gratian Wyart
—27

H

Hans Hofstadt, factour for diverse men *
Hans van Hulst
Henry le Cocq
Herman Pottay, factour for Jhon. de la Fayllue(?)*
Hughes Delobel
Henry Berroa
Henry Wedieu
Henry Ramon
Hughes Sarian
Henry Journet
Henry de la Haye
Honnoré Seneschal
—12

J

Jehan le Jeusne
Jehan Lambert
Jonas Denis
Jehan Cornu
Jacques Hogobart
Jacques du Bois
Jehan de Moline
Jacques du Pret
Jehan Lieuin, pere
Jacques Terroane
Jehan Mahieu
Jacob Claris
Jehan Mille homme
Jehan Caulier
Jehan Claix
Jehan Heduyn (?)
Jacques Rimée
Jehan Poux
Jehan François
Jehan le Gay
Jacques Caillaw
Jacques Bien
Jacques Mor
Jehan de Meulan
Jacques Mareschal
Jacques Belier

* This description is added by another hand.

Jehan Opalfens
Jehan de Semerpont
Jehan le Maire
Joes Stien
Jehan Adam
Jehan Carré
Jehan de Graussart
Jehan de Vin
Jacques le Mievre
Jehan Cappel
Jacques le Grin
Jehan de Petin
Jehan de Lannoy, filz Jehan
Jacques Descamps
Jehan Watterlo
Jehan Lescuyer
Jehan de Baillon
Jehan le Clercq
Jacques Boulin
Jehan Neron
Jehan de Lobel
Jacques Maire
Jehan Cattel
Jacques Bison
Jacques Tacquet
Jehan Sinou
Jehan Vanique
Jehan Geoffroy
Jehan Gabet
Jehan Danebrune
Jacques Carpentier
Jehan Honnoré
Jacques de Neuue terre
Jehan Drapier
Jehan le Poiure
Jehan de Lannoy, fils Nic°
Jehan Longhet
Jacques le Grant
Jehan Renier
Jehan Barat
Jehan Druart
Jacques le Chien
Jacques de Folle ville
Jacques Carpentier filz
Jacques le Brouck
Jacques Taffin
Jerosme Caulier
Jacques Steclin
Jacques du Rieu
Jehan Suyn
Jacques de Willen
Jehan de Willen
Jehan Froment
Jacques de le Tour
Jehan le Duc
Jacques Desbuquois
Jehan Morda
Jehan Lestienne
Jehan Bontiflar
Jehan Philippe
Jacques Gillon filz
Jehan Lieuin filz
Jehan Bultel
Jehan del Becque
Jerosme Martin
Jehan Quintrin
Jehan de Lannoy
Jehan Castellain
Jehan le Larghe
Jacques du Buisson
Jacques Sigart
Jacques Fourré
Jehan du Fresne
Jacques Wyseux
Jehan Sbrelle
Jacques Flocke
Jacques des Maraiz
Jehan du Pire
Jehan de Catté
Jacques Geoffroy
Jehan de Lattre
Jehan de Lattre le Jeusne
Jehan Pipre
Jacques de Boninghe
Jehan Marquillier
Jehan Desfontaine
Jacques Masse
Jehan Estienne
Jehan Rouland
Jehan du Gland
Jehan Oedon
Jehan du Gailly
Jehan de Haussy
Jehan Croisié
Jehan Pelu
Jehan Atteignan
Jacob Regimont
Jacques de Messman
Jehan du Gland le Jeusne
Jehan Carton
Jehan Renart
Jehan de le Rue
Jehan Pronier
Jehan le Brun
Jehan Clinquart
Jehan de Granwarry
Jehan Godaw

—133

L

Loys Creton
Loys du Bois
Loys des Maraiz
Leonard Dussart
Loys le Febure
Luc Hallier
Loys Saye
Lambert Cordonanier
Laurens Dauthain
Loys Ramon
Laurens de Boulongne

—11

M

Michael Chaudron
Martin du Mont
Martin Maillart
Matthieu Luls
Michel de le Dalle
Matthieu Cardon
Matthieu de le Montagne
Maure de Sion
Matthieu Champion
Matthieu des Champs
Michel de le Houe
Michel le Clercq
Martin St. Leger
Melchior Huet
Michel Doubon

—15

N

Nicolas Bizeau
Nicolas Rimee
Nicolas Lardenois
Nicaise le Bla
Nicolas Basse
Nicolas de Lannoy
Nicolas Banderly
Nicolas Fontaine
Nicolas Taffin
Nicolas Sellin
Nicolas Fortry
Noé Bandon
Nicolas Emery
Noé le Boucq
Nicolas Voisin
Noé Japa
Nicolas Langlé
Nicolas Ragmé
Nicolas le Sage
Nicolas le Cat
Nicolas Charpentier
Nicolas Bien

—22

O

Ost Philippot

—1

P

Pierre Chastellain
Pierre le Roye
Pierre de Rousse
Philippe Bien
Pierre Manbray
Pierre Orman
Pierre de la Croix
Pierre Boulle, factour for diverse men *
Pierre Dennetiere
Pierre des Maistres
Pierre Semalle
Pasquer Gosseau
Piat Cotman
Pontus de Santenne
Pierre du Bosquiel
Pasquer Gabé
Pierre de Romon
Pierre Broucq
Pierre le Sage
Pierre des Pretz
Philippe le Roy
Pierre Peluc
Piere Sohier
Pierre le Roy
Pierre du Rieu
Pasquier Hur
Pierre Rostj
Pierre Gruel
Pierre Pontefort
Paul de Mortagne
Pierre Mattelin
Ph'le Grenu
Pierre de Brul
Pierre Bulteau
Pierre Panmart
Pasquier Wailly
Pierre de Werdenbourg
Pierre Bawet
Paul Loage
Ph'le du Cattel
Pierre Bison
Pierre de Bailleul
Pierre Manocq
Pierre Monton
Pierre Desfontaine

* This description is added by another hand.

Pierre Deuillers
Pierre Barbé
Pierre du Four —48

Q

Quentin Clote
Quentin Simon
Quentin Eue —3

R

Robert le Clercq
Robert Patriarche
Robert des Pretz
Rouland Bacler
Rouland de Hetru
Richard Paintre
Rouland le Brun
Remy le Clercq
Robert Cambier —9

S

Simon Sohier
Simon des Ormeaux
Samuel Maçon —3

T

Tomas Desfontaine
Tomas Forceville
Tomas Descamps
Thiery de le Haye
Tomas Taisinere
Thiery le Cat
Tomas Boutry
Tomas de le Vigne
Tommas Verret —9

V

Vaspasian Sainte —1

W

Wallery du Mortier
Wolfgang de Falloize —2

Z

Zacharye Bigott —1

[Total] 371

Nos, Ministri * et Seniores dictæ ecclesiæ Gallicanæ, in testimonium veritatis apposuimus nostra nomina supra scripto cathalogo, hoc die Januarij 29, anno iuxta supputationem Anglicanam 1568.

[*Signed*] Joannes Cousin
Anthoine du Ponchel
Pierre Chastelain
Michel Chaudron
Gerard de Lobel
Pierre du Bosquiel
B. (?) de Semerpont
Pierre Boulle
Matheus Luls
Nicolas Fontaine.

Sensuyuent les noms de ceux qui se sont presentez auec bon tesmoignage pour estre receu en leglize depuis ung mois, fait ce 29e Januier, anno 1568.

Anthoine Populaire
Arnould Henno
Alard Lagniel
Cornelis de Vos
Eleuthere van Muonen
François le Comte
Fremyn Moufflier
François Turmaine
Guillaume du Fresne
Guy Bernart
Hughes Biscop
Jacques du Puitz
Jacques de Roubray
Jehan de Wes
Jacques Darras filz
Jacques Frayere
Jehan de Rozj
Jehan des Madry
Jehan de Reuville
Jehan Steueneau
Luc Chabot
Michel Schot
Martin le Febure
Michel Chastellain
Nicaise Frappé
Nicolas des Ormeaux
Nicolas Hermé
Pierre Macquelin
Pierre Tieffry
Pierre Broucq
Pierre Adam
Pasquier de Samyn

* There was only one minister at this date.

Pasquier Moriau
Pierre Verdiere
Simon Macon
Simon de la Tache
Sebastian dele Merre
Thierry de la Court
Tomas de le Grange
Vinchent Jacquerie
George le Blond
Alexandre Pietter
Guillaume Croutel
Anth° Renyer
Barth. Dary
François Descamps
Michel du Crocq
Arnould de Lattre
Gherart de la Fontaine
Charles Gobert
Gherart Wicart
—51

Nos, Ministri et Seniores, testamur eos hoc folio adscriptos dedisse sua nomina hoc mense Januario, anno vt supra 1568, ut admittantur ad cœnam proximj mensis, cum bono suæ probitatis testimonio.

[*Signed*] Joann. Cousin
Anthoine du Ponchel
Pierre Chastelain
Michel Caudron
Gerard de Lobel
Pierre Basquiel
B. (?) de Semerpont
Pierre Boullé
Nicolas Fontaine
Matheus Luls.

Examened by
Wylliam Cockes
William Sharington.

Sensuyuent les noms de plusieurs non ranchez, ce needtmoins frequentans les presches.

Loys Biscop
Pierre Brasseur
George Frayere
Nicolas Plucquet
Jehan Ort
George Ort
Jehan du Puitz
Noé de la Croix
Gabriel Sablon
Adrian Baudrenghien
Pierre Veghelman
Guillaume Hennecart
Tobias van Hoeffe
Pierre Serys
Arnoldus Hesius
Guillaume Buding
François Voisin
Jehan de Neuue terre.

We whose names be hire vnder wretten do testyfye these persons above wretten to have frequented the French Church beffore the tyme of this arreste.

[*Signed*] Per me, Anthony der Ponchel
Michel Chaudron
Gerard de Lobel
Pierre du Bosquiel
B. (?) de Semerpont
Pierre Boulle
Nicolas Fontaine
Matheus Luls
Anan Scalha (?).

Examined by Wylliam Cockes,
William Sharington.

Endorsed : The Frenshe Churche in London. 422.
Also endorsed : For the Straungers.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{294}$.

Certificate, 16 February, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons had no goods, etc.

Burgus de Southwarke, in Comitatu Surrie.

St Olaues Parishe.

Strangers.

Baptist Frye, not resident	viij li. j poll.	xiij s. vjd.
John Clarke, poore	xl s.	iij s. iiij d.
John Wilson, poore	xxs. j poll.	xxij d.
Peter Vannovyn, gonne	xx s.	xx d.
Olyver Buckleman, poore	xx s.	xx d.
John Gysborne, gonne	xx s.	xx d.
Harry Peterson, poore	xx s.	xx d.
Garrett Lamtos, and his wieffe	—	iiij d.
Garrett Bullys, poore	xl s.	iij s. iiij d.
Christofer Holland, poore	xx s. ij polles.	ij s.
John Cornelys, and his wieffe	—	iiij d.
George Abaker, and iiij polles	—	x d.
Peter Joysse, poore	xx s.	xx d.
Widdowe Peter	—	ij d.
Jobe Cornelys, poore	xx s.	xx d.
Henry Yonge	—	ij d.
Barnard Peterson, and ij polles	—	vj d.
Arnold Frauncis, and his wieffe	—	iiij d.
John Barnys, and his wieffe	—	iiij d.
Arnold Johnson, poore	xx s.	xx d.
Lambert Neve, poore	xx s. j poll.	xxij d.
Davy Connyngham, and iij polles	—	viij d.
Arnold Henryckson, and his wieffe	—	iiij d.
James Desanger, poore	xx s.	xx d.
James Johnson, poore	xx s.	xx d.
Launcelot Carman, poore	xx s. iij polles.	ij s. ij d.
Olyver Rutter, poore	iij li. ij polles.	vs. iiij d.
John Atkynson, poore	xx s.	xx d.
Anthony Lambertson, poore	xx s. ij polles.	ij s.
Androwe Denoyse, poore	iiij li.	vi s. viij d.
Godfraye Johnson, gonne	xx s.	xx d.
Peter Orrell, poore	xl s.	iij s. iiij d.

St Savyors Parishe.

Strangers.

Lyberd Johnson, poore	iij li. i poll.	v s. ij d.
Walter Willyams, deade	iij li.	v s.
——— Davyson, gonne	iij li. j poll.	v s. ij d.
Armon Tyce, gonne	xx s.	xx d.
Harmond Peterson, and his wieffe, gonne	—	iiij d.
William Jacobson, and his wieffe, gonne	—	iiij d.
Jerebrand, and his wieffe, gonne	—	iiij d.
Warner Tyfon, and his wieffe, gonne	—	iiij d.
Davy Johnson and Anthony Johnson	—	iiij d.

Adryan Vanloke	—	... ij d.
Henrycke Heysbrke	—	... ij d.
Cornelys Vanderboges, and ij polls	—	... vj d.
Edward Famyshynge, gonne	—	... ij d.
Harry Haynnys, gonne	xx s.	... xx d.

The Clynke.

John Burnett, poore	ij d.
John Levyn, poore	ij d.
Davy Lyon, poore	ij d.
Androwe Storle, gonne	ij d.
Thomas Raynoldes, gonne	ij d.
James Clyppyn, gonne	ij d.
William Caske, gonne	ij d.
John Atkyns, gonne	ij d.
Tyce Fonnett, gonne	ij d.
John Gyllam, gonne	ij d.
Mighell Vanclere, and his wieffe	iiij d.

St Georges Parishe.

John Jennynges, stranger, gonne	xx s.	... xx d.

The Hospitall.

Gryffyn Johnnys, and one poll	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{202}$.

Certificate, 2 May, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods or chattels.

In the Parishe of St Margattes.

Pero Caffanes, stranger theire	vj li.

In the Parishe of St Martyns.

Jacob Everfeilde, stranger theire	iiij li.
Mighell Buckler, straunger theire	C s.
Derick Williamson, stranger theire	xl s.
George Harvie, stranger, by the poll	ij d.

In the Parishe of St Clementes.

John Fowle, Peter Cornelis, and Adam Garris, strangers, by theire polles ...	vj d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{234}$.

Certificate, 16 June, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the *Warde of Farryngdon Within* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Ward.

Garret Hencas, per polle, ij d. John Kynball, per poll, ij d. Jacob Harryson, per poll. ij d. Cornelys Johnson, per poll, ij d. Henry Corwen, per poll, ij d. Gyllam Freman, per poll, ij d. Rycharde Lawse, per poll, ij d. James Buckett, per poll, ij d.; and Nowell Gobard, per poll, ij d.*

* These names, which occur *inter alia*, are evidently those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 84.

Return [by the Lord Mayor ?] of Strangers in London, [May, 1571]. It begins with an unsigned Certificate to the Council as follows :—

To the Right Honorable the Lordes and others of the Quenes Maiestes moste Honorable Pryvey Counsell.

May it please your Honoures to be advertised, that accordinge to the tenour of your Honoures lettres, I have caused a true and perfecte viewe and note to be taken of all the Straungers that are presentlie abidinge within the Cytie of London, and the Liberties and Suburbes of the same, the particularytie whearof, with the circumstaunces of the same, accordingely maye appeare vnto your Honoures hearafter wrytten, viz. :—

Creplegate Warde.

The Parishe of Saynt Giles without Creplegate.

John Classe, silkeweauer, and Mysaell his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares. Douch, 2.
Sara, John, Mary, and Rachell, their children. Douch, 4.
Peter de la Hey and James de Fye, his servauntes. Douch, 2.
Anthony Dugarden, silkweaver, and Hellayn his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares. Douch, 2.
Fiacke Hosedye, his servaunte. Douch, 1.
Gresseys de Roye, hempbeater, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde a quarter of a yeare. Douch, 2.
John Carlyve and Andrewe Josephe, his servauntes. Douch, 2.
Marke Nicodemus, silkweauer, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flanders, and have dwelt in the said warde halfe a yeare. Douch, 2.
Esaie, their childe. Douch, 1.
Thomas Fowntayne, marchant, and Katherine his wife, borne in Flanders, have dwelt in the said warde three yeares. Douch, 2.
John Fowntayne and Thomas Fowntayne, their children. Douch, 2.
Katheryne Marckerye and Barbarowe Folleive, his servantes. Douch, 2.
John Silliott, arres worker, a denison, and Halloe his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde xij yeares. Douch, 2.
John Silliott, Abigall Silliott, and Hester Silliott, their children. Douch, 2 [*sic*].
Adrian Hoste, his servaunt. Douch, 1.
John Browne, taylor, and Ellyn his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares, inmates with the said John Silliott. Douch, 2.
Mychaell Caperoe, silkworker, and Ellyn his syster, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in this warde one yeare and a halfe, inmates with the said John Silliott. French, 2.
James Remy, and Johan his wife, Douche borne, a denison, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares. Douch, 2.
Peter Martyn, Giles Martyn, and Mary de la Courte, his servauntes. Douch, 3.
Lewes de Callon, silkweauer, and Jacklyn his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares. Douch, 2.
Frauncis, Sonett, Gyles, Marye, Jackly, and Markes, their children. Douch, 6.
Christian de la Culrye, silkweauer, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three quarters of a yere. Douch, 2.
Phebee, his daughter. Douch, 1.
James Wilman and John Fulknan, his servauntes. Douch, 2.

Gillam Brun'no, imbroderer, and Dionyse his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeare and a halfe. Douch, 2.
John Lamott, buttonmaker, a denison, and Margarett his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde seven yeares. Douch, 2.
Peter and Katheryne, his children. Douch, 2.
Perryna Welles and Angella Folk, his maide servauntes. Douch, 2.
Anthony Currance, preacher, and Mary his wife, Spaniardes borne, haue dwelt in the said warde, fower yeares. Spaniardes, 2.
John and Susan, his children. Spaniardes, 2.
Daniell de Due and Johan Lawers, his servantes. Spainardes, 2.
John Spero, servaunte to the Duches of Suffolk, and Jackman his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde ij yeares. Douch, 2.
Dennyse de Master, silkweauer, a denyson, and Jacklyn his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde vij yeares. Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, Jarman, Bodwyn, Mysias, and Samuell, his servantes. Douch, 5.
Gyles de Myllicamme, silkweauer, a denison, and Clare his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde nyne yeares. Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, Abraham, Saraye, and Isack, his children. Douch, 4.
Peter Dugarden, his servante. Douch, 1.
Reynolde Cock, imbroderer, and Agnes his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde tenne yeares. French, 2.
James Cock, his sonne. French, 1.
Hester, his maide servante. French, 1.
Martyn Dumounte, silkweauer, and Mawdelyn his wife, a denison, Douche borne, they haue dwelled in the said warde iij yeres. Douch, 2.
Thomas Smythe, turnor, and Barbara his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 2.
John Belvoe, silkwever, and Jane his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde fyve yeares. Douch, 2.
Abraham, Sara, and Hester, his children. Douch, 3.
Peter Beckett, silkweauer, and Jane his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde five yeares. French, 2.
Robert Patrick, silkweauer, borne in Flanders, hath dwelt in the said warde five yeares. Douch, 1.
Abraham More, silkweauer, a denison, and Philippe his wife, Douch borne, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares. Douch, 2.
Mary, Ann, Xp'ian, and Jonathas, his children. Douch, 4.
Adam van Haffeild, his servaunt. Douch, 1.
John Battale, silkweaver, and Peryn his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde two yeres, inmate to Abraham More. Douch, 2.
Thomas Pantyne, silkweaver, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde iiij^or yeares. Douch, 2.
Rachell, Rebecca, and Perona, his children. Douch, 3.
John Swynke, broker, and Isabell his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe wekes. French, 2.
Lewes, her mother, with them in the same house. French, 1.
John Gomere, silkweauer, and Collett his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeare. Douch, 2.
Mary, his daughter. Douch, 1.
Jacklyn Martyn, widowe, Douche borne, in the said warde one yeare. Douch, 1.
Mary and Judith, her children. Douch, 2.
John Louery, silkweauer, and Elynour his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde. Douch, 2.
Judith, Abraham, and John, his children. Douch, 3.

Frauncys Symonde, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe weekes. Douch, 2.
Michaell, a Frencheman, soiournour with the said Frauncis, hath been in the said warde sixe wekes. French, 1.
Andrewe Squire, goldsmyth, and Peron his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three quarters of a yeare. Douch, 2.
Symon, John, and Davye, his children. Douch, 3.
Packye Norrey, weaver, and Antonata his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe monethes. Douch, 2.
Packie, Jane, and Isabell, his children. Douch, 3.
John Edwyn, silkweaver, a denison, and Agnes his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde iiij^or^ yeares. Douch, 2.
Rebecca, his daughter. Douch, 1.
James Stele, his servante. Douch, 1.
James Bacheler, inmate with John Edwyn, and Dennys his sonne, Douch borne, haue bene in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 2.
Bodwyn Savage, silkweauer, and Refroyte his wife, Douche borne, haue bene in the said warde sixe weekes. Douch, 2.
Peter and Jane, his children. Douch, 2.
Powle Degarde and William Carpenter, his servauntes. Douch, 2.
Charles Tressey, silkweauer, and Anne his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in the said warde sixe monethes. Douch, 2.
Sarye, his daughter. Douch, 1.
Clement Barnarde, his servaunt. Douch, 1.
Albayne Motton, silkweaver, a denison, borne in Flanders, hathe dwelt in the said warde viij yeares. Douch, 1.
Bartholmewe de Bees and Thomas Pranger, his servauntes. Douch, 2.
Jerram Martyne, slater, inmate with Albayne Motton, Douch borne, and his wife Sabio, they haue bene in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 2.
Marcilis Mounte, botcher, a denison, Douch borne, hathe dwelt in the said warde xxvj yeares. Douch, 1.
Harman Harryson, cordwayner, Douche borne, in the said warde xx yeares. Douch, 1.
John Waymoyse, feltmaker, borne in Colleyn, a denison, hathe bene in the said warde xij years. Douch, 1.
Martyn Pynner, and Ellyn his wife, Douch borne, haue dwelt in the said warde iij yeares. Douch, 2.
Peter, Annys, Marye, Martyn, and Gyles, his children. Douch, 5.
Mathewe Fraunce, his servaunte. Douch, 1.
Mathewe Robye, silkweauer, and Barbarye his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeare. Douche, 2.
John, Peter, Gyles, Agnes, Margarett, Prudence, and Marye, his children. Douch, 7.
Giles Cornewell, silkweauer, and Mary his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde two yeares. French, 2.
Mary, Peter, and Jane, his children. French, 3.
John Myllam, silkweauer, a denison, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue bene in the said warde sixe yeares. Douch, 2.
John, Peter, Elizabeth, and Rachell, his children. Douch, 4.
Frauncis Landas, his servant. Douch, 1.

Aldermanbery Paryshe.

John Snowke, of Hambrowe, servant to John Borne, letherseller, hath dwelt in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 1.
Luce, syster to the wife of the said John Bowrne, borne in Andwerpe, hathe dwelt in the said warde iiij^or^ yeares. Douch, 1.

Saynt Albons in Woodstrete.

Jacobe Tuines, paynter, a Frencheman borne, hathe wrought jorney work in and about London the space of five yeares. French, 1.
John Fanenno, goldsmyth, Frenche borne, hathe wrought jorney worke in and about London three yeares. French, 1.
Adrian Tressell, skolemaster, and his wife, Douche borne, Charles his eldest sonne, a graver of letters for prynters, David his seconde sonne, and Abigill his doughter; they haue dwelled in and about London five yeares. Douch, 5.
Mysteris Budwin, Douchewoman, hathe dwelled in London xx^ti^ yeares; Mary Mason, her maide, hathe dwelt with her xij yeares. Douch, 2.
Godfrey Canynan, hatbandmaker, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in London foure yeares. Douch, 2.
Mawdlyn Bulley and Mary Selleigne, their maides. Douch, 2.
Mary Jary, Douche borne, a border with the said Godfrey Canynan; she hathe dwelt in London three yeares. Douch, 1.
Mary and Hester, her daughters. Douch, 2.
Margaret Founteyne, widowe, an Italian, hathe dwelt in London foure yeares. Italian, 1.
Danyell, Philippe, Paule, and Hester, her children. Italians, 4.
Jane de Carteigne and Jane Selleigne, her maides. Douch, 2.

Saynt Olaues Paryshe.

Peter Lignante, bokeseller, and his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in London three yeares. French, 2.
Loys Doys, silkweauer, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in London one yeare. Douch, 2.
Margarett, Sara, and Abigell, their children. Douch, 3.
Robert Anderson, Frencheman, a joyner, hathe dwelt in London xxiiij^ti^ yeares. French, 1.
Margarett Dupont, widowe, French borne, hath kept the said Anderson, beinge three yeres, and hathe dwelt in London five yeres. French, 1.
Marye, her daughter. French, 1.
Jane Devinbert and Allenott de Fountayne, Burgonions, the one a spynner, the other lame, and Samuell, sonne of the said Jane; they haue bene in London three yeares. Burgonions, 3.
Mawdlen Founteyne, widowe, a semster, and Esay her sonne, Frenche borne, haue bene in London two yeares. French, 2.
Isabell, a widowe, and Abraham her sonne, Frenche borne, in London three yeares. French, 1.
Jerome Lambrose, taylour, a denison, Douche borne, and his wife, haue dwelt in London xxxvj^ti^ yeares. Douch, 2.
Phillippe Dirrice, hosier, a Dutcheman, hath dwelt in London xj yeares. Douch, 1.

Saynt Peters Parishe.

Henry Smythe, goldsmythe, a denison, and Elin his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde one yeare. Douch, 2.
Henry and Everidge, his children. Douch, 2
Philippe Helman, his jorneyman. Douch, 1.
James Fryer, broker, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 2.
John, Elizabeth, and Anne, his children. Douch, 3.
Nicholas Pluckett, and Audrean his wife, borne in Torney, of no occupacion, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 2.
Mary, their childe. Douch, 1.
Thomas de Graunge, shomaker, and Mary his wife, borne in Torney. Douch, 2.
Jaspar Gallyar, sackclothweaver, and Perone his wife, [borne] in Torney. Douch, 2.
John Dulcent, silkweauer, and Katherine, his wife, borne in Torney, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares. Douch, 2.

William, John, Mary, and Elizabeth, their children. Douch, 4.
John Williamson, taylor, a denison, hathe dwelt in England xlvj yeres, Douch borne. Douch, 1.
Henry Johnson, his servant, in England, sixe yeares. Douch, 1.
Nicholas Richerdson, tailor, a denison, hath bene in Englande l yeares, Douch borne. Douch, 1.

Saynt Peters Parishe within Creplegate.

Cornelis Johnson, stacioner, and Audrian his wife, Douche borne. Douch, 2.
John, Jacob, and Katheryne, their children. Douch, 3.
Xp'ofer Quirence, and John Cornelis his servaunte, joyners, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and in the said warde sith Xp'emas last. Douch, 2.
Frauncis Marchinus, silkeworker, a denison, and Levin his wife, Douch borne, haue bene in the said warde sithe Xp'emas last. Douch, 2.
John, Pero, Parnell, and Katerin, their children. Douch, 4.
Giles Forbeck and William his sonne, borders in the house of the said Marchinus sithe Xp'emas last. Douch, 2.
Francisco, Italian, musicion to the Quenes Maiestie, hathe bene in England xx^ti yeares. Italian, 1.
Ambrose Lupe, Italian, musicion to the Quenes Maiestie, hathe bene in England xij yeres. Italian, 1.
James Bourse, bocher, a denison, borne at Cullen, in England xxvj^ti yeares. Douch, 1.
Frauncis Dennis, gardyner, a denison, French borne, in England xxx^ti yeares. French, 1.
John Deboyse, morrispicke maker, a denison, in Englande xxx^ti yeares. French, 1.
John Declawdis, goldsmyth, and Anne his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England halfe a yeare. Douche, 2.
Belser, Jasper, and Poole, their children. Douch, 3.
Katheryne, their servaunt. Douch, 1.
Massie Bismore, Frencheman, a silkweauer, and a denison, hathe dwelt in England thirtie yeares. French, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within this Warde—CCiiij^xx vij.

Whearof—

French	xxx	Whearof—	Housholders	...	iiij^xx
Douche	CCxlj		Servauntes	...	xlij
Spaniardes	vj		Women and Children	...	Clxix
Italians	vij				
Burgonions ...	iij		Denisons	...	xxj

Dowgate Warde.

Giles Vryblock, thred twister, and his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in England iij yeares and a halfe, and in the said warde ij yeares and a halfe. Douch, 2.
Lewis, Peter, Jane, Katheryne, and Sara, his children. Douch, 5.
Beatrix his servante, Douche borne, ij yeares. Douch, 1.

Inmate in the same house:

Philippe Henrick, and his wife, borne at Andwerpe, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde two yeares three quarters. Douch, 2.
Kateryne and Mary, their children. Douch, 2.
Mary Johnson, their servante, Douch borne, 4 yeres. Douch, 1.
Nicholas de Coynynghe, tailour, borne in Germany, and his wife, in England 3 yeares, in the said warde v monethes. Douch, 2.
Barbara, Peryn, and Sara, children of the within named Nicholas de Coynynghe. Douch, 3.
Hans Besyer, his servante, in Englande 3 yeres. Douch, 1.
Powle Mosse, silkweauer, borne in Flanders, hath bene in England 9 yeres, and in the said warde sixe yeares. Douch, 1.

William Walskott, merchaunte, and Elyn his wife, borne at Andwerpe, in London xvj yeares, and in the said warde 3 yeares. Douch, 2.
Mary, Suzan, and William, their children. Douch, 3.
Andrias Bodane, in London xvj yeres, and Isabell, 3 yeares, his servauntes. Douch, 2.
John Morgant, joynour, and Mary his wife, borne in Brabant, in England 3 yeres, and in the said warde vj monethes. Douch, 2.
Harman and Elizabeth, their children. Douch, 2.
Anthony Anthonyson, merchaunte, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, in England ix yeares, and in the said warde 3 yeres. Douch, 2.
Agnes, Elizabeth, Susan, and Cristian, his children. Douch, 4.
Levin Deweter, marchaunt, borne in Flanders, hath dwelt in Englande foure yeares, and in the said warde iij yeres, inmate to Anthonyson. Douch, 1.
Hans Weter, his servaunt, in England 10 yeres. Douch, 1.
Lucas van Pyene, marchaunte, borne in Flanders, in Englande 4 yeres, and in the said warde one yere. Douch, 1.
Martyn, a denison, John, Roger, Charles, Lucas, and Agnes, his children, in house with their father, he beinge inmate with the said Anthonyson. Douch, 6.
Michaell Corsellis, merchant, and Johsyne his wife, borne in Flanders, inmate also with the said Anthonison, in London 8 yeares, and in the said warde one yeare. Douch, 2.
Susan, doughter of the said Michaell Corselis. Douch, 1.
Helen, his servant, in London 4 yeares. Douch, 1.
Giles Letor, merchant, and Helen his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt here in London 14 yeares, and in this warde one yeare. Douch, 2,
Agnes, Pollysey, and John, his children. Douch, 3.
Jaques Giles, merchaunte, and his wife, Douch borne, and inmates with the said Giles Letor, haue bene in London one yere and a halfe, and in the said warde halfe a yeare. Douch, 2.
Jane, Mary, Peter, and James, his children. Douch, 4.
Nicholas Jagars and Cornelis Debeaulen, his servauntes, Douch borne. Douch, 2.
Golletta Letaye, widdowe, silkwoman, inmate with the said Giles, hath bene in Englande iij weekes, and in the said warde fornight. Douch, 1.
Sara, Rachell, and Sallomon, her children. Douch, 3.
Catelyne de Pant, her servant. Douch, 1.
Christian van Cortenbarge, tylor, hathe bene in London iiij^or^ yeares, and in the said warde a yeare, borne in Andwerpe, and inmate to the said Giles Letor. Douch, 1.
Henry Arnolde, cobler, borne in Germanye, a denison, hathe dwelt in London xxxj yeares, and in the said warde xxviij yeares. Douch, 1.
Sara, his childe. Douch, 1.
Robert Watsey, his servant, Douch borne. Douch, 1.
Lawraunce Dondeny, a post, of Bullonie in Italye, and his wife, haue dwelled in London xxv yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeres. Italians, 2.
Paulyne and Marye, their children. Italians, 2.
John Dandenye, his servante. Italian, 1.
Peter Filiator, silkweauer, borne in Fraunce, a denison, hath dwelt in London 12 yeres, and in the said warde foure yeares. French, 1.
Judith, Susan, Helias, and Helisens, children of the said Peter Filiator. French, 4.
William Gilliarde and Michaell Dinvall, his servauntes. French, 2.
Richard Amyries, borne in Lukeland, hath dwelt in London xvj yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeres, and Leonard, borne there also, hath dwelled in London ix yeres, brewers. Douch, 2.
Henry Robertes, botcher, borne at Massick in Lukland, a denison, in England 27 yeares, and in the said warde so longe, and his wife. Douch, 1.
Charles and Elizabeth, his children. Douch, 2.
Bartholmewe Denman, taylor, borne in Cleveland, a denison, in England ix yeares, and in the said ward seven yeares. Douch, 1.

Elizabeth and Agnes, his children. Douch, 2.
Peter Noblett, goldsmyth, a denison, and his wife, borne in Andwerpe, haue dwelled in England iij yeares, and in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 2.
Daniell Diether, taylor, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in Englande 12 yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeares. Douch, 2.
Anthony Gwarras, Spanyarde, hath dwelt about xxx^{ti} yeares in England, and in the said warde xxiiij^{or} yeares. Spaniarde, 1.
John a Biskyn, his servaunte. Spaniarde, 1.
Cornelis Delanoye, musicion, and Barbara his wife, borne in Burgundie, in Englande sixe yeres, and in the said warde iij yeres. Burgundians, 2.
Gawen van Alden, of Collen, hath dwelt in England 24 yeares, and so longe in the said warde. Douch, 1.
Harman Antonyson and Frederik Vollenson, his servantes. Douch, 2.
Harman Huseman, of Colleyn, soiourneth in the house of the said Gawen van Alden. Douch, 1.
Reynolde Buffe, taylor, a denison, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, in England 18 yeares, and in the said warde xv yeres. Douch, 2.
Henry Brewar, Barnarde Venlye, and Agnis Challs, his servantes. Douch, 3.
Edwarde Adenawe, of Colleyn, vintener, in England and in the said warde xxx^{ti} yeres. Douch, 1.
John Adenam and Peter Ferrick, his servauntes. Douch, 2.
Melcher Aldenna, vyntener, born at Colleyn, hathe dwelt in England and in the said warde 20 yeares. Douch, 1.
Andrias Hurte [and] Peter Nettesen, his servantes. Douch, 2.
Bartholmewe Brewar, merchant, of Colleyn, and John Harteshorne, of Colleyn, soiornoures in the house of the said Melcher, haue dwelt in England iiij^{or} yeares. Douch, 2.
Severin Siver, vyntener, of Culleyn, hath dwelt in Englande and in the said warde twentie yeares. Douch, 1.
Jasper van Hattynghe, his servant. Douch, 1.
Jasper Boden, sackcloth wearuer [*sic*], and his wife, borne in Flanders, in England three yeares, and in the said warde halfe a yeare. Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, their daughter. Douch, 1.
Christian van Awe, joyner, and his wife, borne in Flanders, in England one yeare, and in the said warde synce Xp'emas last, inmates with Jasper Boden. Douch, 2.
Marke and William, their children. Douch, 2.
Hellyn van Eken, of Bridges, hath bene in England 3 yeares, and in the said warde since Xp'emas last. Douch, 1.
Dian Fulker, of Bridges, goldsmythe, with his wife, hathe dwelt in England iiij^{or} yeares, and in this warde three yeares. Douch, 2.
Barbarye, Marye, and Hester, their children. Douch, 3.
Robert Norman, Hans Downant, Josyne Drake, and a pore childe, his servantes. Douch, 4.
James Lemure, goldsmyth, and his wife, borne in Flanders, in London foure yeres, and in the said warde iij yeares. Douch, 2.
James, Daniell, and Sara, their children. Douch, 3.
Hubright Francklyn, feltmaker, Douch borne, in England sixtene yeares, and in the said warde xij yeares, a denison. Douch, 1.
Peter Kyttchen, cowper, a denison, Douche borne, in England xv yeares, and in the said warde vij yeares. Douch, 1.
John Nokes, of Achen, a brewar, and a denison, in England xxx^{ti} yeares, and in the warde a yeare and a halfe. Douch, 1.
Angell Barkeman, imbroderer, Douche borne, a denison, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 1.
Frauncis Stilman, a showemaker, borne in Andwerpe, and his wife, in England fourtie yeares, and in the said warde ij yeares. Douch, 2.

John Martyn, silke twister, and his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England iiij^{or} yeares, and in the said warde two yeres. Douch, 2.

Jerome, Samuell, Barbara, John, and Jeremyas, their children. Douch, 5.

Giles Johnson and Roger Shorneback, Douche borne, in the said warde seven yeares, servantes to Mr Henry Campion, bearbruer. Douch, 2.

Hans Sherman, taylor, borne in Gelderlande, a denison, in England xxv yeares, and in the said warde xij yeares. Douch, 1.

Bartholmewe, Sibbell, and Elizabeth, his children. Douch, 3.

Godfrey Skarre, his servante. Douch, 1.

John Ryetarsonne, brewer, borne in Germany, and his wife, in England, and in the said warde sixe yeares. Douch, 2.

William Calisse, cobler, a denison, borne in Gelderlande, in England 40 years, and in the said warde 26 yeares. Douch, 1.

Mathewe Tyse, brewer, a denison, borne in Flaunders, 24 yeres in London, and in the saide warde 16 yeares. Douch, 1.

Godfrey Derickson, brewer, and Bettris his wife, borne in Cullen, in England 50 yeares, and in the said warde 40 yeares, a denison. Douch, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within the said Warde—Clxviij.

Whearof—

French	vij	Whearof—	Housholders ...	xliij
Douche	Cij		Servantes	xxxvij
Spaniardes	ij		Women and Children ...	iiij^{xx} viij
Italians	v			
Burgonions	ij		Denisons	xviij

Cornehill Warde.

Henry Alward, Englysheman, marchaunt; his wife, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England iiij^{or} yeares; she hathe a sonne and two daughters by a Doucheman, borne in Flanders. Also there lyeth in the house of the said Alward one Pawles van Awgane, borne in Flaunders, a weaver, who hathe bynne in Englande iiij^{or} yeares, and in the said warde a yeare and a halfe. Douche, 5.

Lewis Felix, notarie publique, borne in Flaunders, and hathe in tyme past bene longe in Englande, but sithe his last commynge viij monethes, his wife, John Lacandell, his servaunte, and a maide servaunt, whiche maide hath bynne in England vj yeares; borne all in Flaunders. Douche, 4.

Cornelis Corne, broker, and his wife, v children, in Englande 4 yeares; Jacamy Kircarde, his maide, in Ingland 7 yeares, and in the said warde vj wekes; all borne in Flaunders. Douche, 8.

Derick Jasperson, brasier, servaunte to John Brockbank, Englisheman, borne in Brabant, in this realme, and in the saide warde 3 yeares. Douche, 1.

Frauncys Gussen, broker, his wife, iiij^{or} children, Katheryne van Dernawe, their maide, all borne in Flaunders, in Englande iiij^{or} yeares, and in the said warde vj wekes. Douche, 7.

Randall Starke, Englishman, a merchaunt, his wife, borne in Zelande, and they haue three boyes borne in Brabant. Douche, 4.

Anthony Corres, brasier, borne in Awkon, servaunt to Richerd Stevens, brasier, hathe dwelt with the said Stevens v yeares; and Henrick van Bilvelte, borne in the Erldome of Ravensburke, hathe dwelt withe the said Stevens sixe yeares. Douche, 2.

Henrick Yonghanson, borne in Gilderlande, in England a moneth, and Nicholas Holstock, Frencheman, in England 7 yeares, servauntes to John of Bovyn, cobler. Douche, 1. Frenche, 1.

John Johnson, waterbearer, borne in Colen, in Englande 26 yeares, and in the saide warde 14 yeres. Douch, 1.

John Raffelman, taylor, denizon, borne in Cleveland, in England 31 yeares, and in the said warde 16 yeares. Douche, 1.

Peter van Duwall, merchant, borne in Andwerpe, in Englande, 5 yeares, and in the said warde 2 yeares and a halfe; Clement Parrett and Steven Parrett, his servantes, borne in Andwerpe, in England with him two yeres and a halfe; Elizabeth Kenne, his maide, in England two yeares, and with him ix monethes; also John Deloben, merchant, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, lodginge with hym, in England vj yeares, and in the saide warde ix monethes. Douch, 6,

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—xlj.

viz.—

Frenche	1	Whearof—	Denizon 1
Douche	xl		Housholders 6
			Women and Children 20
			Men servantes 8
			Maide servauntes ... 4
			Soiorners 2

Lymestrete Warde.

Cornelis James, botcher, a denizon, borne in Holland, in Englande xxj yeares. William Forspreke, Clevener, his servant, in England iij yeares and a halfe. Douche, 2.

Philippe Varmera, of Andwerpe, merchaunte, Margaret his wife, and Sara, their daughter, remayninge in the house of Richerd Manyngham, haue bynne in the said warde iiij^or^ monethes. Douche, 3.

John Varsas, joyner, borne in Brabant, Katherine his wife, and five children, videlicet, Peter, John, Henry, Suzanna, and Peryn, in England iiij^or^ yeares, in the said warde vij monethes, a housholder. Cornelis Lambright, his servant, borne in Brabant, sithe Xp'emas last. Douch, 8.

Lewis Lerowe, taillor, borne in Flanders, Jane his wife, Sara their daughter, Margaret Caron their maide, and Audrian Deweke his servant, borne bothe in Flanders, in the said warde one yeare, a housholder. Douche, 5.

Arnolde Hilloke, of Andwerpe, bokebynder, and Peryne his wife, in England iiij^or^ yeares, in the said warde x monethes, housholder. Douch, 2.

John Melles, slater, borne in Brabant, Katheryne his wife, and John their childe, in Englande iiij^or^ yeares, in the said warde x monethes, a housholder. Douche, 3.

John Dellis, of Gelderland, a joyner, Dorothie his wife, and John their childe, in Englande iiij^or^ yeares, in the said warde x monethes, a housholder. Douche, 3.

Rumbolde Casbyke, paynter, borne in Brabant, Agnes his wife, and John their childe, in England iiij^or^ yeares, and in the said warde tenne monethes, housholder. Douche, 3.

Hester Lekaviller, borne in Brabant, servant to Richerd Salkynstow, skynner. Douche, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within this Warde—xxx, viz. all Douch.

Whearof—

Housholders	vij
Servauntes	v
Women and Children	xix
Denizen	j

The Warde of Farryngdon Within.

Saynt Mathewes Paryshe.

Owter Keymes, goldsmythe, a Doucheman, in England two yeares, and in the said warde, servaunte with Thomas Denham, goldsmythe. Douche, 1.

Peter Fever, a Frenche boy, servaunt to Richerd Folsham, in England two yeares. Frenche, 1.

Saynt Michaelles Paryshe.

Peter Morant, botcher, borne in Luklande, a denizon, in England xxxij yeares, and in the said warde xiij yeres. Lucan, 1.

Alice, his wife, borne in Gelderland, in England xvij yeares, and in the said warde xiij yeares. Douche, 1.

Arnolde Morant and John Morant, servauntes to the said Peter Morant, borne in Lukeland, in England five yeares. Lucans, 2.

Thomasyn Peterson, widowe, borne in Gelderlande, who lyveth by makinge of showne, in this realme l yeares, and in the said warde xxxj yeares. Douche, 1.

Nicholas Derynge, goldsmythe, a denison, borne in Hambroughe, in England xliiij^{or} yeares, and in the saide warde xxx^{ti} yeares. Douche, 1.

Felyes Deringe, his wife, borne in Cleveland, in England l yeares, and in this warde xxx^{ti}. Douche, 1.

Henry Pope, goldsmythe, a denyson, borne in Cleveland, in Englande xxx^{ti} yeares, and in the said warde halfe a yeare. Douche, 1.

Johan Pope, his wife, borne in Clevelande, in England xxiij yeares. Douche, 1.

Henrick Vanassen, goldsmythe, borne in Cleveland, servant to the said Henry Pope, in England vij yeares, in the said warde di. yere. Douche, 1.

Powell Vandlewicke, Doucheman, servaunt to the said Pope, in this realme vij yeares, and in the said warde halfe a yeare. Douche, 1.

Octavian Bartee, silkman, borne in Andwerp, in this realme xij yeares, in the said warde j yeare. Douche, 1.

Saynt Faythes Paryshe.

James Sheres, bokebynder, borne in Andwerpe, denison, in this realme 38 yeares, and in the saide warde 22 yeares. Douche, 1.

Frauncis Mathewe, botcher, borne in Andwarpe, denison, in England 35 yeares, and in the said warde xxviij yeares. Douche, 1.

Morrill Mabill, a coke, borne in Fraunce, denison, in England 26 yeares, and in the said warde 13 yeares. Frenche, 1.

Marke Asshes, servinge man with Mr Osborne, borne in Flanders, in England with his said master 5 yeres. Douche, 1.

Derick Lyvedalle, stacioner, borne in Flanders, in Englande 24 yeares, in the said warde 7 yeres. Douche, 1.

Robert Fowntayne, schole master, borne in Fraunce, denison, in Englande 21 yeres, and in the said warde xvij yeares. Frenche, 1.

John Johnson, prynter, borne in Andwerpe, denyson, in England vj yeares, and worketh with Mr Jugge. Douche, 1.

Andreas Frinnorren, borne in Collen, factor for Arnolde Brickman of Collen, in England and in the said warde x yeares. Douche, 1.

Reynolde Marcator, bokeseller, servaunt to the aforenamed Arnolde Brickman, borne in Cleveland, in England and in the said warde iiij^{or} yeares. Douche, 1.

Isbreche Williams, bokebynder, borne in Andwerpe, servant to Thomas Purfote, and hathe bene in England v yeares, in the said warde iiij^{or} yeares. Douche, 1.

William Williams, bokebynder, borne in Andwerp, servant with William Norton, in England five yeares, and in the said warde iiij^{or} yeares. Douche, 1.

John Hackett, bookebynder, borne in France, servaunte to Frauncis Caldock, in England 24 yeares, and in the said warde ij yeares. French, 1.

Anthony Deise, prynter, borne in Andwerp, servant to Reynolde Wolfe, in England one yeare di., in the said warde one yeare. Douch, 1.

Saynt Fosters Paryshe.

Philippe Cradell, goldsmythe, borne in Germany, denison, in the said warde iij yeares. Douch, 1.

Powl Hubbart, goldsmyth, borne in Andwerp, servant to the said Philipp, in England 2 yeres, and in the said warde. Douch, 1.

Gilbert Johnson, borne in Cleveland, in England vij yeares, a denison, and in the said warde iij yeares, havinge a boy borne there of 16 yeres [of] age, who hathe dwelt with hym halfe a yeare. Douche, 2.

John Drussett, joyner, borne in Brussett, in England and in the said warde v yeares. Douche, 1.

Margarett Drussett, his wife, borne in Cleveland, in England iiij^or yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yeare. Douche, 1.

Olyver Brasse, weaver, borne in Flanders, in England xiij yeares, and in the said warde vij yeares. Douche, 1.

Albert Kyndor, goldsmythe, borne in Flanders, denison, in England xxv yeares, and in the said warde xx^ti yeares. Douche, 1.

Bettris Kyndor, his wife, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde xv yeres. Douche, 1.

John Payne, borne in Flanders, denison, in Englande xx yeares, in the said warde x yeares. Douche, 1.

Mighell Lucas, widowe, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde xl yeres. Douche, 1.

Aldren Walker, botcher, borne in Flanders, in Englande and in the said warde one yere. Douche, 1.

James Tyson, borne in Holland, in Englande iiij^or yeares, and in the said warde 16 monethes; Cornelis Acon borne in Hollande, in Englande three yeares, and in the said warde 8 monethes; Niccasius de Glasse, borne in Flanders, in Englande 3 yeares, in the said warde 8 monethes; Anthony de Fay, borne in Burgundie, in England five yeares, in the said warde 7 monethes; all goldsmythes and jorneymen to Mr Louyson, goldsmythe. Douch, 4.

Mugwell Strete in Saynt Olaues Paryshe.

John Makennyo, pickmaker, borne in Fraunce, a denison, in England xviij yeares, and in the said warde xij yeares. French, 1.

Margarett his wife, borne in France, in this realme and in the said warde xij yeares. French, 1.

Mary Prest, widowe, borne in France, servant to John Makennyo, in England xl yeres, and in the said warde viij yeares, a denison. French, 1.

John Dardise, broker, borne in Naverne, a denison, in England xl yeares, and in the said warde ij weekes. Frenche, 1.

Nicholas Tirrall, weaver, Doucheman, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde a year and a halfe. Douche, 1.

Anne, wife of the said Nicholas Tirrall, Douche borne, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde a yeare and a halfe. Douche, 1.

John Lambright, taylor, borne in Doucheland, in England five yeares, and in the said warde a yeare and a quarter. Douche, 1.

John Degravyn, shomaker, Doucheman, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde halfe a yeare. Douche, 1.

Mary his wife, Douchewoman, in this realme and warde as her husbande hathe bynne. Douch, 1.

Saynt Martyns Paryshe.

Roger Stuffott, botcher, a denison, borne in Clevelande, in Englande xviij yeares, and in the said warde viij yeres. Douch, 1.

Elizabeth, servant to the said Stuffott, in England and in the said warde 12 yeares, borne in Brabant. Douche, 1.

Anthony Nicholas, in England and in the said warde iij yeres; Giles Gillyson, in England and in the said warde one yere; bothe borne in Brabant, and servauntes to the said Stuffott. Douch, 2

Christes Churche Paryshe.

William Tresurer, virginall maker, borne in Germany, a denyson, in England l yeares, and in this warde 24 yeres. Douch, 1.

Jasper Blankard, servant to the said Treasurer, borne in Germany, in England and in the said warde v yeares. Douch, 1.

Robert Gosyn, joyner, and Elkyn his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England iiij^or^ yeres, and in the said warde one yere. Douch, 2.

Robert and Petronella, their children, borne in Andwerpe, haue been here so longe as their parentes. Douch, 2.

John Mathewe, cobler, borne in Flanders, a denison, in England 33 yeres, and in the said warde xj yeares. Douch, 1.

Harman Garrett, botcher, born in Flanders, a denison, in England, xxx^ti^ yeares, and in the said warde xiij yeres. Douch, 1.

John Lytten, borne in Flanders, in England vj yeares and in the said warde; John Powell, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde five yeres; botchers and servauntes to the said Harman Garrett. Douch, 2.

Pengrayes Inglyes, paynter, borne in Flanders, soiournor within a widowes house, in England 28 yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yeare. Douch, 1.

Mary Spekehard, widowe, borne in Flanders, who lyveth be sellinge of lynnen clothe, in England xij yeares, and in the saide warde a quarter of a yeare. Douch, 1.

Mary Berry, widowe, borne in Flanders, in England lx yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yeare; she soiourneth with the said Mary Spekehard her daughter. Douch, 1.

The Precyncte of the Blakfriers.

John Cosen, and his wife, bothe French folkes; he Mynister of the Frenche Churche, and a denyson of longe contynuance in the said Black fryers. Frenche, 2.

Peter Creman, and his wief, a Burgundian, in England vj yeares, and two yeares in the said warde, a denison, and a hatbandmaker; a little wenche of x yeares olde, borne in Andwarpe. Burgundians, 3.

Frauncis Spinosa, letherdresser, a denison, and his wife, Spanyardes borne, in England x yeares, and in the said warde viij yeares. Spanyardes, 2.

Valentyne Saftyer, boxemaker, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England two yeares, and in the said warde two monethes. Frenche, 2.

Gilmet Sage, Frenchewoman, a widowe, xvj yeares in England, a denison, xiij yeares in the said warde. French, 1.

John de Horse, Frenchman, feltmaker, and a denison, in England in xxx^ti^ yeares, and the said warde xx^ti^ yeares. French, 1.

Frauncis Lugatell, and his wife, Italians, a myllenor, and a denison, in England xviij yeares, and in the said warde foure yeares; a Dutche boy with hym of xviij yeres [of] age. Italions, 2. Duche, 1.

John Simond, bokebynder, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England iij yeres, in the said warde one moneth; one childe. French, 3.

Richerd Tamvelowe, and his wife, bothe French borne, a denison, and a coppersmyth, and two boyes and a girle, Frenche borne, in England two yeares, and in the said warde two yeares. French, 5.

Philippe Cuttier, bokebynder, a denison, and his wife, in England xx^ti^ yeares, and in the said warde viij yeares; one servaunt, a Frenchman, and two children. French, 5.

Peter Forrest, goldbetter, a denison, and his wife, in England xviij yeares, and in the said warde xiij yeares, one servaunt, Frenche borne. French, 3.

William Yellone, joyner, and his wife, a denison, in England xij yeares, in the said warde halfe a yere, French borne. French, 2.

Philippe a Beaue, locksmythe, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in Englande seven yeares, in the said warde vj yeares; two servauntes, Burgundians; and two children. Burgunidans, 6.

Mathewe Remiam, feltmaker, a denison, and his wife Frenche borne, in Englande xxx yeares, in the said warde sixe yeares; and there foure children. French, 6.

John Dambrian, joyner, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in England foure yeres, in the said warde halfe a yeare. Burgundians, 2.

Peter Boyse, hatbandmaker, and his wif, Frenche borne, a denison, in England xviij yeares, in the said warde seven yeres, one childe, two boyes. French, 5.

Richerd Levery, brushemaker, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in Englande twelue yeares, in the said warde eight yeares. French, 2.

Nowell Goberd, jerkynmaker, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England xviij yeares, in the said warde tenne yeares; three children; and one man servant Frenche. French, 6.

James Surmoysa, cutler, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England tenne yeares, in the said warde five yere; two children; two men servantes, and one woman servante, Frenche. French, 7.

Peter, a myllener, denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England fourtie yeres, in the said warde foure yeres. French, 2.

Martyn Drinth, shomaker, and denison, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in England five yeares, in the saide warde one quarter of a yeare; one man servant. Burgundians, 3.

Wassell Gibben, shomaker, a denison, in Englande xxxij yeres, Frenche borne, in the said warde seven yeres. Frenche, 1.

Widowe Crane, Frenchwoman, in England xxxij yeres, and in the said warde, a denison; two men servauntes, Burgundians. French, 1. Burgundians, 2.

Frauncis Pitcher, post, an Italian, in England fourtie years. Italion, 1.

John Hamock, fethermaker, and his wife, denison, in Englande xij yeres, and so longe in the said warde, two women servauntes, Frenche borne. French, 4.

Benula Corte, hatbandmaker, and his wife, Burgundians, a denison, in the said warde and in this realme xij yeares. Burgundians, 2.

Mattris Campeon, Frenchman, in the same house, and one childe Frenche borne, in England foure yeares. French, 2.

Peter Bonevall, fethermaker, a denison, and his wife, in England and in the said warde twentie yeares, he hath a Frenche boye. French, 3.

John le Mere, Frencheman, a goldsmythe, and a denyson, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yere. French, 1.

Bastian Bountfey, fethermaker, Frenche borne, and his wife, a denison, in England xviij yeares, in the said warde tenne yeres. French, 2.

Jasper Emperour, tailor, Doucheman, and his wife, a denison, in England xxx^{ti} yeres and in the said warde eleven yeares. Douch, 2.

John Owesame joyner, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in England xij yeares and in the said warde nyne yeres; and two servantes Frenche borne. French, 4.

Christofer Lardenoy, goldsmyth, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in Englande and in the said warde foure yeares. French, 2.

Angelus Victorius, scholemaster, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England tenne yeares, and in the said warde iiij^{or} yeares, one daughter, and a Dutche boye. French, 3. Douch, 1.

John Merchaunt, turnour, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England and in the said warde fowre yeares, ij chyldren and two men servauntes, Frenche borne. French, 6.

Peter Swallowe, and his wife, he a denison and locksmyth, in England xxx yeares, and in the said warde xviij yeares, Frenche borne. French, 2.

Richerd Lowdye, letherseller, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in England xx^{ti} yeares, and in the said warde xiiij^{ene} yeares, one servant, Frenche borne. French, 3.

James Serudier, coke, denison, and his wife, French borne, in England sixe yeres, and in the said warde iij yeares. French, 2.

Nicholas Lardenoyse, goldsmyth, a denison, and his wife, Burgundians, in Englande sixe yeares, and in the said warde so longe; one childe, Frenche borne. Burgundians, 3.

James Morte, locksmythe, a denison, and his wife, Douche borne, in England xviij yeres, and in the said warde tenne yeres; one childe Duche borne, and one man servant a Burgundian. Douch, 3. Burgundian, 1.

Lewes de Mare, goldsmythe, a denison, and his wife, Burgundians, in Englande xviij yeres, in the said warde so longe. Burgundians, 2.

Thomas Vowtrullie, bokebynder, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England viij yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeares. French, 2.

John Pisee, and his wife, Lucanes, borne in England, and in the said warde 3 yeres. Lucanes, 2.

Launcelott Larde, goldsmythe, and his wife, Frenche borne, a denison, in England and in the said warde sixe yeares; one childe, and man servant, borne in Fraunce. French, 4.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde is CCj; whearof—

Frenche	... ...	Ciij	Whearof—	Housholders ...	... lxviij
Douche	... ...	lxiij		Servauntes ...	... xxxvj
Lucans	... ...	v		Women and Children	... lxxix
Burgundians	... ...	xxiiij[or]		Denizons ...	... xliij
Spaniardes	... ...	ij		Soiornors ...	... ij
Italions	... ...	iij			

Langbourne Warde.

Saynt Mary Wolnothes Paryshe.

Anthonye Frederego, marchante, of Vennisse, and mayster of the howse, hathe dwelt in the said ward xiiij yeares. Fauntyne Bonera, Vennesian, ledger in his howse. Vennesians, 2.

Nycaseus Phrapp, merchaunt, and Jane his wife, of Turneye, in Flaunders, and keepes a table, and hathe bene iij yeares in London, and vij monethes in this warde. Douche, 2.

Erasimus Flaminge, his man servant, and Mary his mayde servante, bothe borne in Turney, and iij little children. Douche, 5.

John Nootes, merchant, of Anwarpe, soiurner in the said Nycaseus Phrappes howse, halfe a yere hathe bene in theis ward. Douche, 1.

Hendrie Vanhowe, and Maudlin his wife, of Anwerpe, taylor, and dennesin, hathe bene x yeares in London, and xviij monethes in this warde, and iij litle children. Douche, 5.

Marie Vanhowe, his syster, in his howse, and Haunce Vanharticum and Garriat Seye, borne in Cliveland, taylers, his servantes. Douche, 3.

Gabriell Braniour, of Myllane, in Stalie [*sic*], denneson, servant unto my Lord of Arundell, hathe dwelled in this ward xxv yeares. Douche, 1.

Jasper Johnsone, surgeon, and Leven his wiffe, hathe iij younge chilldren, came out of Seyland, and came for religion, and hathe bene vj monethes in this warde; and Jone, his mayd servant, of Gant. Douch, 6.

John Fearne, denyson, and James Fearne, his brother, servant, borne in Bryges, mylliners, hathe bene in this warde xvj yeares. Douche, 2.

In the howse of William Layghten, goldsmyth, one inmate, Cornelis Dregge, stone cutter, iiij yeares in London, and one yeare in this warde, and came frome Anwarpe. Douche, 1.

Saynt Nicholas Acons Parrishe.

Barbara Vandelon, widow, denison, surgeant, borne in Hanserdam, and hathe vj children, and hathe bene xv yeares in this warde. Garrat Guste, of Hanserdam, stone cutter, soiourne[r], and hathe bene ij mounthes in this warde. Christian Waulter, tayler, and Ellen his wiffe, borne in Cleveland, hathe bene in London xj yeares, and in this ward vj monthes; and a servant borne in Cleveland. Jakes Monett, habberdisher, soiourner, borne in Phalentia, and hathe bene in this warde vj monethes. Douche, 13.

Martin Dyffreand, hosier, denyson, and Cicilea his wyfe, borne in Andwerpe, and iij chilldren, hathe bene one yeare in this warde. Peter Canliga, his man, borne in Cleuelande, withein the said Martynes howse. One Mihell Barrit, cutler, and Catharine his wiffe, and one childe, borne in Flanders, hathe bene ix yeares in London, and vj monethes in this warde. Douche, 9.

James Apoole, taylor, and denyson, and also his wyfe, borne in Holland, xx yeares in this warde. John Campion, his seruant, borne in Gilderland. Douche, 3.

Peter Trewe, and Marie his wyfe, of Anwerpe, and marchaunt, and denyson, hathe bene in this warde vij yeares, and hathe iij children, and a man servant. Grisolis Summerman, borne in Flanders, and Marie his mayd servant, borne in Masticke, hathe bene ij yeares in this warde. Douche, 8.

In the howse of John Houlderne, clothworker, inmates, soiourner [*sic*], and Adrian Archard, taylor, borne in Brabbant, hathe bene in this warde halfe a yeare. John Vantwist, taylor, borne in Gilderland, hathe bene in Englande vj yeares, and halfe a yeare in this warde. Douche, 3.

Symon Distarcke, denyson, marchant, and Margarette his wife, borne in Briges, hathe bene x yeares in this ward, Joyce Vandestine, of Anwarpe, his mayd servant, and Anthonye, one other mayd servant, borne in Briges, bothe hathe bene viij yeares in this ward. Douche, 5.

John Rothermaker, of Anwarpe, marchaunte, and hathe bene iij yeares in London, and halfe a yeare in this ward. In his house: one inmate, John Rackett, and Bettresse his wyfe, of the countrye of Lymbroughe, vj mounthes in this ward; Steven Rackett, servante withe Rothermaker; Jane Racket, daughter vnto John Racket; Margaret Browne, of Flaunders; Gertrude Vahaunce, of Cliveland; all servantes withe Rothermaker. Douche, 7.

In the howse of Rawfe Adameson: one Garrottes Vandegysta, borne in Flaunders, buttenmaker, soiournor, hathe bene in this ward iij quarters of a yeare, and came for religion. Douche, 2.

In the house of Nicholas Hussie: inmate, Frauncis Bowcer, borne in Anwarpe, a hosier; an other inmate, Mihell Spillbarger, borne in Brabbant, a hosier also; bothe hathe bene xviij monthes in this warde, and cam for religion. Douche, 3.

Cornelis Francke, denyson, and Jartrid his wyfe, borne in Anwarpe, taylor; Derike Sheere, borne in Gilderland, servant; Symon Symins, borne in Freesland, his servant; Gertride, his mayde, borne in Freesland; he hathe bene one yeare in this ward, and cam for religion. Douche, 5.

Thomas Sound, of Bridges, merchant, and Marye his wife, one child, borne in Flaunders, and he hathe bene ij yeare in this warde. Haunce Handermate, borne in Anwarpe, his servant, hathe bene in this ward ij yeares. Douche, 4.

Saynte Edmondes the Kynge.

John Bowlande, borne in Clivelande, vij yeares in Englande, and ij yeares in this warde, a[nd] hathe a childe, and teachethe children. Douch, 2.

Margarett Howsman, widowe, borne in Gaunt, and hathe bene in England x yeares, and iij yeares in this warde. Douch, 1.

John Quininge, marchaunt, and Jone his wyffe, borne in Flaunders, iiij yeares in this warde; iij littell children. Jhon Briges, his servant, borne in Flaunders. Barbarie Hubrix, his mayde servant, borne in Brabam. Clement Phandendriss, marchaunt, a ledger in John Quininges howse, iiij yeares in London, borne in Flaunders. Marie Phandendrisse, his servant. Oliver Vandendriss, his man, borne in Flaunders, and in this warde iij yeares. Item more, Mayster Lucas Mayeyard, cyvilian, soiourner in the said howse, iij yeares in this warde, and came for religeon; ij legers more, newe come in to the sayde howse, and a Duche wenche withe them; all of Flaunders. Douche, 13.

Alhollowes in Lumbard Streate.

Harman Baker, boucher, borne in Gilderland, denyson, xx yeares in this warde. Harry Jones, his servant, borne in Cliveland, iiij yeares in this ward. Douch, 2.

Arnolde Ferie, boucher, borne in Cliveland, denyson, viij yeares in this ward. John Cremer, of Cliveland, his man, viij yeares in London, and ij yeares in this ward. Harrye Petersone, his other man, borne in Cliveland, xiij yeares in London, and one yeare in this ward. Douch, 3.

Saynt Bennet Grace Churche.

In Widow Haselles howse: Robert Clarke and Jacobin his wyfe, broker, vj yeares in this ward, borne in Valentia. Douch, 2.

In Robert Clarkes howse: Peter Bowlter and Martyn Bowlter, bretheren, marchauntes, borne in Anwarpe, hathe bene iij yeares in this ward; item, one inmate more in Robert Clarkes howse, Basteon Geronth, tayler, and Perinkin his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, one chyld, iiij yeares in London, and vj monthes in this ward. Douch, 6.

Saynt Dennis Backechurche.

Nicholas Leonarde, denyson, and his wyffe, borne in the land of Sluke, taylor, xxvij yeares in London, v yeares in this ward; iij little chilldren, borne here. Harman Kithe and Jarrard Amonster, his men servantes, borne in the land of Cleve, ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 7.

Nicholas Fountayne, and his wiffe, marchante, of Valencia, and Lewin Hedricke, his wyves father, iiij yeares in this warde. Joyce Hendricke, his maide servant. Douch, 4.

Lewen Debrowne, and his wyffe, marchaunt, borne in Graunt, iiij yeares in this ward. Jakilin and Jarride, his ij doughters. Douch, 4.

Emanuell Demetrius, and his wyffe, of Anwerpe, iij yeares in this ward, marchant; Elizabethe Curriar, his syster; Abraham Vandelldin, his man servant; and iiij little children. Inmate, Polefortune, Italian. Douche, 8.

Anthonye Countes, and Frauncis Jetto, Italians, v yeares in this ward. Italians, 2.

Lewes Terrye, denyson, and his wyffe, merchant, xij yeares in this ward, and ij litle children, borne in Briges. Douch, 4.

John Myter, denyson, and his wyfe, borne in Holland, iiij yeares in this ward, tayler, and ij mayd servauntes, borne in Holland. Douch, 4.

Vintrie Dorye, post, Italian, and his wyfe, xvj yeares in this ward, inmate. Peter Demale, inmate, post, xx yeares in London. Italians, 2.

Hendricke Dehall, and his wyfe, merchant, borne in Turneye, iij yeares in this ward; Peter Dehall, of Turney, his man; Margarett Feelde, of Turney, his maydservant; and ij chilldren. Douch, 6.

Wylliam Gryffin, tayler, and his wife, borne in Cullein, denyson, ix yeares in London, v yeares in this ward, one young childe. Douch, 3.

Nicholas Stacie, and his wyfe, borne in Hanserdam, iiij yeares in this ward; Marye his syster, and Jane a mayd servant, bothe borne in Hanserdam. Douch, 4.

Peter Sammyn, marchant, and his wyfe, borne in Anwarpe, xv yeares in this warde; a man servant and a mayd servant, borne in Anwarpe. Douch, 4.

Peter Soir, marchant, and his wyfe, borne in Valentia, iij yeares in this ward; Edeth his mayd, borne in Valentia, and ij littell chilldren. Douch, 5.

Frauncis Gunes, marchant, borne in Spayne, vj monethes in this ward. Douch, 1.

John Box, and Godfrey Box his brother, marchantes, borne in Masticke, v yeares in this ward. Douch, 2.

Nicholas Deloine, marchant, borne in Lile, iij yeares in this warde; Routh his man servant, and one mayd servant, borne in Lile. Douch, 3.

In the howse of Thomas Pacye, cobler: one Lucas his man, borne in Gellderland, xx yeares in London, and xij yeares in this ward. Douch, 1.

Mary Bulltayle, widow, and Frauncis Boltayle, and his wyfe, borne in Turney, one yeare in this ward, and cam for religion. Douch, 3.

Jakes Legille, and Jone his wyffe, and Jakes Legille his father, and Anne his wyffe; Anthonie Legille, and Marie, and Annis, and Jasper, sones and daughters to Jakes Legelle; borne in Anwarpe, and cam for religion; ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 7.

Jakes Delonoie, and Katharin his wyfe, and Joyce his servant, borne in Briges, marchant, thre monthes in this warde. Douch, 3.

In the howse of Edward Gates: Cornelis Dehance, and Mary his wyfe, taylor, borne in Flaunders, and iij quarters of a yeare in this ward. Douch, 3.

Saynt Marie Fanchurche.

In the howse of Thomas Eton, carpenter, denyson: one Lucas Bosse, inmate, boucher, borne in Seyland, xxv yeares in Englande, and ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 1.

Harrye Lammerson, boucher, denyson, and Jartride his wyffe, bothe borne in Hy Dutche land, xx yeares in England and xiiij yeares in this ward. Mathewe Store, his man servant, borne in Cleveland, vij yeares in England, iij quarters of a yeare in this ward. His other man, Christofer, borne in Cleefland, one yeare in this ward. Douch, 4.

In wydow Straygttens howse, inmates: Jakes Keye and Ann his wyfe, one child, borne in Turneye, tayler, ij yeares in this ward; Peter Salley, tayler, of Turney, ij yeares in this ward; George Rogers, silke weaver, Portingale, xx yeares in England, halfe a yeare in this ward. Duch, 4. Portingall, 1.

Hendrye Leycoke, marchant, of Turney, denyson, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valencia, j child; Symkin Remoyce, his mayd servante, borne in Flaunders; iij yeares in this ward. Douch, 4.

In the howse of Myles Skinner, shomaker: j inmate, John Peter, and Maudlin his wyffe, Frenchman, borne in Roone, and maker of hatbandes, ij chilldren; his [*sic*] Peter, Frentchman. French, 5.

Bartholomew Tolefera, denyson, Vennetian, table keper, vij yeares in this ward; j ledger in his howse, j Mashaville, of Bollonia; j other ledger, on John Deventora, Vennesian, one yeare in this ward. Venetians, 3.

Annis Crispian, widowe, borne in Anwarpe, and ij children, vij yeares in this ward. Douch, 3.

Mayster Benedicke, denyson, Spindelawe borne, Jannaes marchante, xx yeares in this ward; Hanniball Spindelaw, his man; Augustine Griffena, his man; also Charlls, his cooke; Angell Johnson, his mayd servant, borne in Gylderland, and xxx yeares in this ward. Douch, 5.

In Waultons howse: j inmate, one Melchard Pelche, denyson, and Jacomen his wyfe, marchant, borne in the Land de Lucke, v yeares in London, and halfe a yeare in this ward. Douch, 2.

In Rafaell Depittes howse, post mayster, denyson: Janikin his wyffe, borne in Briges, ij children, j servant, William Reckworth, his man, v yeares in this ward; Goddelithe Depitt, his servant, also borne in Briges; inmate, Jakes Hovell, of Anwarpe, merchant; Jakes Carret his servant, borne in Anwarpe, j yeare in this ward. Douch, 9.

Bastean Lais, and Lois his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, j child, and cam for religion, one quarter of a yeare in this warde. Douch, 3.

Harrye Lache, dennyson, and boucher, borne in the Land de Luke, xxv yeares in this ward, John Martyn his man, borne in Cliveland, v yeares in London, one yeare in this warde. Douch, 2.

Anthonye Brisket, denyson, broker, borne in Janua, xxv yeares in this ward; j ledger in his howse, Thomas Fortune, marchant, x year in this ward. Douch, 2.

In the howse of Wydow Hotortrot: inmates, one Anthonye, a taylor, borne in Flaunders, ij yeares in her howse; Fornande, borne in Brabbam, taylor, iij yeares in her howse; John Demarye, tayler, borne in Flanders, ij yeare in hir howse and in this ward. Douche, 3.

Frauncis Bishoppe, and Jillian his wyfe, marchant, borne in Turney, iij yeares in this ward; Katharine Kerth, and also Menten, bothe his mayd servantes, borne in Holland, and ij chilldren, all iij yeare in this ward. An inmate within this howse: Lewis Bishopp, his brother, and Jone his wyfe, and iij yonge chilldren; and Marye Gossard, his mayd servant, all borne in Turney. Yet more in his howse: Hew Bishoppe, ther father, borne in Turney, and cam for religion. All iij yeares in this ward. Douche, 14.

Arnolde Hemmew, and Ellen his wyfe, weaver, iij children; Myhell, her mayd servant; all borne in Turney, two yeares in London, and halfe a yeare in this ward. Douch, 6.

All Hallowes Stainingе.

Cornelis Deneve, and Marye his wyfe, denyson, and taylor, j childe, borne in Briges, x yeares in this ward. Douch, 3.

John Garratson, denyson, joyner, borne in Holland, and hathe been in this ward xxvj yeares. Douch, 1.

Harry Sault, bookebynder, denyson, borne in Luke, and hathe bene in this ward x yeares. Douch, 1.

John Symsin, basket maker, xxx yeares in London, and iij yeares in this ward, borne in Gyllike. Douch, 1.

Glode Paynter, and Grace his wyfe, borne in Turney, and hathe bene xl yeares in this ward, a poore man. Douch, 2.

Mathew Barnard, baskett maker, borne in Holland, hathe bene in this warde xv yeares. Douch, 1.

Glode Paynter, post, borne in Turney, hath bene in this warde xx yeares. Douch, 1.

John Babtist Sempetorie, marchant, borne in Spayne, and hathe bene in this ward xx yeares. Spanyard, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within this Warde—CCiiij^{xx}; whearof—

Frenche	...	...	v	Whearof—	Housholders	lxiiij
Douche	...	...	CClxiiij		Servauntes	lxvij
Italions	...	...	iiij		Women and Children ...	Cxix
Venetians	...	...	v		Denisons	xxvij
Spaniardes	...	...	j		Soiournoures and Ledgers	xij
Portingale	...	...	j		Inmates	xviij

Farringdon Warde Without.

Seincte Brydes Parriste.

In Flete Lane.

Richarde Tyllier, borne in Roan, in Fraunce, and he a silke worker, beinge servante to Johan Hevie, widowe, and no denizon, hathe bene in this Citie xij yeares, and hathe dwelte in this warde vj yeres. Frainch, 1.

Thomas Sherwon, Frenche, being a denizon, and householder, hathe dwelled in this realme and warde xij yeares; a coutler. Frenche, 1.

Peter Robertes, Frenche, his servant, borne in Depe, no denizon, hathe dwelled in this realme and warde iij yeares. Frenche, 1.

John Delamar, soiourner withe the said Thomas Sherwon, beinge a denizon, and a taylor, hathe bene in England xl^{tie} yeares, and in this warde halfe a yere. Frenche, 1.

Barthellmewe Limberger, a Brabander, housholder, and denizon in England viij yeares, and in this warde vij yeres; and his wyffe Barbare, a mylliner. Douch, 1.

Anthony Herringe, Burgonian, servant to the said Barthellmewe, hath contynewed more then v yeares in England. Burgonian, 1.

Anthony Romnye, Frenche, denison, brushemaker, and servant to Gryffithe Jones, hathe bene in England and in this ward a yeare and a quarter. Frenche, 2.

Michaell Sarroe, Frenche, and Frauncis his wyf, Dutche, a torner by occupacion, and a husholder, and a denizen, hathe bene in England xvj yeares, and in this ward v yeares. French, 1. Douche, 1.

John Pollard, Frenche, no denyzon, servant withe the said Michaell, hathe bene in this realme and ward two yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Kinge, and Alice his wyff, French, howshoulder, a denyzon, and by occupacion a hosier, hathe bene in this realme xxx^{tie} yeares, and in this ward xij yeares. French, 2.

Rowlande Grusshey, and Vincente his wyfe, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and skaberd-maker, and borne bothe in Fraunce, hathe dwelled in England xxxv yeares, and in this warde ix yeares. French, 2,

John Marye, Frenche, being a howsholder, a denizon, and of occupacion a cutteler, hathe bene in Englande and in this warde x yeares. French, 1.

Lewis Dowsett, beinge servant with the said John Marye, no denizon, a Frenchman, and hathe bene in this realme and ward. French, 1.

John Bele, Dutche, and Ellin his wyfe, a Brabander, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and of occupacion a worcker of Orris worck, hath bene in England xx^tie^ yeares, and in this ward vij yeares. Duch, 2.

Ellin Harris, widowe, of the countrye of Clevelande, howsholdrisse, and a sempster, hathe bene in England xij yeares, and in this ward x yeares. Duch, 1.

John Edwardes, Dutche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and a taylor, hathe bene in Englande xiij yeares, and in this ward five yeares. Douch, 1.

Oliver Isekerke, Duche, servant with the same John Edwardes, no denizon, hathe bene in Englande and in this warde a yeare. Douche, 1.

Marcke Entogoode, Brabander, servante withe the said John Edwardes, hathe bene in England, and in this ward but since Alhollautide last, and no denizon. Duch, 1.

Derick Mayster, borne in Luke, servant to Richard Mathew, cutler, no denyzon, hathe bene in England and in this ward vj yeares. Douche, 1.

Popingey Alley.

Edwarde Ernest, and Gartrude his wyfe, Highe Allmaynes, howsholder, a denyzon, and a taylor, hathe bene in this realme xxviij yeares, and in this warde vij yeres. Douch, 2.

Barnard Cornelis, Duche, beinge a howsholder, and a denizon, of occupacion a joyner, hathe bene in this realme x yeares, and in this ward since Mychaellmas last. Douch, 1.

Luter Journey, and Jane his wyffe, Douche, no denizon, beinge a howsholder, and of occupacion a silke weaver, hathe bene in England, and in this ward but viij monthes. Douch, 5.

Samuell, Jeremye, Hester, children to ye said Luter Journey. Douch, 3.

Frauncis Mowse, Duche, no denizon, servaunt with William Robertes, shomaker, hathe bene in England and in this ward thre quarters of a yeare. Douch, 1.

Blachorse Alley.

Peter Dowset, and Adrian his wyffe, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme xij yeares, in this ward viij yeares. French, 2.

Peter Declamare, Frenche, howsholder a, denizon, and of occupacion, a cloke make[r], and hathe bene in this realme xl yeares, and in this warde xxv yeares. French, 1.

Lawrence Fortom, Frenche, his servant, no denizon, and hathe bene in England and in this ward ix yeares. French, 2.

Symon Shevaller, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, and a coppersmythe, hathe bene in England xxx yeares, and in this warde viij yeares. Frenche, 1.

In Grenes Rentes and the Wharfe.

Jacob de la Forrest, and Phillippe his wyff, Frenche, howsholders, a denizon, and of occupacyon an imbroderer, hathe bene in this realme xxij yeares, and in this warde v yeares. Fraunch, 2.

John Lewis, Spaniard, and Jane his wyfe, soiourners with the said Jacob, no denizon, of occupacion a button maker, and in England iij yeres, and in this ward ij yeres. Spaniard, 2.

Thomas de Shampes, and Jane his wyfe, Burgonions, howsholders, a denizon, of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme xj yeares, and in this ward iiij yeares. Burgonions, 2.

Nicholas Sermoyes, and Thomasine his wyfe, howsholders, a denizon, by occupacion a gilder, hathe bene in this realme ix yeres, and in this warde thre quarters of a yeare; bothe Frenche. Frenche, 2.

Thomas Fare, Scotte, no denyzon, hathe bene in this realme xxv yeares, by occupacion a blade smythe, and hathe bene in this warde vij yeares. Scotte, 1.

Romyn Maynmour, printer, Frenche man borne, and Frauncis, his wyfe, beinge a denizon, hathe bene in this realme xviij yeres, and in this ward vij yeres. French, 2.

Josias Vedye, a man childe, dwellinge with the sayd Romyn, hathe bene in this ward iij yeares, and in England so longe. French, 1.

Gillam Gowpin, French, no denyzon, of occupacion a printer, hathe bene in this realme iiij yeares, and in this ward two. French, 1.

John Megussher, and Margaret his wyfe, French, howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a printer, hathe bene in this realme xxx yeares, and in this ward x yeares. French, 2.

Jane the wyfe of Richard Freese, Englishman, she Douche borne, hathe bene in England iiij yeres, in this ward one yere and a halfe. Douch, 1.

Poll Rottefforde, Douche, no denyzon, of occupacion founder of lettres for printers, hathe bene in Englande xiiij yeares, and in this warde one yere. Douche, 1.

John Rottefforde, his sonne, a childe. Douch, 1.

Gillam Barger, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, a coppersmythe, hathe bene in England xxxiij yeres, and in this warde xxvj yeres. French, 1.

Lewis Barger, his servant, hathe bene in Englande xviij yeares, and in this warde so longe, and a Frenchman. French, 1.

In Bride Lane.

Anthonye Peterson, and Alice his wyffe, Douche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and a boucher, hathe bene in this realme xlij yeares, and in this warde about xxxviij yeres. Garret Luton, Nicholas Luton, servantes to the said Anthony, beinge Duch, have bene in England and in this ward iij monthes. Douch, 4.

Henry Fulwater, Highe Allmayne, no denizon, servant withe Ralfe Cole, cutler, hathe bene in England v yeares, and in this ward so longe. Douch, 1.

In Hanginge Sword Alley.

Jesper Hollebrante, Douche, being a howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a botcher, hathe bene in this realme xl^{ti} yeres and in this ward so longe. Douch, 1.

In Shewe Lane.

John Pamer, Dutche, howsholder, no denyson, of occupacion a boucher, and hathe bene in this rea[l]me xij yeares, and in this ward viij yeres. Douche, 1.

John Wetherspone, Scott, beinge a howsholder, a denyson, and of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in England xx^{tie} yeres, and in this ward xviij yeres. Scott.

Hubarde Duble, Frenche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a founder of lettres, hathe bene in this realme xx^{tie} yeres, and in this warde vij yeres. French, 1.

Jervis Soyer, and Elizabethe his wif, French, howsholders, a denizon, of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in England xl^{tie} yeres, and in this ward so longe. French, 2.

Wylliam Foreste, Frenche, beinge a howsholder, a denyzon, and a maker of botten mowldes, hathe bene in England xl^{tie} yeres, and in this ward xxx^{tie} yeres. French, 1.

Lamberte Peterson, Douche, beinge a howsholder and denizon, of occupacion a cutler, in England xv yeres, and in this ward vj yeres. Douch, 1.

Symon Bothe, Douche, his servant, hathe bene in England iij yeres, and in this warde so longe. Douch, 1.

In Katherine Whele Alley.

Marye Tompson, widowe, Frenche, vseth spynnynge, hathe bene in Englande xxiiij yeres, and in this warde one yere. French, 1.

Saincte Dunstons in the Weste.

In Cocke and Key Alley.

George Tompson, Scotte, beinge a howse holder, no denizon, of occupacion a waterman, hathe dwelt in Englande vij yeres, and in this warde so longe. Scottes, 1.

Saunders Hewne, and Elizabethe his wyfe, Scottes, beinge howse holders, no denizon, and laboringe folkes, haue bene in this realme xvj yeres, and in this ward vj yeres. Scottes, 2.

Jane Barlowe, widowe, Scotte, and laboringe woman, hathe dwelt in this realme and ward xxx yeares. Scott, 1.

Annis Tompson, widowe, a Scottishe woman, a laboringe woman, in this realme and ward xx^tie^ yeares. Scott, 1.

In the Strete Syde.

Lawrence Crosse, Doutche, no denizon, beinge a howshoulder, of occupacion a cobler, hathe bene in this realme xxx yeares, and in this ward iiij yeres. Doutch, 1.

James Markedaye, Frencheman, howsholder, and a surgeon, and in this realme and ward xxx yeares. French, 1.

John Cornelis, Dutche, servant with John Draper, bearebrewer, hathe bene in England and in this ward halfe a yeare. Douche, 1.

Lawrens Roe, Dutche, miller, servant with the said John Draper, hathe bene in England vj yeres, and in this ward iiij yeres. Doutche, 1.

*Roger Vangoffe, Douche, cooper, servant also with the said Draper, hathe bene in England vij yeres, and in this ward iij yeres and a halfe. Douch, 1.

Peter van Loer, Highe Allmayne, soiourner within Wylliam Pickarde, goldsmythe, hathe bene in England iij yeres, and in this ward one yere. Douch, 1.

Henrie Trowse, Dutche, servant vnto Olive Renton, shomaker, hathe bene in England xxvj yeres, and in this ward iij yeres. Douch, 1.

John Welder, Douche, servant vnto Wylliam Emes, shomaker, hathe bene in England iiij yeres, and in this ward one yere. Douch, 1.

Twylman Johnson, Dutche, servant to ye said Emes, shomaker, in England x yeres, and [in] this ward iiij yeres. Duch, 1.

Pashyer Martin, Dutche, servaunt to the said Emes, hathe bene in England iij yeres, and so longe in this ward. Duch, 1.

In Chauncery Lane.

Stephen Oluvio, Frencheman, no denizon, of occupacion a nedle maker, in England v yeres, and in this ward one yere. French, 1.

John le Bluge, servant with ye said Stephen, beinge a Frenchman, and no denizen, hathe bene in Englande v yeres, and in this warde one yere. French, 1.

Adame Hewen, Dutche, servant withe Thomas Sans, jerkin maker, hathe bene in England vj yeres, and in this ward so longe. Douch, 1.

Saincte Martins Parrishe.

Dericke Evereynde, Hollander, no denizon, of occupacion a painter, hathe bene in Englande, and in this warde two yeres and thre quarters. Douch, 1.

Within Bridewell Howse.

John Martowe, Highe Allmon, howsholder, a denizon, and a cordweynour, hathe bene in England vj yeres, and in the same howse fower yeres. Heigh Allman, 1.

Symon, his servante, Heighe Allmon, hathe bene in this realme and in the same howse halfe a yere. Heigh Allman, 1.

Lewis Creton, and Peron his wyffe, Burgonians, a denizon, and hathe bene in this realme vij yeres, and in the house iiij yeres. Burgonians, 2.

George, servante with the same Leiwes, a Brabander, hathe bene in England and in the same howse iij yeres. Burgunion, 1.

Haunce Evans, Dutche, howsholder, denizon, and a paynter, in England xxv yeres, and in the same howse ij yeres. Douch, 1.

* This entry occurs twice, the first being struck out.

John Gawbye, and Jon his wyffe, Burgonyons, howsholders, and silkweaver, in this realme iiij yeres, and in the same howse iij yeres. Burgunions, 2.
Andrew Covert, his servant, a Burgonion, hathe bene withe the same John ever since he came into England. Burgunyon, 1.
Nicholas Saryson, Dutche, soiourner with the said John Gawbye, and a silkeweaver, hathe bene in this realme and in the same howse ij yeres [and] thre quarters. Douch, 1.
Jacob Prematour, servant withe the said Nicholas, and hathe bene in this realme so long as the said Nicholas hathe. Douch, 1.
Maria Decotie, and Jane his wyfe, and Isake, there boy servant, all Frenche, no denizon, a maker of towe cardes, hathe bene in England and in the same howse vij yeres. French, 3.
Thomas Vere, Scott, servaunt to Edward Hunt, bladesmithe, and [in] England and in the same howse viij yeres. Scott, 1.
John Petie, Scott, servant with the same Edward, hathe bene in England and in the same house vij yeares. Scott, 1.
William Letton, and Margaret his wyfe, both Frenche, servant to Boniventer Eno, locksmythe, in England vj yeares, and in the same howse ij yeres. French, 2.
John Vnckle, and Jane his wyfe, bothe Duch, a packthredmaker, hathe bene in this realme and howse v yeres. Douch, 2.
Martyn Pynottes, and Margaret his wyf, bothe Duche, a sylkweaver, in this realme and howse iij yeres. Douch, 3.
John, Nicholas, Jerime, Pollen, and Sara, children of the said Mertin. Douch, 5.

Oulde Bayly.

John Pennywe, howeseholder, dwellinge in GeorgeAllye, and a book bynder, denizon, and hathe bene in England x yeares and above. Fraunc, 1.
Peter Geberd, and Katryn his wyffe, borne in Fraunce, and is a drawer of patrons, and hath bene in England iij yeare. Fraunc, 1.
Henry Knorrell, shomaker, howsholder, borne in Flanders, hathe bene in England xx yere, and in this ward half a yeare. French, 1.
Nicholas Lyon, saltepeterman, and denizon, and John his wyffe, in England xl^{ti} yeare and aboue. Douch, 2.

Saynt Androsse in Holborne.

John from Hadga, and Mary his wyff, denizon, and taylor, hathe bene in England xxx yere. French, 1.
Arnold Harmanson, borne in Gelderland, denizon, and taylor, hathe bene in England xix yeres, and this ward vij yeres. Douch, 1.
Harman Peter, Douchman, and John Anysley, in England xv yere the one, and ij yere the other, servantes vnto the said Arnolde. Douch, 2.
James Backhowse, borne in Gelderland, servant vnto one Edmond Parton, in Englande v yere. Douch, 1.
John Leareman, servaunt vnto Edmound Parton, shomaker, hathe bene in England iij quarter of a yeare. Douch, 1.
Danyell Smartes, denizon, shomaker, borne vnder the Bushipp of Luikke, in England xij yeare, and in Holbourne iiij yere. Douch, 1.
Martin Tilmans, shomaker, in England xj yeare, and in this ward halfe a yeare, sarvant vnto Danyell Swartes. Douch, 1.
Wylliam Stevens, borne in Flaunders, taylor, servant vnto Goodman Downnell, in England ij yeares. Douch, 1.
Frauncis Marsh, shomaker, borne vnder Kyng Phillip, servant vnto Boniface Frankelyn, in England iij yeares, and in this ward j yeare. Douch, 1.
Wylliam Lossborr, Frenchman, and Mary his wyffe, denizon, in England ix yeares, and in this ward j yere. French, 2.
Nicholas Mysser, Frenchman, servant vnto Wylliam Kesberre, glover, in England a quarter of a yeare. French, 1.

THE CERTIFICAT OF STRAINGERS WITHIN THE PARISHE OF ST. SEPLCHRES WITHOUT NEWGATE, YE V OF MAY, 1571.

Smythfeild quarter, in Mr Bansteades Ally.

Bettres Wylliam, wedowe, howsholder, borne in Freseland, and dothe lyve by spynnynge, in England l yeares, and in this ward vj yeres. Fresland, 1.

Mr Sylvers howse in Chicklane.

John Peyll, borne in Flaunders, and Ane his wyf, which was borne in Freisland, and one child, callid Jacob; he is a howsholder, and dothe live onely by his mony. Douch, 1. Fresland, 1.

Peter Aredowese, soiourner, borne in Flaunders, and doth lyve by makinge of aressworke, in England iij yeares, and in this ward sence Christenmas last past, and hath a sonne that cam into England at Christenmas, which is a soiourner within ye same howse, a weaver of silklase. Douch, 2.

Cowlane.

Lewese Dewale, borne in Flaunders, hathe bene within [this] realme v weekes, and in this ward xiij dayes, a paynter, and hath a wyfe called Mary, borne in Brabant, and iiij younge children, ij boyes and ij wenshis, that is to say, Abrahame and Aschewers, Mary and Cristian, howsholder. Douch, 6.

Holborne Crosse quarter.

James Mager, showmaker, denizon, and xxx yeres in England, borne in Gildertonne, and in this parishe sence Christenmas last. Douch, 1.

Elizabethe Henericke, Douche, in England xij yeres, and in this ward one yeare and a quarter. Douch, 1.

John Doon, denizon, in England xliiij yere, cutler, soierner with his sonn in lawe, James Sylvester, and borne in Rone, and dwellinge in Downinges Ally. Douch, 2.

James Silvester, French, in England xxxv yere, and in this ward v yere, a locksmythe, dwelling in Dow[n]inges Ally. French, 1.

Gyllam Freeman, French, a waterbearer, in England xviij yeres. French, 1.

Frauncis Lebroyell, sylkeweaver, and Cateren his wyffe, borne in Flaunders, hathe iij children, and ij servauntes, dwelling in England iiij yeares, and in this ward halfe a yere. Douch, 7.

Gylame Lamadaye, French, and denizon, in England xix yeres, and in this ward xiiij yeres, and hath a wyfe called Wiles, borne in Rone. French, 2.

Cateren Litchkyn, Douch, in England xx yeres, and borne in the Showesbrocke, and in this ward x yeres. Douch, 1.

Snowre Hill.

Garret Johnsonn, Douch, borne in ye bushipricke of Vtrett, howsholder, cobler, and denizon, in this ward vj yeres and hath a wyf, borne in Duke of Cleves land, in England xxxvj yeres. Douch, 2.

The Church Lane.

Leonard Johnson, Dutchman, borne in the Bysshopricke of Collen, dwelling in this parishe xj yeares, howsholder and denizon, taylor, and in England xxiij yere. Douch, 1.

Horshead Ally.

Wedowe Johnsonn, Frenchwoman, borne in Colbacke, lyvethe with cardinge of wooll, in England xxti yeres. French, 1.

Ditchers Allye.

Jeram Dyckens, and Joan his wyffe, borne in Doringe in Douchland, a maker and dyar of velvet, in England a fortnyght, and hath iij children, ij men children and a mayd childe. Douch, 5.

There ar besydes ij men servantes belonging to the foresaid Jeram Dickens: the one Bartilmew Howse, and Jone his wif, and iij children, j boy and 2 wenchis; the other John Vynson, and Mary his wyffe, and one boye to ther child. All theis, as Jerom and his wyfe, Bartylmew and his wyfe, John Vynson and his wif, with theire children, came into England together a fortnyght agone. Douch, 8.

The Old Baylye quarter.

John Furmanaus, a howsholder, dwellinge in the head Old Baylye, and borne in Torney, in Fraunce, brewer, and Jane his wife, came into England iiij yeres, and hathe dwellid theare abowte seven monethes, as yet no denizon, and hath iiij children lyvinge, that is to say, James, Danyell, Marye, and Elizabeth, and dothe vse sylkweavinge. French, 6.

Wylliam Crutale, soiour[n]er within ye howse of the same John Furmans, borne at Torney aforesaid, and Mawdelen his wyfe, borne at Saynt Adrians, in Flaunders, came into England iij yere, and hathe dwelt here two monthes, no denizon, and hathe ij children now levynge, Elizabeth and Anne, and vsethe ye craft of making byllament lace. Douch, 4.

Wylliam Tullan, howsholder, dwelling in Fleitlane, borne in Cliveland, and Gartrude his wyff, borne also theire, in England xxx yere, and hathe dwelt here xx yere and above, denyson, and hathe one chyld, named Jerom Tullan, and the said Wylliam dothe now use ye crafte of coblinge of showes. Douch, 3.

John Whythead, soiourner within the said Wylliam Tullandes howse, and borne in Andwarpe, in Flaunders, arrow maker, and Margaret his wyfe, borne theire, came in to England vj yeares, and hathe dwelt heare iij yere and more, and hath one child, and as yeat no denizon. Douch, 3.

Peter Oliver, soiourner within Harrisons howse, pewterer in Fletlane, goldsmythe, borne at Rone in Fraunce, and Typhan his wyfe, came into England iij yeres, and dwelt in this parishe so longe, and hath one chyld named Isake, and as yeat no denizon. Fraunce, 3.

Wylliam Canwey, otherwise called my Lord, a howsholder, and dwelling in Fletlane, was borne in Normandy, and came into England xxx yere, and hath dwelt here xij yere and more, and is a lockett maker and also a denyzon. Douch, 1.

St. Andrewes in Holbourne.

John Leonard, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in England xvj yere, denyzon, in ye paryshe of St Androwes in Holbourne as longe, gon powder man. Douch, 1.

Lewesse Kemysse, Frenchman, in England, xxxviij yere, denyzon, and Ellyn his wyfe, Douch-woman, and hathe bene in England xvj yere, dwellinge in the parishe of St Androwes xxvj yere, booke bynder. French, 1. Douch, 1.

Stephan Keamysse, his man, French, in England a quarter of a yeare, dwelling in ye parishe of St Androwes in Holborne. French, 1.

Harry Harman, borne in Cleveland, fre denyzon, in England xxv yeare, and hathe dwelt in ye foresaid parishe x yeare, beinge a shomaker. Douch, 1.

Anthony Farmenon, Frenchman, hath bene in England vj yere, a tayler, and in the foresaid parish a quarter of a yeare. French, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within this Ward is CCviij; whearof—

Frenche	lxix	Whearof—	Housholders	... lxxiij
Douche	Cxix		Servauntes	... xliij
Burgonions ...	ix		Women and Children	... lxxviij
Spaniardes ...	ij		Denisons	... xxxix
Scottes	viij		Soiournoures	... xiiij
Men of Freesland	ij			

Bassieshawe Warde.

John de Waye, a howseholder, borne at Engey in Henego, and Jeneker his wif, borne there also, cam to Englonde at Barth'ue last was iiij yeres; they dwelt in this warde theis xij monethes last past, occupyinge the trade of makinge of sackclothe; and he hathe ij men servantes, John Galamett, borne in Henego, and Tyse Demynder, borne there also; and he hath also ij maide seruantes, borne at Henego aforesaide, thone called Jeneker and thother Katheryne; the same Jeneker cam to Englonde about iiij yeres last past, and thother about ij yeres last past. Burg', 6.

Harman Johnson, servant with Richarde Wyatt, showmaker, servinge hym in the arte of coblers; he was borne in Friselande, and cam into Englonde about xij yeres past. Dowche, 1.

John de Pounde, a howseholder, and Juffina his wif, bothe borne in Fraunce; he cam to Englonde in the xxxvijth yere of Kinge Henry theight, and she cam to Englonde about xx yeres past. Frenche, 2.

Anne, the wif of Simond Jukes, mercer, borne in Bruselles, in Brabant, cam to Englande aboute the begyninge of Lent last past, and she hathe a childe borne there, called Marke. French, 2.

Suma totalis of the nombre of Strangers in this Warde, xj, viz:—

French	iiij	Whereof—	Denysons ...	...	n^{l}
Dowche	j		Howseholders	...	v
Burgon'	vj		Women and Children	...	ij
			Men servantes	...	iij
			Mayde servantes	...	ij
			Soiourners ...	...	n^{l}

Bysshoppsgate Warde.

Alhallowes in Graciouse Streate.

Hercules Fremant, and Margaret his wyfe, howsehoulders, and Marye Markes his servaunt, all Burgonions, in England three yeares, in this warde; and Katheryn Rey, a Burgonion, in England twoe yeares, and soiourneth there; also a litle girle, a straungers childe, borne in London. And the saide Hercules Fremant with the rest (as he saieth) lyveth vppon that litle which he brought out of Burgonye with hym. Burg', 5.

Sainte Peters.

Giles Eastfeilde, a Burgonion, and fredenizein, in England twentie yeares, in this warde, botcher, and householder, and Lambert Peterson his servaunt, borne in Clevelande, in Englande twoe yeares, and hath byn in this warde sythens Christmas last. Burg', 1. Dowche, 1.

James Nicolles, howsehoulder, a Burgonion and freedenizen, in Englande twentie yeares, in this warde, cobler, and hath three children Englishe borne. Burg', 1.

Haunce Mountynacion, a Jermyne borne, by trade a haberdassher, and Pernigty his wyfe, and Haunce his sonne, in Englande foure yeares, and hath byn soiourner with M^{res} Tolmage widowe, but sythens Christmas last within this warde. Dowche, 3.

Coleman Vmbett, goldsmyth, a Jermyne borne, and Margarett his wyfe, and Blesses his sonne, in Englande foure yeares, and dwelt in this warde but one yeare, and soiourneth in the house of M^{res} Tolmage aforesaide. Dowche, 3.

Jaques Devill and Peter Christian, the one a gentleman, and thother a goldsmythe, bothe Burgonions, in Englande fyve yeares, and have dwelt in this warde but sythens Christmas last, and they soiourne in the house of M^{res} Tolmage aforesaide. Burg', 2.

Sainte Helenes.

Jacob Vergos, painter, a Burgonian, and househoulder, in Englande foure yeares, and dwelt in this warde but nyne monethes. Burg', 1.

James Johnson, surgeon, a househoulder and freedenizein, John Phisco and Jone Derick his seruauntes, all Burgonions, in Englande these foure yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but sixe weekes. Burg', 3.

Robert Masters, goldsmythe, a househoulder and fredenizein, Jacob and Suzan his children, all Frenche men, in Englande thirtie yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but five yeares. Barnarde Cockett, marchaunt, and Sampson and Katheryne his children, all Frenchemen, in Englande twoe yeares, and soiourneth in the howse of the saide Robert Masters. Frenche, 6.

Barnardine Mountsunour, broker, a househoulder, and Italian, and his wyfe, a Burgonion; he hath fyve children, Raphaell and Pascall, men children, and Elen, Marye, and Lucrecia, women children, all Italians; in Englande these thirtie yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde fyftene yeares. Italians, 6. Burg', 1.

Jacobe Sawell, surgeon, household er, and fredenizein, and Agatha his wyfe; he hathe seaven children, James and John, men children, and Anne, Marye, Thamer, Elizabeth, and Abigayle, women children, all Burgonions; in England twelve yeares, but he hathe dwelt in this warde but seaven yeares. Burg', 9.

John Jeffrey, marchaunt, and householder, Anthonet his wyfe, Anthony Evill and Isabell Ellyn, his seruauntes, Hester and Marye, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande three yeares, and have dwelt in this warde twoe yeares. Jaques Jeffrey, his brother, marchaunt, and Burgonion, also in Englande thre yeares, and soiourneth within John Jeffrey, his brother. Burg', 7.

Baptist Aungell, marchaunt, and household er, an Italian borne, in Englande fyftie yeares, and dwelt in this warde twentie yeares. Italian, 1.

Peter Boleys, marchaunt, and household er, Elizabeth his wyfe, Abraham, Isaack, and Sara, his children, and Eva Woltas, his mayde, all Burgonions, in England foure yeares, but in this warde three yeares. Burg', 6.

Michaell Symondes, marchaunt, and his wyfe, Peter and Katheryne, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, hath dwelt in this warde but one yeare. Burgon', 4.

Gobell Vandrese, and Katheryne his wyfe, a cobler, and household er, bothe Burgonions, in England foure yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but twoe yeares. Domynick Defloret, carpenter, a Frencheman, in Englande these foure yeares, George Herninge, pointmaker, a Burgonion, Luport Cantales, a parchementmaker, and James Gokes, sackclothemaker, bothe Burgonions, in Englande ix monethes, and so longe have byn soiourners within the said Gobell Vandrese. Burg', 6.

Sainte Botholphes.

Anthony Gruell, hatmaker, and Jacabyn his wyfe, and Osterlinge his aunte, all of the French nacion, in Englande tenne yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but nyne monethes. Frenche, 3.

John Lamere, and Jane his wyfe, silkweauer, John, Katheryne, Elen, and Judithe, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande a moneth. John Brice, gunmaker, and Vincent his wife, Burgonions, in England twoe wekes, and hathe so longe soiourned in the house of the saide John Lamere. Burg', 8.

Gill Beckar, silkweauer, and freedenizein, Marye his wyfe, John Lavine, Peter Collye, and Abigaile Lavine, and Marye Gardener, his wyfes mother, all Burgonions, in England three yeares; but the saide Marye Gardener hath byn in Englande xij yeares, and they have all dwelled in this warde but sixe wekes. Burg', 6.

Jaques Takine, hemppdresser, and household er, Marye his wyfe, and Lewes Cartine, his cosyn, and servaunt, all Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but one yeare. Burg', 3.

Peter Lefevere, silkweauer, and Jacamyne his wyfe, and Jane his daughter, all Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, and hathe dwelt in this warde but three yeares; Peter de Leba, and Kentinge Howser, his servauntes, in Englande these viij monethes, bothe Burgonions. Burg', 5.

Peter Maryne, hatmaker, and fredenizein, an Italian, in Englande xl[tie] yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde xxij[tie] yeares. Italian, 1.

Robert Dettor, ioyner, Peroll his wyfe, Jaques and Jane, his children, Burgonions, in this warde ix monethes, and in England twoe yeares. Burg', 4.

John Robertes, knitter of knotted worke, and Vrseley his wyfe, bothe Burgonions, in Englande eight yeares in this warde; and Thomakine de Vons his servaunt, a Burgonion also, in England three yeares, and hath dwelt with hym but half an yeare. Burg', 3.

John Deane, and Jane his daughter, Burgonions, and spinners of worsted yarne, in Englande foure years, and have dwelte in this warde but one yeare and a halfe. Burg', 2.

Stace Terrey, silkweaver, and househoulder, and Isabell his wyfe, Burgonions, in Englande viij monethes, and so longe have dwelt in this warde. Burg', 2.

Haunce Vandenholler, turner, and Marye his wyfe, with Sara and Suzan, his daughters, Burgonions, in Englande one yeare, in this warde. Margaret Vassen, widowe, Burgonion, and maker of Frenche lace, with Moyses her sonn, a Burgonion also, in Englande twoe monethes, and so longe hathe soiourned in the house of the saide Haunce. Burg', 6.

Michaell Burgoyne, silkweauer, and Michaell his wyfe, withe Jessiall and Rachell, his children, Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but three yeres and a half. Jaques Fanowey and Claudo Obyne, his servauntes, bothe Burgonions, and cam into Englande foure yeares nowe paste, and have dwelt with hym but three monethes. Obell Curry, silkwinder, and Burgonion also, and Thomas his sonne, a Burgonion, in Englande a quarter of a yeare in this warde, and soiourneth in the house of the said Michaell. Burg', 8.

Dominick Bewter, silkweauer, and freedenizein, and a househoulder, Daniell, Judith, Moyses, and Aron, his children, all Frenchemen, in England xxij yeares in this warde. Loringe Pereman, his servaunt, a Burgonion, in Englande nyne monethes, and so longe hath dwelt with the said Dominick. French, 5. Burg', 1.

Pokett Raymon, widowe, and silkeweaver, Isaac, Peter, and Marye, her children, all Borgonions, in England foure yeares. Jane Raymon, Mendlyn, and Sara, Burgonions, daughters to the said Jane Raymon, silkweauer also, in Englande three yeares, and hath soiourned within the saide Pockett Raymon these vij weekes. Burg', 7.

John Carte, silkweaver, Tonekyn his wyfe, Anthonye and Marye, his children, Burgonions, in Englande eighte monethes, in this warde; and Jane his mother, a Burgonion also, which cam with them, soiourneth there. Burg', 5.

Roger Johnson, botcher, a Jermyn borne, in Englande xij yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde eight yeares. Dowch, 1.

Christopher Beane, botcher, and John his sonne, Jermyns, in England xv yeares, in this warde xj yeares; Direck Berken and Leonarde Fere, his servauntes, Jermyns also, and have byn in Englande one yeare and a half, and so longe have they dwelt in this warde. Dowche, 4.

Adam Higher, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, in this warde; James Beane and Godfrey Lavine, his servauntes, Burgonions, also in England twoe yeares, and in this warde one yeare. Burg', 4.

Warran Demarrey, silkweauer, and Jacamyne his wyfe, Burgonions, in England vij monethes, in this warde but vj wekes; and Bawdwyn Oten, and Tanekin his wyfe, with Annis his daughter, Burgonions, in England fyve monethes, but in this warde vj wekes; this Oten is a silkwynder, and soiourneth in the house of the saide Warran Demarrey. Burg', 5.

John Coven, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, with John, Reynolde, Collet, and Valentine, his children, Burgonions, in Englande iiij yeares, in this warde but iij yeares; John Dymock his servaunt, a Burgonion also, in England these iij yeares, and so longe hath conteynued with the saide John Coven, his master. Burg', 7.

Peter Locar, thredwynder, Rose his wyfe, Noye, Jane, Barbara, and Marye, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande iij monethes, in this warde. Burg', 6.

John Lagre, silkweauer, Katheryne his wyfe, and Dorcas his daughter, Burgonions, in Englande vij monethes in this warde. Elye, a Burgonion also, and spinner of worsted yarde, in England three wekes, and so longe hath soiourned with the saide John Lagre. Burg', 4.

Marye Jurdaine, widowe, of the French nacion, and maker of purled lace, with Daniell and John, her sonnes, of the same nacion, in England twoe yeares, in the same warde but a quarter of a yeare. Frenche, 3.

John Dekeif, a dresser of woll to make worsted yarne of, and Collet his wife, Burgonions, in England viij monethes in this warde. Jacamyn Eyle, and Lewes Lyvinge, her sonne; she is a spinner of worsted yarne, and hathe byn in Englande viij monethes, and hath soiourned within the saide John Dekeif all that tyme, in this warde. Burg', 4.

John Duke, silkweauer, Margarett his wyfe, and Esaie his sonne, Burgonions, in Englande vij yeares, in this warde but one yeare. Burg', 3.

Honour Lebreme, widowe, silkwynder, and Israell and Judithe, her children, Burgonions, in England three weekes, and in this warde; and Anne Humayne, widowe, and sempster, which cam with her, soiourneth there. Burg', 4.

Jacamyne de Man, a keper of women in childbed, and a Burgon', in Englande and in this warde one yeare; and Nicholas her sonne, a Burgonion also. Anthony Johnson, silkweauer, and Tankyn his wyfe, with Isaac and Jone, his children, have byn in Englande vij monethes, and so longe have soiourned within the saide Jacamyne de Man, beinge all Burgonions. Burg', 6.

Noye Bawdwyn, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Salomon and Abraham, his children, Burgonions, in Englande three yeres, in this warde but ix monethes. Burg', 4.

Bowne Appareler, silkweuer, Jane his wife, and David, Annis, and Judith, his children, Burgonions, in Englande three yeares and a half, in this ward but ij yeares. Slando Appareler, his seruaunte, Burgonion also, in England three monethes, and in this warde. Matice de Prue, his brother, basketmaker, and of the same nacion, cam into Englande iiij yeares nowe past, hath soiourned in the saide Bowne Apparelers howse with Anne his wife, beinge of the same nacion also, these three monethes nowe last past. Burg', 8.

Adrian Fountaine, turnour, and Adrian his wyfe, Burgon', in England these iiij^or yeares and more, in the same warde. Anthonye Blanckpane, silkweauer, Curtayne Gardyner, and Jardine Stete, his seruauntes, all Burgon', in Englande iij yeares and a half, and hath soiourned within the saide Adrian Fauntaine these nyne monethes. Burg', 5.

Peter de Foy, silkweauer, and fredenizein, Jane his wyfe, Abraham, Isaac, Sara, Rebecca, and Rhene, there children, all Burgonions, in Englande x yeares in this warde. Peco Detue, his servaunte, and of the same nacion, cam into Englande iij yeares and a half nowe paste, and hathe dwelt with hym these three monethes. Burg', 8.

Philipp Leroy, silkweauer, Annis his wyfe, and Aron his sonne, Burgonions, cam into Englande iiij yeares nowe past, and hath dwelt in this warde but half a yeare. Burg', 3.

Guillam Leyoy, a winder of worsted yarne, and an househoulder, and Annis his wife, Burgonions, in England iiij^or yeares, in this warde but iij yeares. Burg', 2.

Vmber Collyns, fredenizein, and silkweauer, cam into Englande viij yeares nowe past, beinge a Frenchman, and hath dwelt in this warde about fyve yeares. French, 1.

Thomas Deroy, hempdresser, Katheryne his wyfe, and Giles his sonne, Burgonians, in England twoe yeares and in this warde. Nicholas Burgoyne, silkweauer, Margaret his wyfe, and Daniell his sonne, all of the same nacion, cam into England sixe monethes last past, and so longe have they soiourned within the saide Thomas Deroy. Burg', 6.

Peter Grue, and Jacamyn his wyfe, Burgonions, and he a knitter of caules and sleves, came into Englande vij monethes nowe past, and in this warde. Katheryne Mysure, widowe, with John, Mary, Katheryne, Jane, Cecile, and Annis, her children, beinge of the same nacion, and all knitters of cawles and sleves, cam into England three yeares nowe past, and have soiourned these twoe monethes within the saide Peter Grues howse. Burg', 9.

John Mathewe, shomaker, and fredenizein, and Katheryne his wyfe, Burgonions, and Charles and Hester, there children, of the same nacion, in London and in this warde these foure yeares, and in Englande these twentie yeares paste. Burg', 4.

Charles ley Roye, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, with Lambert, Abraham, Samuell, Simeon, and Katheryne, there children, all Burgonions, in England iiij yeares, in this warde but twoe yeares. Burg', 7.

Mark Adrian, cooke, Margarett his wyfe, and Philipp le Pole, his maide servaunte, Burgonions, in England twoe yeares, in this warde but vij monethes. Burg', 3.

Guillam Leroy, a hempdresser, and Mathewe his wyfe, Burgonions, in England one yeare and a half, in this warde but sixe monethes. Burg', 2.

Peter Monnock, silkweauer, a Burgonian, in London iiij yeares in this warde. Katherine his mother, an olde woman, his sister Jane, John Godawe, a comber of woll, Jonet his wife, Daniell his sonne, John Godawe his seruaunte, all Burgonians, cam into Englande ij yeares past, and have byn and are soiourners within the saide Peter Monnock theise foure weekes last past. Burg', 7.

Eluter Oven, silkweauer, and freedenizen, Jonet his wife, Curtaine, Daniell, Judith, and Sara, his children, all Burgonians, in London iij yeares and a half, in this warde but foure monethes. Burg', 6.

Charles Plouvy, ballaunce maker, Margaret his wyfe, Pole, Gideon, Jane, and Mawdline, Burgonians, in Englande one yeare, in this warde but ix monethes. Burg', 6.

John Maton, taillour, a Burgonian, in Englande viij yeares, in this warde half a yeare. Burg', 1.

Item, Annis Burmocus, widowe, Margaret and Sara, her daughters, Burgonians, and sempsters, in Englande iij yeares, in this warde but halfe a yeare. Burg', 3.

Edwarde Strete, taillour, and freedenizein, borne in Gilderlande, cam into Englande xxiiij yeares nowe past, and hath dwelt in this warde but ix monethes. Dowche, 1.

Andro Burgoyne, silkeweauer, and Jane his wyfe, Burgon', in London and this warde vj monethes, and so longe have they byn in Englande. Burg', 2.

Jane de Mobo, widowe, Mathewe Delancountaine, and Marye his wyfe, Abraham and Sara, her children, by whome she lyveth, all Burgonians, in Englande three yeares and a half, and so longe have contynued in this warde. Burg', 5.

Sr Alberd Copman, a preist, borne in Jermany, cam into England xxx yeares past, and hath dwelt in this warde tenne yeares. Dowche, 1.

Frauncis Marshall, nettmaker, and fredenizein, Jane his wyfe, Elen, Judithe, and Garteret, his children, and Barbell Ekine, his servaunte, all Burgonians, and cam into Englande about fyve yeares nowe past, and nowe dwelleth and hath dwelt in this warde one yeare. Burg', 6.

James Bee, silkweauer, Jacklin his wyfe, Phillipp, Nowell. and Marye, his children, Burgonians, in Englande one yeare and a quarter, and so longe hath dwelt in this warde. Burg', 5.

John Ruttur, joyner, Agnes his wife, John Catlyn his servaunt, all Burgonians, in England foure yeares, and haue dwelt in this warde but sixe monethes. Burg', 3.

William Brickeld, silkweaver, Marye his wyfe, Nicholas Polewinde, Anthony Frivole, and Colet Polewinde his seruauntes, in England iij yeares and a half, and haue dwelt in this warde but ix monethes. Jane Rottell, widowe, a keaper of women in childebed, and Jacklyn Ensorye, a mayde, who came into Englande iiij yeares nowe past, beinge soiourners bothe in the house of the said William Brickeld, and all of them Burgon', and haue soiourned with hym but these xij monethes. The saide William Brickeld keapeth one Ester, a fatherles childe, beinge one of the same nacion also. Burg', 8.

John Baptist, a freedenizein, musicion to the Quenes Matie, a Venecyan, in England xxx yeares, in this warde but x tenne [*sic*] yeares. Italian, 1.

John Pettinge, fredenizein, and silkweauer, Margarett his wyfe, Marceo Lettinge and Bewnoit Bonderlike, his servauntes, all Burgonians, in England iiij yeares, in this warde but three yeares. Margarett de Greate, widowe, and silkwinder, and Marye her servaunt, bothe of the same nacion, in England three yeares, and are and have byn soiourners within the said Pettinge theise nine monethes. Burg', 6.

John Demullens, silkweauer, and fredenizein, a Spanyard, and Katheryn his wyfe, a Burgonian, John, Isaack, Judith, and Marye, his children, Spanyardes, in England tenne yeares, and have dwelt in this warde but sixe yeares; William Marcer, silkweauer, and fredenizein, and Jane his wyfe, Burgonians, who cam into England viij yeares nowe past, an so longe hath dwelt in this warde, and soiourneth in the house of the saide John Demullens. Spaniardes, 5. Burg', 3.

Saint Martynes Owtwiche.

George Tobake, Burgonian, in Englande iiij yeares, and so longe hath soiourned in this warde in the house of William Chambers, showmaker, and is a shooemaker by his occupacion. Burg', 1.

Anthony Agach, notarye publique, and Jacklyn his wyfe, Burgonians, in England iij yeares, and so longe hath dwelt in this warde. Hester Bowit, his seruaunte, of the same nacion, in Englande j yeare and di., and so longe hathe contynued in this warde. Christian Bayllett, and Jane his wyfe, John Delfonce, and Katheryn his wyfe, dyers and makers of threde, and one Jane Delfonce, a seruaunte, all Burgonians, and are all soiourners in the house of the saide Anthonye, and came into Englande foure yeares nowe past, and have dwelt in this warde in the said Anthonyes howse these iij yeares. Burg', 8.

Saint Ethelboroughes Parishe.

John Rogers, silkweaver, Mawdlyn his wyfe, and Nicholas there sonne, Burgonians, and Moyses Petefryer, there servaunt, borne in Andwarpe, in Englande foure yeares, and in our parishe ij yeares, and is a soiourner. Burg', 3. Dowche, 1.

Antonet Adout, widdowe, and silkweauer, Isaack, John, Sara, Rebecca, Rachell, and Marye, her children, and one Anne Laderea, a mayde servaunt, all Burgonians, in Englande iiij^{or} yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and is a housholder. Burg', 8.

Frauncis Florye, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, Peter, Paule, and Agnes, his children, Bartholomewe Hannycor, Peter Vancache, George Bocher, and Margarett Manners, theire servauntes, in England iiij yeares, in this parishe these three yeares. Burg', 9.

George Fryar, sackclotheweauer, Marye his wyfe, Frederick Fokyn, Peter Samock, James Samock, Esaye Fryar, and have byn in Englande ij yeares and a half, and in the parishe half a yeare. Burg', 6.

Elizabeth Bene, widowe, and Antonet her daughter, Burgonians, in Englande iij yeares, in our parishe syns Christmas last. Burg', 2.

Harrye Wyddye, sackcloth weaver, and Barbara his wyfe, havinge one childe called Rachell, all Burgonians; they have byn in Englande theise three yeares, and in the parishe a monethe. Burg', 3.

John Sterlinge, scholemaster, Christian his wyfe, havinge at bourde theise children, viz., John Nielant, Bawden Bogarert, Daniell Godfrey, Katheryne Henricke, Katheryne Derick, Katheryne Leemans, Debera Demattes, Annes Demos, Levant Dekendre, Marye Dekendre, Marye de Jacobbe, and Jerom Mewes van Hilles, and hath byn in Englande theise twoe yeares, and in the parishe sixe wekes sythens before Xp'emas last, all Douchmen. Dowche, 14.

Roger Courte, draper, and Isabell his wyfe, havinge tow children, Ledea Courte and Adrian Courte, in Englande three yeares, and in the parishe vj weekes. Dowche, 4.

Elizabeth Nolens, silkweauer, widowe, and Peter her sonne, borne in Brabant, in Englande ij yeares, and in the parishe six weekes. Dowche, 2.

John Moyionso, a student of Brisselles, borne in Cleveland, in England ij yeares, and in the parishe vj weeks, a soiournour. Dowche, 1.

Symon Poll, an Italian, in England xx yeares, and hathe xij^{d} daie by pencion of the Quenes Matie, and soiourneth in our parishe. Italian, 1.

John Bonner, painter, a Dutchman, and George Parrys, gentleman, in England three yeare, and in the parishe a yeare, and do but soiourne here. Dowch, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—iijC iiij^{xx} iiij^{or}, viz. :—

Frenche	... ...	xviij	Whereof—	Denizeins	xv
Douche	... ...	xxxviij		Householders ...	xxvj
Burgon'	... ...	CCCxiij		Women and Children ...	Clxxvij
Italian	... ...	x		Men seruauntes ...	26
Spaniar'	... ...	v		Maide seruauntes ...	9
				Soiournours	56

ALGATE WARDE.

James Mabsey, borne in Burgen, in Flaunders, and hath to wyfe Adrian, borne in Selande, and lyveth by his landes, soiourninge within one Rumbolde Johnson, Englishman, and hath byn in Englande xviij yeares, within this warde but xiiij monethes. Dowche, 2.

James Stackey, silkweauer, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, Lewes Guye, his servaunt, borne also in Burgen, and also a mayde childe, all Dowche men, and hath byn in London these iij monethes, in this warde, in Englande these xij yeares, and soiourneth within the foresaide Rumbolde Johnson. Dowche, 4.

Marten Legire, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, silkweaver, Peter Solomine, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath byn in Englande three yeares, and within this warde half a yeare. Dowche, 3.

Elizabeth Graunde, widowe, silkweauer, borne at St Thomas, in Flaunders. Marie Barne, servaunt, and a litle boye called Israell Williamz, which she kepeth at the charge of the Estraungers called the congregacion, in England iij yeares, in the warde one yeare. Dowche, 3.

Ecco Mulleyn, taillour, borne in Burgen, and hath ben in Englande ij yeares, in the warde but one yeare. Dowche, 1.

Marie, borne in Hollande, and lyveth by washinge and brushinge in straungers howses, her husband being from her; and Elizabeth, her servaunt, of the same nacion, of thage of viij yeares. Dowche 2.

Phillipp Gornve, silkweauer, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, having byn in Englande three yeares, in this warde but half a yeare. Dowche, 2.

All these persons above named are soiourned within the foresaide Rombolde Johnson.

George Carveley, hatmaker, borne in Portingall, and hath byn in Englande tenne yeares, and in this warde but three quarters of a yeare. Portingall, 1.

Anthony Lemprere, merchaunt, bourne in Tourney, and hath byn in England foure yeares, and in the warde but one yeare and a half, and hath twoe seruauntes, borne vnder the Kinge of Spayne. Dowche, 1. Spaniardes, 2.

Jaques Laboo, freedenizein, borne in Blase, and Margaret his wyfe, a Dowche woman, and hath byn in England lx yeares. John Chamberleyne, merchaunt, Magdalen his wyfe, Abraham and David, his sonnes, Frenchmen, and have byn in England twoe yeares, soiournours. Dowche, 1. Frenche, 5.

Godfrey Lambright, merchaunt, borne at Andwarpe, and hath byn here these xxvij yeares. Douche, 1.

Isaack De, fredenizein, and Jane his wyfe, Isaack, and two Jacobs, his sonns, borne at Roane, and hath byn in England xxviij yeares. Adrian de Russen, Jane his wyfe, John, Grace, and Judith, his children, borne at Roane, and soiourneth within the said Isaack De, and hath byn here vj yeares. Spaniardes, 10.

Peter Edgar, taillour, and freedenizein, borne at Roane, and Elizabeth his wyfe; they have byn here in Englande thirtie yeares. Spaniardes, 2.

Augustyne de Nele, marchaunt, and freedenizein, borne in Arragus, and hath byn here these sixe yeares. John his servaunt, borne in Venice, and hath byn here these viij yeares. Catherine Mursack, a mayden servaunt, borne in Mastick. Italian, 2. Douche, 1.

John Drake, marchaunt, and freedenizen, Adrian his wyfe, Cornelys, John, Marie, Jacomyn, and Sara, borne in Flushinge, and hath byn here these nyne yeares. Dowche, 7.

Peter Cornelys, a basketmaker, and freedenizein, borne in Southlande, and hath byn here these xxx^tie^ yeares. Dowche, 1.

Cornelis Johnson, cobler, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn here xx^tie^ yeares, and a daughter named Elizabeth. Dowche, 2.

John Caile, shepster, borne at Cullen, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, and hath byn here three yeares three quarters; Alexander Peter, a Wallon, borne at Valencia, and Jane his wife, borne at Valencia also, with her sonne Petre, which Peter hath bynn here three yeares and lyveth by buyinge and sellinge of horses; all whiche persons are soiourned within one James Houghe, merchaunttaillour. Douche, 2. Italian, 5.

John Eder, taillor, and freedenizein, borne at Armoice, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Valencia, with Phillipp, Samuell, and Hester, theire children, and Godfrey there seruaunte, borne in Amice. Italian, 6.

Sainte Androwes Vndershafte.

Frauncis Battie, merchaunt, and freedenizein, and hath byn here these xx^tie^ yeares, and in this warde about a yeare and a half, and hath a seruaunte, Douche borne, and hathe byn here iij yeares the saide Battie was borne at Andwarpe. Douche, 2.

Jheronomye Haley, and his wife, householders, and he a broker, bothe borne in Flaunders, and haue three children, and they haue byn here iij yeares. Dowche, 5.

John Angelley, taillor, and his wife, both borne at Gaunt, in Flaunders, and hath dwelled here these three yeares. John Simons, white threde maker, with his wyfe, and a maide servaunte, borne all in Flaunders, haue byn here about vij [years], and soiournours within the saide Angelley. Dowche, 5.

Arthure Peter, pynner, and househoulder, and his wyfe, borne in Sardingham Burse, in Brabant, and hath byn here about three yeares and di., and hath a man servaunte, borne in the same towne. Douche, 3.

Lewes de Face, denizein, marchaunt and househoulder, borne in Spayne, and hath byn here twentie yeares, and hathe no straungers to his servauntes. Spayn', 1.

Godfrey Slaborde, broker, and his wife, borne in Brudges, in Flaunders, and have three women children, and a man servaunt, borne theire, and have byn here about twoe yeares and a half. Dowche, 6.

Sainte Katheryne Colman.

Bartholemewe Howsman, freedenizen, and lyveth vppon his owne expence, Elizabeth his wyfe, Abraham his sonne, borne in Jermynye, and hathe byn in Englande twentie yeares. Herman Holman and Margarett his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, who have byn here three yeares, and soiournours within the saide Howseman. Dowche, 5.

Stacye Roos, silkweauer, borne in Jermanye, and his wyfe, with a son in Bridges, and hathe byn in this warde one monethe. Dowche, 3.

Gasperinge Italian, the Quenes man, borne in Italie, and his wyfe in Tolledo, in Spayne, and hathe byn in England thirtie yeares. Italian, 1. Span', 1.

Giles Wier, silkweauer, and Margarett his wyfe, bothe borne in Flaunders, and hath one man childe called Giles, and hath byn in England theise tenne yeares. Dowche, 3.

George Clerk, silketwister, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here foure yeares, and hathe a chamber within one Johane Weight, widowe. Dowche, 1.

Joice Skipper, packer of lynnen clothe, borne in Flanders, Joysin at the Bridge, in Flaunders, Marye his daughter, borne at Andwarpe, and one Tannekre, a Douche maide, and haue byn here foure yeares; all these soiourne within Mrs Cull. Dowche, 4.

Markes de Palman, marchaunt, Clare his wyfe, and Jacamyne his mayden, borne in Flaunders, and haue byn here in Englande foure yeares; his brother Salvadour, merchaunt, Emerens his wyfe, Peter, Markes, Aught, and Agnes, there children, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here three yeares; and soiourneth with Markes de Palman. Dowche, 9.

Derick Henrickson, and Magdalene his wyfe, with fyve children, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here foure yeres. Jaques Megrott, Magdalene his wyfe, with Katheryne Delekes and Troyeke, his servauntes, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here foure yeares, and soiourneth within Derick Henrickson. Douche, 11.

John Leonarde, botcher, and denizein, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in England theise twentie yeares. Thomas Chappell, his servaunt, of the same nacion hath byn here in England sixtene yeares. Douche, 2.

Nicholas Beholt, showmaker, and freedenizein, borne in Fraunce, and hath byn here in Englande xxxviij yeares. Fonger Johnson, his seruaunte, borne in Freselande, who have byn here viij yeares, and Peter Crofte, his seruaunte also, borne in Gilderslande, hath byn here in Englande nyne yeares. French, 1. Douche, 2.

Dominick Bussher, merchaunt, borne in Italie, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Roane, have byn here tenne yeares. Italian, 1. French, 1.

Pascall Firkin, merchaunt, Elizabeth his wyfe, and twoe maidens, all borne in Flaunders. Douche, 4.

Sr John Portinare, knight, within whom soiourneth Augustyne Boyce, Italian, and broker, with his wyfe, his sonne, and his daughter, borne in Spayne. Italian, 1. Span', 3.

Mr Calve Count, Italian, hath ben here iiij^or yeares, and an other straunger, whose name we cannot learne. Italian, 2.

Fraunces Tasse, Italian, and post master, hath byn here in Englande sixtene yeares. Italian, 1.

Sainte Olyves.

Palcie Goser, a Wallon, and silkweauer, havinge twoe children, hath inhabited heare three monethes. Gascon Lambert, his seruaunte, of the same nacion, hath byn here in Englande five yeares. Douche, 4.

Augustine Deabassano, and Josephe his brother, with twoe children, Venetians, musicians to the Quenes Matie, hath byn here xxxj yeare; the saide Augustyn is a denizein. Italian, 4.

Barens Johnson, bruer, and his wyfe, bothe Douche, and he a denizein, hath byn here sixtene yeares. Douche, 2.

Robert Houell, denizen, and merchaunt; Paule Stoner and William Robins, his servauntes, all Frenche, have byn here fourtene yeares. French, 3.

Guido Lafore, scholemaster, and denezein, have byn in England twentie yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Basse, taillour, a Vallon borne, with one childe, and hathe byn here in Englande foure yeres. Douche, 2.

Gillett Denice, a widowe, borne in Doucheland, hath byn here foure yeares. Douche, 1.

John Lanyarde, denizein, and musicion to the Quenes Matie, Frencheman, hath byn here nyne yeares. Frenche, 1.

Jacos Fister, denizein, and merchaunt, borne in Fraunce, hath byn here twentie yeares. Frenche, 1.

Innocent Locatellj, denizein, merchaunt, and a Venetian borne, hath byn here twelve yeares. Italian, 1.

Nicholas Alincourte, denizein, merchaunt, and Frenchman borne, hath byn here xxv^tie yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Pigott, denizein, merchaunt, and Frenchman borne, hath byn here xxx^tie yeares. French, 1.

Gotson Taillour, a Doucheman borne, servaunt to one Bernolde Harryson, hath byn here one moneth. Douche, 1.

Derick Nicholas, taillour, and denezein, servaunt to one Havilonye, hath byn here xxv yeares. Dowche, 1.

John Desolate, denizein, and merchaunt, his wyfe, and Tosayne Hobie, his servaunt, all borne in Fraunce, and hath byn here sixtene yeares. Frenche, 3.

George Vearstopon, John Torcorste, and Henrick Johnson, showmakers, and Dowchemen, of the contynuance of foure yeares, all soiournours within Richarde Allyn. Dowch, 3.

John Derick and Haunce van Cullyn, ierkmakeres, and Douchemen, servauntes to James Dus, hath byn here foure yeares. Dowche, 2.

Peter Albrant, taillour, denizein, and Doucheman, hathe byn in England nyne yeares. Douche, 1.

Guillam de Lamere, taillor, denizein, and Frenchman, hathe byn in England twoe and twentie yeares. Nicholas Rouslyn, of the same nacion, his seruaunte, hath byn here in England fyve yeares. Frenche, 2.

Bartilmew Buisshop, taillor, a Doucheman, hath byn in England iiij^or yeares, and soiourneth within one good wyfe Titley. Douche, 1.

George Turpintyne, taillour, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande vij yeares, and soiourneth within one Gilbert Segar, taillour. Douche, 1.

Genis Arnolde, Ducheman, and taillor, hath byn here tenne yeares, and soiourneth within one Henrick Rokedine. Douche, 1.

Gasper Soise, Doucheman, hath byn here vij yeares; one Fresen, a Ducheman, hath byn here one yeare; and one Lucas Bowman, Doucheman, hath byn here vj wekes; all which soiournes within one William Brabie, shoemaker. Douche, 3.

Jaques Fisher, Isabell his wyfe, Charlett there mother, Anne there daughter, and Robarte Buett, Nicholas Robyns, and John Hunt, there servauntes, all of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here in Englande ———, and is a howseholder. French, 7.

Summa totalis of the nomber of all the Straungers in this Warde—Clxxix, viz.:—

Frenche	... ...	xxvij	Whereof—	Denizeins	xxiiij
Douche	... ...	cxxij		Househoulders ...	iiij
Italians	... ...	xxij		Women and Children ...	xxxvj
Spanyardes	... ...	xvij		Men seruauntes ...	xvij
Portingall	... ...	j		Mayde seruauntes ...	viij
				Soiournours ...	lv

Aldersgate Warde.

John Bowrey, denizein, and his wyfe, pursemaker, of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here xlvj yeares. French, 2.

Garrett Clarge, denizein, pursemaker, and of the French nacion, hath byn here fyftie yeares. French, 1.

Robart Schallowe, denizein, and ioyner, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here x yeares. French, 2.

Peter Fonckall, denizein, and weauer, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here sixe and twentie yeares. French, 1.

Peter Bennett, denizein, and weauer, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here viij yeres. French, 2.

John Cowtries, moulde maker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxj yeares. French, 2.

Guillam Norrey, denizein, and weauer, and his wife, of the same Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares. French, 2.

Gabriell Hemoytt, denizein, and weauer, and his wife, hath byn here nyne yeares beinge of the Frenche nacion. French, 2.

Guillam Pullen, goldsmythe, denizein, and of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fortie yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Bowmarch, denizein, and buttonmaker, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here vj yeares. French, 1.

Bonaventure Lynney, denizein, and goldsmyth, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxx yeres. Frenche, 2.

Samson Leauer, denizein, and goldsmythe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here thirtie yeares. French, 1.

John Cornew, denizein, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here eight yeares. French, 2.

Lewys Senior, bokebinder, denizein, and of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Deporte, lether dyer, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxviij yeres. French, 2.

Bennett Richarde, denizein, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here seaven yeares. French, 2.

Gyles Syrres, bookebinder, and denizein, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xvj yeares. French, 1.

Tussell Viett, denizein, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here tenne yeares. French, 2.

Richarde Beckett, hosier, and denizein, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxvj yeres. French, 2.
James Deteweye, denizein, and pursemaker, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yeres. French, 2.
Nicholas Leblowne, denizein, and bookebinder and his wyfe, of the French nacion, hath byn here xviij yeares. French, 2.
John de Royen, denizein, and hosier, of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here fortie yeares. French, 1.
Charles Durant, smithe, and denisein, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie yeares. French, 1.
Widowe Symons, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie yeares. French, 1.
Gartret, wydowe, a soiourner, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here one yeare and a half. French, 1.
John Hewes, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, a soiournour, hath byn heare one yeare. French, 2.
Lewes Franke, nedle maker, born in Portingale, hath byn here twoe yeares. Porting', 1.
Richard Large, buttonmaker, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here iiij yeares. Frenche, 1.
Gillam Fowtyer, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here v yeares. Frenche, 1.
Blasen Dowpier, bottenmaker, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here v yeares. Frenche, 1.
Frauncis Muschere, weaver, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt hath byn heare x yeares. Frenche, 1.
Katheryne Larges, a maide servaunt, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn heare sixe yeares. Frenche, 1.
Derick van Cleve, jerkinmaker, and denizein, of the Duche nacion, hath byn heare xx yeares. Dowche, 1.
Oliver Peto, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xl yeares. Dowche, 1.
George Haies, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and his wyfe, hath byn here lvj yeares. Dowche, 2.
William Derickson, shomaker, and denizein, hath byn here xlvij yeares, beinge of the Douche nacion. Dowche, 1.
Vincent Kinge, denizein, and stonecutter, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare vj yeares. Douche, 2.
Brand Fittz, pursemaker, and denizein, hathe byn heare xxvj yeares, and is of the Douche nacion. Douche, 1.
Peter Peterson, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares. Douche, 1.
Balthazar Hemye, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare xxiiij yeares. Douche, 1.
Derick Harmanson, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xl^tie^ yeares. Douche, 1.
Wynkyn Pustarde, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xvij yeares. Dowche, 1.
Henry Mekes, goldsmith, and his wife, a denizen, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxij yeares. Douche, 2.
Humy Tayon, hosier, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxxvj yeares. Douche, 1.
Andreas Goseman, et vx', taillour, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here seaven yeares. Douche, 2.
Poule Titillot, and his wyfe, denizein, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here xxxvj yeares. Douche, 2.
John Bowman, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Dowche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yeares. Douche, 1.

George Princell, and his wife, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, cam hither xxxv yeares syns. Douche, 2.
Whistell Redcant, taillour, and denizein, of the Douch nacion, hath byn here sixe yeares. Douche, 1.
James Lyst, goldsmithe, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares. Douche, 2.
Alexander Williamson, shomaker, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xvj yeares. Douche, 2.
Jacob Derickson, lynnen draper, and denizen, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here xvj yeares. Douche, 2.
Frauncis Derickson, and his wyfe, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xlv yeares. Douche, 2
Garrett Vadenburse, goldsmith, and denizein, with his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xviij yeres. Douche, 2.
John Martyn, taillour, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares. Douche, 1.
John Selyn, taillour, and denizein, with his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xxij yeares. Douche, 2.
Thomas Forsevell, goldsmith, and denizein, with his wife, have byn here beinge of the Duche nacion v yeres. Douche, 2.
Paule de Kinge, denizein, and his beinge of the Dutche nacion. Douche, 2.
Garrett Hemont, weauer, and denizein, with his wife, beinge bothe of the Douche nacion, haue byn here viij yeres. Douche, 2.
Gabriell Hemont, weauer, and denizein, with his wife of the Douche nacion, haue byn here ix yeares. Douche, 2.
Nicholas Fonde, taillour, and denizein, beinge of the Douche nacion, hath byn here tenne yeares. Douche, 1.
John Butlinge, goldsmith, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, haue byn here xvj yeares. Douche, 2.
Harman Magnum, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxj yeares. Douche, 1.
Michaell Fuller, shomaker, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, xxviij yeares hath byn here. Douche, 2.
Garrett Floree, pointmaker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here tenne yeres. Douche, 2.
James Whitley, denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here sixe and twentie yeares. Douche, 1.
John Miller, shoemaker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xlij yeares. Douche, 2.
Awdrian Vandermere, denizein, and raser of satten, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares. Douche, 1.
Barns Mamon, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here iiij yeares. Dowche, 1.
Giles Barre, weauer, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yeares. Douche, 1.
Jasper Thinnett, bricklayer, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares, with his wife. Douche, 2.
James Wilforde, prynter, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here one yeare and a half. Douche, 1.
Zeger Vanscarboroughe, button maker, and denizein, with his wife, of the Duche nacion, and hath byn here iiij yeares. Douche, 2.
John Powkes, taillour, and denizein, with his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here tenne yeares. Douche, 2.
Jasper Frederick, goldsmithe, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares. Douche, 1.

Anthony van Campion, goldsmyth, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here thirtie yeares. Douche, 1.
Nicholas Smythe, goldsmythe, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares, with his wife. Douche, 2.
Bartholomewe Bone, goldsmithe, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here v yeares with his wyfe. Douche, 2.
John Serfe, goldsmithe, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here v yeares. Douche, 1.
Adrian Harmanson, shoemaker, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here vij yeares. Douche, 1.
John Bowman, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie yeares. Douche, 1.
William Peterson, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Douch nacion, and hath byn here one and twentie yeares. Douche, 1.
James Blankester, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twelve yeares. Douche, 1.
Elias Sebright, an olde man, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xl^tie^ yeares. Douche, 1.
Mother Arnolde, widowe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xl^tie^ yeares. Douche, 1.
Widowe Tanekyn, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xvj yeares. Douche, 1.
Nicholas Vandelluffell, hosier, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here vij yeares. Douche, 1.
Christian Hamour, denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 2.
Lodiwike Twyes, denizein, and his wyfe, sempster, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here v yeares. Douche, 2.
Annis Swanson, seampster, of the Douche nacion, and have byn here twelve yeares. Douche, 1.
Guillam Tyon, denizein, and silkman, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xviij yeares. Douche, 1.

Servauntes.

John Peres, joyner, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xiij yeares. Douche, 1.
Nicholas Hewes, joyner, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares. Douche, 1.
Richard Jacob, shomaker, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here three yeares. Douche, 1.
George Squier, no denizein, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here tene yeares. Douche, 1.
Michaell Fuller, shomaker, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here viij yeares. Douche, 1.
Haunce Pipler, stone cutter, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeare. Douche, 1.
Mawdlen Hemden, borne in Dutche lande, hath byn here viij yeares. Douche, 1.
Adrian Harmanson, of the Doutche nacion, hath byn here vij yeares. Douche, 1.
Chrales Dryff, taillour, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iij yeares. Douche, 1.
Jacob Delashefier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here ij hole yeares. Douche, 1.
James Tuller, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here nyne yeares. Douche, 1.
John Bonis, of the Dutche nacion, and hathe byn here ij yeares. Douche, 1.
Rowland Frederick, taillour, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare iiij yeares. Dowche, 1.
Henrick Dowson, taillour, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares. Dowche, 1.
Barthelmewe Garrett, hosier, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here iij yeares. Dowche, 1.
Gabriell Kinge, a boye, sonne [of] Poule Kinge, of the Dutche nacion, hath byn here iij yeares. Douche, 1.
Awdrion Vandonge, shoemaker, of the Duche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeare. Douche, 1.
Harman Devandermerck, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeare. Douche, 1.

Charles Vandon, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
John Geninges, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn heare twentie yeares. Douche, 1.
Harman Pitt, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
John Johnson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twelve yeares. Douche, 1.
Bastian Lussett, of the Duche nacion, and hathe byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
John Hattman, goldsmyth, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
Jacob Peterson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeare. Douche, 1.
John Johnson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here sixe yeares. Douche, 1.
John Paddie, a boye, button make[r], and one of the Douche nacion. Douche, 1.
Henrick Vanlampenborowe, shoemaker, and of the Duche nacion, hath byn here viij yeares, and is a freedenizein. Dowche, 1.
Androwe Barthelmewes, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iiij yeares. Douche, 1.
Paul Deordus, denizein, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn here foure yeares. Douche, 1.
Pannell Goldsmythe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these three yeares. Douche, 1.
William Pope, a boye, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these eight yeares. Douche, 1.
Haunce Vendurtt, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
Jacobb Sowles, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
Stephen Conelius and Garrett Janson, of ye Douche nacion. Douche, 2.

All theise persons aforenamed, from Guillam Tion, silkman, are seruauntes.

Saint Leonardes Parish.

Vincent Breman, dennysein, goldsmyth, and householder, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in this parish fyve and twentie yeres. Dowche, 1.
Dennys Roistinham, denizein, buttonmaker, and househoulder, of the Spanyshe nacion, and hath byn in this realme xix yeares, and in this parishe v yeares, withe Katheryne his wife, of the same nacion. Span', 2.
Vincent Kinge, denizein, stone cutter, and househoulder, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in this realme vj yeares, and in this parishe but foure daies. Dowche, 2.
James Couldwell, mynister, and househoulder, borne in Scotlande, and hath byn in this realme and parishe seaven yeares. Scott, 1.

Saint John Zacherys.

Anthony Fenrow, denizein, botcher, and househoulder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme xxxix yeares, and within this warde xxvj^tie yeares. John Ashe, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath contynued with hym vij yeares. Dowche, 2.
Arnolde Tavnt, denizein, botcher, and househoulder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme tenne yeares, and in this warde three yeares. John Constdue, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath dwelt with hym one yeare. Dowche, 2.
John Adrianson, denizein, stonecutter, and househoulder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme thirtie yeares, and in this parishe foure yeares. Douche, 1.

Saint Anne and Agnes.

Peter Johnson, botcher, borne in Douchelande, and hath soiourned in the howse of one Annys Johnson, widowe, these sixe yeares paste. Dowche, 1.

Saint Marye Stayninges.

James White, dennysen, silkworker, and howsehoulder, borne in Scotland, and hath byn in this realme twentie yeares. John Anderson, John Olyfant, Adam Havne, his seruauntes, of the same nacion; and the first hath contynued with hym viij, the thother v, and the thirde servaunte about one yeare and a half. Scott, 4.
Troiolus de Crits, denizein, oreworker, and householder, and Sara his wife, with one sonne, and Suzan, Marye, Sara, and Merill, his daughters, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme xviij yeares, and in this parishe iij yeares. Dowche, 7.

Peter Carpenter, buttonmaker, and Jane his wife, withe Isaack and Peter, his children, borne in Fland[ers], and hath byn in this realme v yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and soiourneth within the house of the foresaide Troiolus de Crits. Dowche, 4.

Sainte Botolphes.

Peter Restinge, buttonmaker, and househoulder, Elizabeth his wyfe, Marye his daughter, and Peter Mercies, his seruaunte, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme foure yeares, and in this warde ix monethes. Dowche, 4.

Nicholas Mountelette, and Jacamyn his wife, silkweauer, and househoulder, Abraham and Sara his children, Michaell Grove and James Gyselinge, his servauntes, all borne in Flaunders, and have byne in England three yeares and one quarter. Dowche, 6.

Pagett Garbe, silkeweauer, and househoulder, Sybbell his wyfe, Abraham and Sara his children, borne in Burgonye, and have byn in England foure yeares, and in this warde half a yeare. Burg', 4.

John Mahewe, denizein, silkewinder, and househoulder, borne in Flaunders, and haue byn in this realme tenne yeares, in this parishe seaven yeares. Anthony Bowmer, smyth, and Peron his wyfe, Burgonians, soiourners within the saide John Mathewe. Dowche, 1. Burg', 2.

Giles Wall, denizein, shomaker, and howseholder, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme xv yeares, and in this parishe half a yeare. Dowche, 2.

Henry Campyneire, painter, and howshoulder, Jane his wyfe, Jane and Margaret his children, and a maide, borne in Flaunders. Dowche, 5.

Robart Allyn, denysen, hatbandmaker, and househoulder, Scottishe man, and Katheryne his wyfe, Douche woman, and hath byn here tenne yeares. Scott, 1. Dowche, 1.

Wynarde Johnson, denysein, botcher, and househoulder, and Cicylie his wife, borne in Dowche lande, and have byn in England twentie yeares, and in this warde foure yeares. John Hellygar, his servaunt, of the same nacion, in this realme foure yeares. Dowche, 3.

Summa totalis of the nomber of all the Straungers in this Warde—CCxxiiij, viz.:—

Frenche	...	...	xlvij	Whereof—	Denizeins ...	... lxxxxj
Douche	...	...	Clxiij		Housholders	... xvij
Burg'	...	...	vj		Women and Children	... xix
Span'	...	...	ij		Men seruauntes	... xlviij
Porting'	...	...	j		Maide seruauntes	... ij
Scottes	...	...	vj		Soiournours	... vij

THE WARDE OF BRODESTREATE.

Dennys Veale, fredenizein, silkweauer, and househoulder, and his twoe children, Frenche borne, and his wife, Dowche woman, and hath byn here tenne yeres, and in this warde foure yeares. Frenche, 3. Dowche, 1.

John Raphellman, denizein, and botcher, Dowchman borne, and hath byn in this realme twentie yeares. Douche, 1.

John Larchar, denizein, cooke, and househoulder, Frencheman borne, and hath byn in England these xxx^tie^ yeares. Frenche, 1.

James Staffine, his wife, and three children, Douche borne, and a Frenche maide seruaunte, gentleman, and hath byn in England two yeares, and in this warde twoe monethes. Guy Barnarde, his wifes brother, and soiourneth within hym. Douche, 6. Frenche, 1.

James Fowrythe, scholemaster, his wyfe, and one maide childe, Burgonions, and have byn here a yeare and more. Anthony More, stacioner, of the same nacion, and hath byn here a yeare. Also there is twoe men which hath wyves in Flaunders, which hath byn here xiij daies, all soiourners within the saide James Fowrithe, beinge of the Douche nacion. Burg', 4. Douche, 2.

Leonarde Isigam, surgeon, Katherine his wyfe, and Frauncis Dobell, his seruaunte, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these iiij yeares, and in this parishe a yeare and a half. Suzan A Lee, widowe, of the same nacion, and hath soiourned within the howse of the saide Leonarde Isigam almoste a yeare. Dowche, 4.

Saint Christophers.

Awdrean Harryson, denizein, botcher, and Douchman, hath byn in this realme fortie yeares. Douche, 1.

Christian Thrawbond, Douchman, and hath byn here iij yeares, and Barnarde Tenebook, Doucheman, who hath byn here ij yeares, are servauntes with John Mathewe, goldsmyth, and Englisheman. Douche, 2.

Awdrean Breakpott, denizein, goldsmyth, and Doucheman, hath byn here xxvj yeares. Barbarye his wife, and Frauncis Scellinge, his servaunt, both of the same nacion, hath byn here vj yeares. Douche, 3.

Peter Vegleman, denizein, and merchaunt, and Mawdlyn his wyfe, Dowche, hath byn in London xx^tie^ yeares. Cornelius de Why, of the same nacion, seruaunte with hym. Andro de Formestralles, merchaunt, in London, a longe tyme, Doucheman, [and] Henry Depenbeck, Doucheman, bothe soiourners within Peter Vegleman ij or iij monethes. Dowche, 5.

John Carye, Burgonion, and howsehoulder, Jane his wife, Johanne, Agnes, and Jelian, his children, Burgonions also, have byn here iiij yeares. James Apple, his servaunt, borne in Dowchlande, and hath byn here ix yeares. John Ricowe, his seruant also, borne in Scotlande, hath byn heare thre yeares. Burg', 5. Dowche, 1. Scott, 1.

Pier de Small, merchaunt, Anne his wyfe, Margarett, Judithe, and Rachell, his children, Burgonions, have byn here iiij yeares, and soiourneth within the abovenamed John Carye, Burgonion. Burg', 5.

Markes Tassell, broker, Francoise his wyfe. Mother Apples, and Jankyn her daughter, of the Douche nacion, have byn here ij yeares, and are soiourners within the howse of one Thomas Wize. Dowche, 4.

Pier Apple, merchaunt, and denizein, and Peter and Marye his children, of the Dowche nacion, have byn here ix yeares, and soiourners within the aforenamed John Carye, Burgonion. Dowche, 3.

Ombien Lutere, a worker of glasse, and a seruaunte, and Lucia his wife, Italians, have byn here iij quarters of a yeare, soiourninge within the saide John Carye. Italian, 2.

Anthonye Justinian, Jenevois, and Mary his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, a reader; Charles, Christopher, Jenevois, and Lawrence, Dowcheboys, borders, and scollers; they have byn here themselves x yeares. Dowche, 6.

Richarde Thornes, a worker of billyment lace, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Dowche nacion, have byn here v yeares, with Anthony Thornes, his sonne. Pier Teffrey, and Nowell Teffrey his sonne, of the same nacion, and maker of billiment lace, have byn here three yeares, all soiourners within one Widowe Robertes. Dowche, 5,

Jaqueline Harryvart, widowe, and howsehoulder, Hester her daughter, James de Lewson, stone grauer, Denyes de Prickes, sackclothe maker, Burgonions, and have byn here iiij yeares. Burg', 4,

Anthony Hameswick, broker, and howseholder, Katheryne his wyfe, Scipion, Anthony, Sybell, and Hester, theire children, of the Dowche nacion, hath byn here foure yeares. Dowche, 6.

Peter du Pays, stacioner, and housekeaper, in England fyve yeares, Noell de Pays his brother, bothe of the Frenche nacion, and he hath byn here in England twoe monethes. French, 2.

Lucas de Here, a painter, an householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn here iij yeares, also his maide, of the same nacion, and hath byn heare one yeare. Dowche, 2.

Cipriane Valere, scolemaster, Master of Dyvinitie of Cambridg and Oxforde, his wyfe, and three children, all Spaniardes borne. Span', 5.

Charles Baldus, scolemaster, and Abraham his sonne, Burgonions, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xj yeares; also his maide of the same nacion, who hath byn in London viij or ix yeres; and hath a scholler also, named Phillippe Bysshopp, one of the Dowche nacion also. Burg', 2. Douche, 3.

St. Martyne Owtwitche.

John de Villaine, merchaunt, and housekeaper, Katheryne his wife, and Jane Vessell his maide; also he hath three soiourners within hym, beinge of Valencia. ———

John de Planche, denizein, bookebinder, and howsekeaper. Nicholas Vayter, Peter Borfoyne, and Peter Naylour, his servauntes, all of the Frenche nacion, and haue byn here foure yeares. Frenche, 4.

Mathew de Quester, notarie admitted, Cornelia his wife, Mathew, John, and Cornelius, his children, of the Douch nacion; he hath byn in London v yeares, in this ward twoe yeares; he hath also ij servauntes, a man and a maide, of the same nacion. Douche, 7.

Paul Tipoetes, notarie, late at Antewarpe, Cornelia his wife, in England iiij yeares, in this warde two yeares, bothe of the Dowche nacion. Dowche, 2.

Sainte Peters le Poore.

William Coppims, silkweauer, Adrian his wyfe, iiij children, and one maide, he hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, in this parishe j yeare, all of the Dowche nacion. Dowche, 7.

Seger Pilcome, musicion, his wyfe, one sonne, and one daughter, Italians, he hath byn in England iiij yeares, in this parishe one yeare. Italian, 4.

Pasquin Vandermont, denizein, and broker, his wife, and fyve children, of the Dowche nacion, hath byn in this realme xj yeares in this parishe one yeare. Dowche, 7.

William Demawnde, musicion, an Italian, and hath byn in this realme x yeares, and in this parishe half a yeare. Italian, 1.

Alhallowes Parishe.

James Carpenter, househoulder, Jacklyn his wyfe, and a maide seruaunte he hath byn in this realme and in this warde iiij yeares, beinge of the Douch nacion. Dowche, 3.

Michaell Duke, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in this realme three yeares, and hath soiourned within the saide James Carpenter. Dowche, 2.

Awdrian Shonishall, Dowche woman, Michaell and John, her children, hath byn in this realme viij yeares, and in this parishe one yeare. Dowche, 3.

Peter de Mobre, denizein, and silkweauer, Fraunces his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in this realme x yeares, in this parishe iij yeares. James de Pine and David Lodringen, of the same nacion, thone in this realme iij yeares, thother ij yeares, his servauntes. Dowche, 4.

Nicholas Bishewey, denizein, and silkweauer, Katheryne his wyfe, and Jane Kearsey, his wives mother, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in this realme xj yeares in this parishe iij yeres. Dowche, 3.

James Hanmoch, servaunt, Doucheman borne, hath byn in this realme ix yeares, and hath soiourned in this parishe within James Carpenter, the first man in this parishe, half a yeare. Harman Fleminge, and James Frenchman, joyners, of the same nacion, hath byn in this realme ix yeares, and hath soiourned within the saide Carpenter this half yeare. Dowche, 3.

Mr Forge, borne in Gascoyne, hath inhabited in this realme twentie yeares, and in the parsonage of this parishe half a yeare. Frenche, 1.

Henry Leshwarr, Jane his wife, and Rachell his daughter, borne in Fraunce, hath byn here these twoe yeares and a half, in this parishe iij weekes, and soiourneth within Mr Forge in ye parsonage. French, 3.

Peter Vemond, silkweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and hath byn in this realme one yeare and a half, and hath soiourned within the minister a quarter of a yeare. Frenche, 2.

Dominick de Lingea, tayllour, and Elizabeth his wyfe, Sara and Judith, his children, Burgonions, and have byn here three yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and soiournes within one Edmunde Stookes. Burg', 4.

Balthasar Careman, denizein, and painter, Barbara his wyfe, Abraham and Tobias, his sonnes, Douche borne, and hath byn in this realme viij yeares, and in this year [parish] v yeares. Douche, 4.

Marye Peck, silkweauer, and widowe, Wiberde and Sysley, her daughters, and Agnes Sastell, her kinswoman, Burgonions, hath byn in this realme and in this parishe twoe monethes. Burg', 4.

John Marckell, no denizein, and taillour, and Agnes his wife, Burgonions, have byn in this parishe one monethe, soiourners within one Nicholas Bysshoppe. Burg', 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers of this warde—Clxv, viz.:—

Frenche	...	...	xvij	Whereof— Denizeins	... ... xiij
Douche	...	...	Cv	Householders	... xj
Burg'	...	...	xxx	Women and Children	... xlv
Italians	...	...	vij	Men seruauntes	... xiij
Span'	...	...	vj	Maide seruauntes	... vij
Scott	...	...	j	Soiournours	... xxxvj

Billingesgate Warde.

Saint Marye Hill Parishe.

William Curtein, maker of silk cawles, and Margaret his wyfe, borne in Dowchland, and have byn here iij yeares, and in this warde iij quarters of a yeare. Douche, 2.

William Bogar, and John Bogar, his sonne, of the Douche nacion, hath byn her[e] iiij yeares, and soiourners within the saide William Curtein. Dowche, 2.

The said William Curtein hath two daughters, Margaret and Johan, and ij maide seruauntes, Johan Langeley and Marye Vandewella, of the same nacion. Dowche, 4.

John Phirysey, hosier, and Mawdelyn his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde iij quarters of a yeare. Dowche, 2.

Saint Brinck, denizein, and botcher, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xvj yeares, and in this warde one yeare. Douche, 1.

John Anthonye, ioyner, and Katheryne his wife, of the Douche lande, and hath byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde iiij monethes, he hath twoe servauntes of the same nacion, and byn here v yeares, and in this warde twoe monethes. Douche, 4.

Jacobb Scitmyzt, marchaunt, Barbara his wyfe, Joane his wyfe and Margaret his maide, Douche borne, and hath byn in this realme iij yeares. Douche, 4.

Frauncis Martyn, and Jeretrewe his wyfe, Italians, and hath byn here xv monethes, and in this warde twoe monethes. Italian, 2.

Annys Lin, widowe, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn in Englande, and in this warde xxx^tie^ yeares. Douche, 1.

Audrian de Porter, merchaunt, and Florence his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here iiij yeares. Douche, 2.

Haunce Stout, denizein, and merchaunt, and Metchetelt his wife, and Marye Joys his maide, hath byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde twoe yeares, all Douche. Douche, 3.

Dennys de Hawse, table keper, and Elen his wyfe, Douche borne, and haue byn here viij yeares, and in this warde ij yeres; and Elias his seruaunte, of the same nacion. Walter Johnson, Douchman, hathe remayned here viij monethes; Joys van Henden, of the same nacion, hath byn here ix yeres, in this warde eight monethes; bothe soiourners within the saide Dennys. Dowche, 5.

Peter Palliott, denizein, servaunt vnto therle of Harforde, Katheryne his wyfe, Joise Owtgart and Perekin Sesiner, his servauntes, Dowche man, and hath byn here xx yeares, and in this warde ix yeares. Walgrave Pope, of the same nacion, hath byn here one yeare, and soiournethe within the saide Peter Palliott. Dowche, 5.

Saint Botolphes Parishe.

Peter Seres, merchaunt, and Derick Lypsam, his seruaunte, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xx yeres. Douche, 2.

Peter Lull, merchaunt, and hath byn in Englande and this warde iij yeares, within whom soiournethe Tobias van Hove, of the Douche nacion. Douche, 2.

Guillam Hauker, silkweauer, Italian, hath byn in England iij yeares, and in this warde ij yeares. Italian, 1.

Jacob Wittefrogen, merchaunt, and Mary his wyfe, Douche borne, hath byn in England v yeares; and Bettres, his maide, of the same nacion also. Douche, 3.

Michaell Simons, merchaunt, Dyngell his wyfe, and Layes Sayes, his seruaunte of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England foure yeares, and in this warde vj monethes. Douche, 3.

William Whitbrede, merchaunt, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, and hathe byn in England xx yeares, and in this warde iiij yeares, and Arnold his servaunt of the same nacion. Douche, 3.

John van Hove, denizein, and merchaunt, and Elizabeth his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xx yeares, and in this warde three yeares. Douche, 2.

Jacob Hinde, merchaunt, Katherine his wife, Cornelia his daughter, and Margaret his maide, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde half a yeare. Douche, 4.

Harman Pottye, merchaunt, and Katheryn his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England x yeares, and in this warde v yeares, and Hanse Comperis his seruaunte. Douche, 2.

Anthony Goddard, merchaunt, and Fraunces his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England iiij yeares, and in this warde ij yeares. Douche, 2.

George Peterson, shipper, Elizabeth, Peter, and Jerome, his children, of the Douche nacion, have byn here iij yeares, and in this warde one yeare. Douche, 4.

Giles Bountenakyn, merchaunt, Annes his wyfe, Remevus Backrell and Bowne Garson, his servauntes, and Perekyn his maide, all Douche borne, hath byn in this warde xviij yeares. Douche, 5.

Michaell Monnett, merchaunt, hath byn in England, and in this warde ij yeares, and hath a maide named Marye Midledowk, of the Douche nacion bothe. Douche, 2.

James Cole, denizein, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have bin in England xx yeares, in this warde xiiij yeares, and hathe to his servauntes, John Dobloys and Essakin, of the same nacion. Douche, 4.

Henry Depenbeck, merchaunt, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn in England xv yeares, and in this warde xij yeare, and hath a servaunt named Stephen Parret, Douche borne also. Douche, 2.

Tere de la Courte, merchaunt, Douche borne, hathe byn in England, and in our warde x yeares. Douche, 1.

Arnolde Tynnes, dennyzein, Douche borne, hathe byn in England xl yeares, and in our ward. half a yeare, and hath a servaunt named John Tynnes, Douche also. Douche, 2.

Martyn Struis, denyzein, and merchaunt, and Katherine his wife, Douche borne, and have byn here xiiij yeares, and in this warde vij yeares; and hath a man seruaunte named John Gowson, and a maide named Josian, of the same nacion. Douche, 4.

Martyn Waverzaum, denizein, and taillor, and Mawdelyn his wyfe, have byn in England xx yeares, and in this warde xvj yeares, bothe of the Douche nacion; and hath twoe seruauntes named Harman Johnson and John Proyne, bothe of the same nacion also. Douche, 4.

Saint Androwe Hubbardes Parish.

John Lyon, dennyzein, and basketmaker, and Katheryne his wyfe, Dowche borne, have byn in England and in this warde xxviij yeares; and Henry Hewcart his seruaunte, of the same nacion. Douche, 3.

Henry Hewcart, merchaunt, and Awdrian his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England iij yeares, and in this warde one yeare, and soiourneth within the foresaide John Lyon. Douche, 2.

Heldrick Arnolde, seruaunte, hath byn in England and in this warde xiiij yeares, beinge of the Douche nacion. Douche, 1.

James Ruckon, denyzein, and cooke, hath byn in England xiiij yeares, and in this warde ix yeares, Italian borne. Italian, 1.

Jacob Bellye, and Jane his wife, marchaunt, hath byn in Englande vj yeares, and in this warde v yeares, of Ducheland bothe. Douche, 2.

John Venneam, merchaunt, and Angell his wife, hathe byn in England and in this warde iij yeares, bothe of Ducheland, and soiourneth within the house of Jacob Bellye. Douche, 2.

Joys Vanderplancken, merchaunt, of Doucheland, hath byn in England, and in this warde xvj yeares; and hath a seruaunt named, Olyver de Creat, of the same nacion. Douche, 2.

John Rozier, merchaunt, of Doucheland, and hath byn in this warde and in England x yeares, and soiourneth in the howse of one Ellys, merchaunt. Douche, 1.

Joys van Harpe, merchaunt, and Ellen his wife of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England and in this warde v yeares, and soiournethe in the stone house beinge the house of the foresaide Ellys, merchaunt. Douche, 2.

Anthony Wegganse, Elizabeth his wife, and Annes his daughter, John Peter, musicion, and Jasper Jonnes, dyer, all of the Douche nacion, and soiourneth within the foresaide Ellys, merchaunt. Douche, 5.

Arnolde Giles, denysein, and basketmaker, and Jannekyn his wyfe, have byn in Englande and in this warde twentie yeares, and hath to servaunt Cornelius Foster, all of the Dowche nacion. Douche, 3.

William Bowzt, dier, of the Douche nacion, soiourneth within the howse of Ellys, merchaunt. Douche, 1.

Haunce Pefrom, basketmaker, seruaunt to one Thomas Robinson, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England and in this warde three yeares. Douche, 1.

John Adellson, Italian, seruaunte to one John Johnson, of the continuaunce of seaven yeares. Italian, 1.

Angell Mathewe, widowe, denysein, and basketmaker, and hath byn in England and in this warde xx^tie^ yeares; and hath a servaunt, of the Douche nacion bothe, called Direck Lynsey. Douche, 2.

Mathewe Fayllan, denyzein, and basketmaker, and Margarett his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England xx^tie^ yeares, and in this parishe xvj yeares, and William Waganer his servaunt, of the same nacion. Douche, 3.

Lambert Garret, dennyzein, and basketmaker, of the Douch nacion, hath byn in England xxx^tie^ yeares, and in this warde xx^tie^ yeares; within whome soiourneth one Baltizar, a taillour, and Douche borne. Douch, 2.

Peter Johnson, denizein, and botcher, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xx^tie^ yeares, and in this warde sixtene yeares. Douche, 1.

William Fogg, Englisheman, hath to wyfe Mawdlyn, a Dowche woman, and hath foure children, straungers borne. Douche, 5.

He hath also ij servauntes, David Langley and Dennys Pankoke, of the same nacion bothe. Dowche, 2.

Nicholas Myller, merchaunt, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England, and in this parishe iij yeares. Dowche, 1.

Guillam Santyne, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and Jane his wife, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England and in this warde tenne yeres. Joyell Senne, his seruaunte, and Elizabeth his mayde, of the same nacion, hath byn here a yeare. Dowche, 4.

Joys Blember, denizein, and cowper, and Annys his wyfe, of the Dowche nacion, who soiourneth within one Robert Kendall. Dowche, 2.

Mathew Desolarvam, bassketmaker, Italian, hath byn in England and in this warde vj yeares, and is seruaunte to one Awdrian Awdrianson. Italian, 1.

Saint Georges Parishe and St. Margettes.

Cornelys Nollett, denysein, and marchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe, Joane his daughter, and Cornelis Nollet his servaunt, all borne in Flaunders, haue byn in England xij yeares, and in this warde seauen yeares. Dowche, 4.

Roman Johnson, weauer, and Marye his daughter, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England, and in this warde three yeares. Dowche, 2.

Anthony Godfrey, denizein, and broker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in Englande xxx yeares, and in this warde xxiij yeres. Douche, 1.

John Cooke, merchaunt, Willamyne his wyfe, and Sellykyn Grave his mayde, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England ij yeres iij quarters, and in this warde ij monethes. Douche, 3.

Jaques Clowtier, merchaunt, Jackalyn his wyfe, and Dennys Clowtier, his servaunte, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn in England viij yeres and in this warde iij yeres and a half. Douche, 3.

Garrett Decate, denizein, and tailour, and Marye his wyf, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xj yeares, and in this warde iiij yeares, and Hermon Dewman, his seruaunt, of the same nacion, hath byn in England and in this warde half a yeare. Douche, 3.

Haunce Hofstad, merchaunt, and Agnes his wife. Peter Bullen, merchaunt, and partener with the saide Haunce Hofstad, and Awdrian his wyfe, with his sonne John Bullen. Henry Fvetes and Joice Clerk there servauntes, Janykyn Molenstad and Christian Coppyns theire maides, all of the Dowche nacion, and have byn in this realme and in this parishe vij yeares. Douche, 9.

Godfrey Whylar, denizein, and botcher, servant, and hath byn in England tenne yeares, and Godfrey Sefryn servant also, and hath byn here iij yeares and a half, both seruauntes to Widdowe Crowe, Englishe woman. Douche, 2.

John Harmans, denizein, and merchaunt, John, his sonne, Charles Vndercley his seruaunte, and Mackalyn Rowlance his maide, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in England and in this warde xij yeares. Dowche, 4.

Martyn Frolick, merchaunt, Cornelys Frolick, his brother and servaunt, Elizabeth Frolick, his sister and maide, have been in England and in this warde iiij yeares, all of the Douche nacion. Dowche, 3.

Cornelys Raynes, denizein, and table keaper for straungers, and Garthred his wyfe, bothe of the Dowche nacion, have byn in England xx yeares, and in this warde vij yeres. Dowche, 2.

Peter Lasagye, dresser of hempe, and Lvrance his wyfe, with Guillam and Bennett, his children, have byn in this realme iij yeares and a half. Hamon Paeaner, and Jane his wyfe, dresser of hempe, with John and Jane, his children, all Italians, and the saide Hamon hathe byn in this parishe, soiourninge within the saide Peter Lasagye, ij yeares and a half. Italian, 8.

John Dekoone, weauer, Margaret his wyfe, Sander Johnson his seruaunte, and Jakamyn his maide, of the Douche nacion, have byn here v yeares, and in this warde iij yeares, also he hath a woman called Awdrian Jacobs, of the same nacion, which keapeth his wyfe in child bed, and hath byn in England one yeare and a quarter, Garrett Williamson, weauer, of the same nacion, hath by[n] in England iij yeares, and in this warde ix monethes, soiourner within the foresaide John Dekoone. Douche, 6.

Henry Naybure, botcher, and Mergaret his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn here x yeares, and in this warde vj yeares. Lybbert Dyrickson and Gonsan Oyers, of the same nacion. Douche, 4.

Saint Margaret Pattens Parishe.

Gasper Gallapasa, phisicion, Italian, hath byn in England xij yeares, and in this warde iij yeares. Italian, 1.

Baptist Petynero, Italian, and poticarye, hath byn in England and in this warde one yeare, and soiourneth within one Richard Awflittes howse. Italian, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—Clxxxxiij, viz. :—

Dowche ... ... Clxxvij Italians ... ... xvj	Whereof—	Denizeins	xxij
		Householders ...	n[1]
		Women and Children ...	xviij
		Men seruauntes ...	xl
		Maide seruauntes ...	xiiij
		Soiourners	xxvj

Quenehithe Warde.

John Vanhuste, of Remund, in Duchland, beare brewer, householder, and denizen, and Clare Ramon, his wif, of Turney, in Flaunders, who haue bene in England xj yeares; they haue thes seruauntes following, viz.: Peter Browne, of Cleve, and haith byne in England vj yeres; Poinker Tuenis, of the land of Gulick, haith byne in England thes iij yeres; William Garetson, of Gulick aforesaid, and haith dwelt here iij yeares; Peter Myller, of Cleve land, haith byn in England fyve yeares; Arnold Pouwels, came out of Gulick aforesaid, and haith byne here vij yeres; Isabell Bowcers, maid seruant, of Gilderland, and haith byn here iiij yeres; Loys Ramon, of Turney, and haith byne here ij yeres. Duch, 9.

Item, John Pewter, a Frenchman, borne in the towne of Selaxe, in Normandy, haith byne in England xx^{ti} yeares, and is a free denizein, by occupacion a hatt band maker; his wives name Barbara, a French woman. Marcian Shandowes, a Frencheman, his seruant, and haith byne in England two yeres. French, 3.

William Dowebick, a Frenchman, borne in Comishies, silkweyuer, a denizen, hath byn here xx^{tie} yeares; Agnes his wif, borne in Rent, and haith byne here in England two monethes. French, 2.

Tise Leonard, a butcher, borne in the land of Luke, in Duchland, free denizein, and haith dwelt here xxvj^{y} yeres, and Tise Yerdes, his seruant, borne in Emden, and haith byn here one yeare. Duch, 2.

Frauncis Ellar, shomaker, borne in Eke in Gilderland, seruant with Cornelius Evars, an Englishman, who haith byn with him vj yeares. Duch, 1.

John Barragatt, myller, a cobler [*sic*], a Duchman, fredenizen, haith byne in England xxvj^{ty} yeares; Garterod his wif, a Duchwoman. Duch, 2.

John Dayfelowe, a howseholder, borne in Brabant, maker of arras, no denizen, haith byn in England vij yeares, and Angill his wif borne in Andwerpe. Duch, 2.

Harlowe Hye, borne in Highe Duchland, a taylour, no denizein, haith byne in England ij monethes, Agnes his wif, [borne] in Andwerpe, two sonns named Abraham and Dauid, and one daughter named Sara, borne in the same Countrye. Duch, 5.

James Asterhowe, stacioner, borne in Andwerp, no denizen, haith byn in England vij yeares, and Sethe his wif, borne in Andwerp. Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—xxviij, viz.:—

French	iij	Whereof—	Denizen v
Duch	xxv		Housholders ... ... viij
			Woman and Children ix
			Men seruants ... ... viij
			Maide seruantes ... ij

Walbrok Warde.

Audrean Vanderposte, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England iiij^{or} yeares, his wifes name is Joyce; he haith a daughter named Thomasin, and one sonne named John Vanderpost, who haith a wif named Jacomyn, borne all in Flaunders. All thes lyve by curlinge of heare for great hose; they dwell in the house of Thomas Wynkel, who reserueth the shopp to himself. Duch, 5.

James Stonehart, borne vnder the Duke of Saxon, and haith byne in this land vij yeares, and maried Sara, which was borne at Andwerp, who haith bene in this land foure yeares; they haue ij sons, the one named Daniell, borne in this ward, and Davye, borne in Andwerpe; they dwell in the house of one Skell. Jerman, 1. Duch 2.

Enggilbert Campion, denizen, borne vnder the Busshop of Collen, haith byn in England ix^{en} yeres, and in this ward iij yeares; he haith maried an Englishwoman, and haith a child borne in England; he haith two seruantes, thone named Rotte Reynoldes, borne vnder the

Duke of Cleve, and haith byn here in England vj yeares, and John Brvar, borne in Holland, and haith bene in England thes iiij yeares; they do all lyve by mending of old apparell. Duch, 3.

Andrewe Kempe, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England thes xvj yeares, coming and going, and doth lyve by bying of listes and shreades of broad cloth, and selling of nedles, and doth lodge within Engglebert Campion. Duch, 1.

Giles van Hill, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England x yeares, and in this ward iiij yeares; his wives name is Agatha, borne in the land of Cleve; he haith two daughters, Sara and Judith; and he doth lyve by biynge and sellinge of bayes. Duch, 4.

James Beke, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England thes x^en^ yeares, and dwelled in this ward one yere; he haith a wif named Marie, borne in Flaunders; they haue iij children borne in England, viz., James, Suzan, and Sara; they haue a maide named Elizabeth Vansasse, borne in Gelderland, and haith byn in England thes iiij yeares; they lyve by bying and selling of bayes. Duch, 3.

Peter van Yonden, borne in Startinvanborse, haith byn in England thes iij yeares and a half, and haith dwelled in this ward but one yeare; he is a paynter, and haith a maide seruant named Jackalyn, borne in Andwerpe, and haith byne in England, but one yeare. Duch, 2.

Catron Quense, widowe, borne in Andwerp, haith byne in England iij yeares; she dwelleth within one Widowe Smith, and lyueth by sowyng. Duch, 1.

John Godscalke, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England thes x^en^ yeares; his wives name is Taniken, borne in Flaunders, and haith a sonne named James, borne in Flaunders; they haue two daughters, Suzan and Abigall, borne in London; he haith a maide seruant borne in Flaunders; all thes do lyve by bying and selling of bayes, and do dwell within the house of Henry Richardes, draper. Duch, 3.

Balteser Sanze, denizen, borne in Spayne, and haith bene in England thes xxiiij^ty^ yeres; he haith an Englishwoman to his wif, and dyvers seruantes borne in England. Spaniardes, 1.

Martyn Stronge, denizen, borne in Flaunders; he haith byn in England this lx yeares; he haith a wif named Katerine, borne in the land of Luke, who haith byne in England thes l^ty^ yeares; and they do lyve by mending of old apparell, and dwelleth in a pece of a shopp of one Rotes. Duch, 2

Henry Shepard, denizen, borne in Colyn, and haith bene in England thes xiij yeares, and haitl maried an Englishe woman, and haith by her a daughter. Duch, 1.

Summa totalis of all the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—xxix^ty^, viz.:—

Duch	... ...	xxvij^ty^	Whereof—	Denizens	... ... vj
Spaniardes	... ...	j		Housholders	 ix
Jermyns	... ...	j		Women and Children	... xiij
				Men seruauntes	... ij
				Maid seruantes	... iij
				Soiournours	... ... iiij

Bridg Ward Within.

John Phenix, fredenizen, borne in Braband, merchant, nowe dwellinge in Mr Franckland his house alone, and Geretrude his wif, borne in Braband also; they haue byne in this ward synce our Lady Day last; they haue byne in England xxxij yeres. Duch, 2.

John Stickman, freedenizen, and botcher, borne in the land of Luke in Flaunders, haith byne dwelling in England these xij yeres, and Elizabeth his wif, borne in Andwerp, and Tise Runis, his seruant, borne in the land of Luke aforesaid, and Giles Ginners, borne in the Citie of Leere, in Braband. Duch, 4.

Noe le Buck, fredenizen, and marchant, dwelling in parte of Mr Lyvers house, borne in Vallesyne in Henago, and Anne his wif, borne in Parys in Fraunce; they haue a child called Noe le Buck, borne in England, and Joane Gramiser, there maid, borne in Vallensyne aforesaid; they haue byne dwelling in England thes twoo yeares. French, 1. Duch, 2.

Thomas Founteyne, fredenizen, and silkdier, dwelling at Athabell Steverns house, borne in Rissell in Flaunders, and Barbara his wif, borne in Rissell aforesaid, and haue bene in England thes viij yeres; they haue foure children, whereof two were borne in Jermany, whose names are Christian Founteyne, and John Founteyne, and thother two were borne in England, whose names are Peter and Theofeld; and haith two seruantes, thone of them is called Peter de la Plas, and thothers name is Noe Robert, both of them borne in the towne of St Thomas, in Flaunders. Duch, 6.

James More, fredenizen, and butcher, borne in the Cittie of Mastrite in Lukeland, and Alice More his wif, borne in Andwerpe, and haue iij children borne [in] England, viz., Richard, Marie, and Mergerye, and haith byne here in England xxxiij [years]; he haith ij seruauntes, viz., thone Nicholas Warys, and Henry Franklyn, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve. Duch, 4.

Henry Journet, freedenizen, and hatbandmaker, and Gylmet his wif, both borne in Turney, in Flaunders, and have ij children borne in Geneva, and haue byn in England fowre yeres; they haue twoo seruantes, whose names are William Journet, and thother James de la Shapella, both borne in Turney aforesaid. Duch, 6.

Sainte de la Croe, widowe, dwelling in parcell of the house wherein John Starkye lately dwelt, borne in Turney; she haith fowre children, viz., Adrian, Marie, Joane, and Jacklyne, all borne in England. Duch, 5.

Ambrose Hubrex, borne in Andwerpe, and Katerin his wif, and haith three children called Henrie, Anne, and James; he haith also one maiden seruant, whose name is Vncombera, borne in Holland, and haith byn in England thes foure yeres. Duch, 6.

John de la Noe, merchant straunger, dwellinge in parcell of the house of John Stile, borne in Boysell, and Marie his wif, borne in Turney, and haue byne in England three yeres; and haith a mayden seruant named Katherin Blumar, borne in Andwerp; and haith also another maiden, named Jane Fourney, borne in Turney aforesaid. Duch, 4.

Phillip Cursena, borne in Florence, in Italye, and Jerome Benala, borne in Venys, in Italie, merchantes; they haue to there seruantes Jerome Jereno and Bernard Jereno, both borne [in] Florence in Italy aforesaid. Italions, 4.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—45.

French	j	Whereof—	Denizens ... ... vj
Duch	xl^tie^		Housholders ... ... x^en^
Italions	iiij		Women and Children ... ... xvj
			Men seruantes ... ... x^en^
			Maid seruantes 4

VINTREY WARDE.

Joise Depeint, Duchman, buttonmaker, no denysen; he haith a wif, and thre children, and haith byn in this realme this foure yeres. There are liyng in his house towe other straungers, viz., Stephen Sawier, tailour, Duchman, no denizen, having a wif, and three children, who haue byne here in this realme thes iij yeres; and John Frommer, a Duchman, and his wif; he is a taylour, and no denizen, and haith byne here one yere. Duch, 12.

Jesper Vanderplath, a Duchman, silkweauer, no denizen, and his wif, haith byn in England thes two yeres; he haith in his hous Joise Nottergill, Duchman, twister of silk, who haith a wif, and one man child, and haith byne in this realme this foure yeres, and in this Cittie thes two yeres. Douch, 5.

Ellys Foster, Duchman, hasmaker [*sic*], no denizen; he haith byne here this xxiij^ti^ yeres, he haith an Englishwoman to his wif, and foure men children. Duch, 1.

Barthilmewe Brand, borne in Cleveland, a butcher, free denizen; he haith a wif, three children, two maides, and one boye, and haith byne here xviij yeres; he haith also one seruant, named Henrye Armson, borne in Cleveland, who haith byn heare half a yere. Duch, 9.

Frauncis Fardinando, a Spaniard, hatmaker, no denizen; he haith maried an Englishe woman, haith two children, a boye, and a maid, and haith byn here thes xviij yeres. Spaniardes, 3.

Anthonye Vanderwalls, Duchman, a basketmaker, free denizen; he haith an Englishe woman to his wif, and haith three children, and haith byne here thes xv yeres. Duch, 1.

Michaell Banard, Frenchman, silkdier, fredenizen; he haith maried an Englishe woman, and haith one child, he haith byne here this xviij yeres, he haith a seruant called Baptist Clarestan, an Italion. French, 1. Italion, 1.

John Cannon, and Barbara his wif, borne in Cleveland, hatmaker, free denizen; he haith two sons, and haith byne here in this realme xl[tie] yeres. Duch, 4.

Jesper Degate, borne in Venys, silkdier, free denizen; he haith a wif, and haith byne here iiij yeres, he haith a seruant Androwe Petteran, Italion. Italion, 3.

Michaell Fever, Burgonian, silk weauer, no denizen, and haith byne here this xij yeares. Burgonian, 1.

Peter Rowt, borne in Flaunders, a silk weuer, no denizen; he haith a wif, and ij sons, and haith byne here this three yeres; he haith a seruant called John Owsley, borne in Flaunders. Hewe de Tailour, borne in Flaunders, a twister of silk; he haith one sonne, and hath byne here thes two yeres, and is no denizen. Duch, 7.

Tobias Debe, a Duchman, a silk weauer, no denizen; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byne here thes iiij yeares; he haith iij seruantes, borne all in Flaunders, viz., John, Frauncis, and Baldwyn. Audrian Happorth, Duchman, turnour, no denizen, dwelleth in the house with them, who haith a wif, and also a maid seruant named Heirdden. Duch, 9.

James Court, Duchman, butcher, a free denisen; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byn here thes xxviij[ty] yeres. Duch, 3.

Leven Deherd, Duchman; he haith a wif, and viij children, and lyveth by merchandizing beyonde the seas, and occupieth nothinge in England as he seith; he is no denizen; he haith byne here thes iiij yeres. He haith within his house thes persons, viz., Danyell Debet, a tailour, borne in Flaunders, no denizen; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byne here thes iiij yeres, and Thomas Take, a Duchman borne, he is a coke, and no denizen; he haith a wif, and haith byne here thes two yeares. Duch, 15.

Jacob Wantuner, borne in Flaunders, a brush maker, and no denizen; he haith a wif and iij children. Duch, 5.

Anthonye Dowlyn, a Duchman, a glasemaker, free denizen; he haith a wif, and one sone, and haith byne here this xij yeares. Duch, 3.

Jane Clerk, widowe, Duchwoman, sempster; she haith a daughter, and haith byne here thes iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—85.

Duch	76	Whereof—	Denizens	vij
French	1		Householders	xvij
Spaniardes	3		Women and Children	xlv[ty]
Italions	4		Men seruantes	viij
Burgonians	1		Maide seruantes	iiij
			Soiournours	xix[en]

Porsoken Warde.

Jaques the Navara, and his wif Jane, silk weauer, no denizen; he haith ix[en] children, borne in Navara, viz., Jaques, Arnold, Perse, Dauid, Dogarsquona, Anne, Debora, Sawzan, Selagost; they haue byne in England sythence the first day of March last. French, 11.

Olyvar Noyven, and Jacklyn his wif, borne in Valensia, silk weyuer, no denizen; he haith a made named Margaret, and haue byne in England iij yeres; they dwell within an other. Italions, 3.

Jane Cuturea, widowe, borne in Andwerp, and haith byne in England this ij yeres, sempster, no denizen; she dwelleth within the house [of] Thomas Wolf, Englishman; and Merta, an nother widowe, borne in Andwerp, sempster, no denizen, haith byne here half a yere, and abideth within the same house. Duch, 2.

Andro Merell, borne in Rone, broker, a free denizen, who haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres; he abideth within the house of James Adlyngton; and also John Wolf, borne in Bullen, the Quenes Majesties seruant, and haith byne in England xj yeres, and is abiding within the same house. French, 2.

John de Grave, and his wif, borne in Braband, joyner, fre denizen; he haith ij seruantes, John de Veltre and Lestian de Veltre, and haith byne in England viij yeares, a housholder by him self. Duch, 4.

John Peterson, borne in Flaunders, butcher, fre denizen, he haith maried an Englishe woman, and haith a seruant borne in Flaunders, named John Maysell, and haith byne here xiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Jerome Bowrne, borne in Valensea, a taylour, no denizen, haith byne here iiij yeares, and dwelleth within the house of one Edmond Martyn. Italion, 1.

Peter Shattelen, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, silkweauer, fre denizen; he haith ij sons, Daniell and Esawe; he haith byne in England xij yeres, a housholder by him self. Duch, 4.

Stabull Hovaunt, and Suzan his wif, borne in Andwerp, a peynter, no denizen; they haue a child named Suzan; they came into England at Ester last. Duch, 3.

Otwell Jacobe, and Lukyn his wif, borne in Andwerp, joyner, no free denizen; he haith ij seruantes, viz., Dauid Fulconbridge and Jacob Vandermeten, they haue byne in England iiij yeres. Duch, 4.

Raffell van Rouse, and his wif, borne in Briges; he is a post for Flaunders, and is no denizen; he haith byne in England vij yeres. Duch, 2.

Gomer van Oysterweck, and Heltrott his wif, borne in Andwerp; he is one of the Quenes Majesties musicians, and no fre denizen; he hath a daughter named Hedrick, and a maide named Marie, and haith byne in England thes iiij yeres. Duch, 4.

Peter Lopoo, and Koven his wif, borne in Venys, his wif in Andwerp, and Elizabeth, there daughter; he is one of the Quenes Majesties musicians, no denizen; he haith byne in England foure yeres. Italions, 1. Duch, 2.

Andro Lopons, and Margaret his wif, and Rowland there sone, borne in Burgonye; the same Lopons is gonstockmaker, and no denizen, and haith byne in England iiij yeres. Duch, 3.

Jackman, a Duch woman, and Cornelys her sonne; she haith byne in England thes iij yeres, and is abiding within the said Androwe Depons [*sic*]. Duch, 2.

Peter Longe, and Rowlen his wif, borne in Rone; he lyveth by brokadge, and is no denizen, and came into England xvj monethes past. French, 2.

Barbara Peters, and Zuzan hir daughter, borne in Andwerp, lyveth by sowynge, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.

William Medard, seruant to Charles Rossell, borne in Fraunce, crossebowe maker, and haith byne here iij yeres. French, 1.

Emen Howhen, Frenchman, dwelleth with Frauncis Lovyt, silkweauer, a denizen, and haith dwelt in this ward iij yeres. French, 1.

Marie Gilemet, Frenchwoman, silkweauer, no denizen; she haith byn in this ward vj yeares. French, 1.

John de Howssen, and his wif, borne in Mount Heynold, in Burgony, a gownestockmaker, fredenizen, haith byn in this ward iij yeares. Duch, 2.

John Lega, and his wif, they haue a daughter; he is a gonnestockmaker, a free denizen, he haith byn in England xv yeares; he haith ij seruantes, thone named John de Verneys, thother Trussene Jarman, all borne in Burgony. Burgonians, 5.

Iplys Steen, and Peskyn his wif, borne in Braband, no denizen, bottonmaker, and haith byne in this ward iiij yeares. Duch, 2.

Peter Famen, and his wif, borne in Turney, buttonmaker, no denizen; he haith byne ij yeares in England. Duch, 2.

Ewstacen Valen, and Jackman Cawdren, borne in Armontory in Borgonye, and iij children, and haue byne in England x^en^ yeares; he haith a seruant named John Paiene; he is a button-maker, fre denizen. Duch, 6.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—72.

French	...	... xviij	Whereof—	Denizens ...	... viij
Duch ...	...	... xlvj		Housholders ...	... xviij
Italions...	...	... v		Women and Children	...xxxviij
Burgonians	...	... v		Men seruantes	... xj
				Soiournours ...	... x^en^
				Maid Seruantes	... 2

TOWER WARDE.

Ambrose Pauia, Italion, factour at commaundment of the Venecians, for there shipps, inhabiting here xxij^ty^ yeres. Italion, 1.

Innocent Come, Italion, a musician, inhabiting [here] xxvj yeres. Italion, 1.

Katerine Delate, widowe, Duchwoman, and haith byne here thes iiij yeres. Duch, 1.

Thes persons followinge, soiorners within her house:—

Johanne Harwick, widowe, borne in Andwerp; her husband was a cutter of stones for ringes; inhabiting here vj yeres; she haith ij children, Abraham and Stephen.

Agnes Smalse, wif of Yockham Smalse, prisoner in the Marshalsey, Duch; he haith byne here one yere; he is an occupier of harnes and armor; they haue ij children, Agnes and Lucras, and a maide seruant, named Sandryne Derick. Dauid Demuler, with his wif, of Owdenart, Duchman, a hosier, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 10

John Benson, and his wif, Duch, a paynter vpon tables, inhabitinge here vij yeres, with vij children, viz., John, Barnard, Josephe, Labiana, Anne, Suzan, and Sara; he is a denizen. Duch, 9.

Francisco Rouse, Italion, a tailer, inhabiting here xij yeres; he haith a woman seruant, Duch, denizen. Italion, 1. Duch, 1.

Henrick Dedrosser, and his wife, Duche, a joyner, denizen; he haith iij children, Peter, Hemey, and Magdalene, and one maide named Moyeken, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 6.

Nicholas Fortre, and his wif, of Stile in Flaunders, merchant, no denizen; he hath v children, John, Nicholas, Samuell, Daniell, and Margaret; they haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 7.

Anthonye de Pounchell, and his wif, a Walhound borne, denizen, a merchant; he haith v seruantes, viz., Fraunces, Poulle, Hanse, Lodoweke, and Moyeken. Duch, 7.

Soiourners within him:—

Anthonie Kettell, and his wif, merchant, borne in Brugges, inhabiting here iij yeres di.; he haith thes seruantes, viz., Charles, Jane, and Tanekyn. John Tallino, merchant, borne in Dornick, inhabiting here x^en^ monethes. Tirrye Emerye, and his wif, marchaunt, inhabitinge here iij monethes, with his ij systers Johan and Margaret, all [born] in Flaunders. John Lodoweeke, and his wif, Duch, a skynner; he haith iij children, Nicholas, Anthonie, and Tobias, and haith byne her iij yeres. Duch, 13.

John Mud, Duchman, a denizen, and a basketmaker, and haith byn here xlvj^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.

Katherin Bowsing, widowe, sugerfyner, a denizen, who haith two sons Cornelis and Peter, and a maide named Tanekyn, borne all in Andwerpe, and haue byne in England iij yeres. Duch, 4.

Soiournours within her house:—

George Wybo, a ministre of the Duch Church, and his wif, with one maid seruant, named Greechin, and haue byne here ij yeares. Elizabeth Cowtman, widowe, of Lukeland, and haith byne here x^en^ yeres, a seruant. Duch, 4.

Gabriell Petruse, Italion, a surgion, and his wif, haith iiij children, viz., Elizabeth, Lucas, Fraunces, and Jeronimo, and haith byne here vj yeres. Italions, 6.
Lawraunce Farrant, denizen, and merchant, and haith byne here xxxij^{tie} yeres. French, 1.
Bastiaun Spidle, merchant, a Jermyn, who haith a seruant named Jacob Spidle, and haith byne here xxix^{tie} yeares. Duch, 2.
Franciskinn de Hemell, widowe, of Brudges in Flaunders, poticarie, denizen, who haith a maid named Moyekyn; they haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Soiournour in her howse:—

Janakyn Dynewich, and Hester Harmans, maides, sempsters, borne in Duche Land. Duch, 2.
Richard Tucking, and his wif, borne in Cleve Land, merchant, inhabiting here xiij yeres. Duch, 2.
Andrewe Johnson, basketmaker, denizen, of Luke Land, and haith byne here xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
George Phillipp, cobler, borne in Gelder Land; he haith a seruant named Tice, Duchman, who have byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.
John Symerpount, and his wif; he is a merchaunt, of Rissell in Flaunders; he haith one daughter, and iij seruantes, named Lawrence, Fraunces, and Guillam Jefries. Duch, 6.
John Page, Italion, broker to the Ergasies, who hath byne here xj yeres. Italion, 1.
Peter Brawer, and his wif, a weaver of sackcloth, Duchman, who haith a seruant named John Peter, and haith byne here ij yeres and a half. Duch, 3.

Soiournour within him:—

Hans Vanderells, and his wif, Duch, vsing wynding of silk and thread, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres. Duch, 2.
Katherine Walles, an aquavita maker, widow, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 1.
John Clinckerd, sackcloth weauer, borne in Agan, in Henigo, inhabiting here iij yeres and a half. Duch, 1.
Michaell Shedron, and his wif, merchant, borne in Valencianes, and haue byne here —— yeres. Italion 2.
Peter de Busquell, and his wif, of Lyle in Flaunders, merchant; they haue ij seruantes, John and Tonate, and haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 4.

Soiournour within him:—

Hewgo de Lobell, merchant, of Lyle in Flaunders, who haith byne here v yeres. Duch, 1.
Andrewe de Loo, merchaunt, of Gawnt in Flaunders, and haith one seruaunt named Andrewe de Vos, and haue byne here xiiij yeres. Duch, 2.
Anthony Bassanye, and his wif, musicion, and haith byne here xlv^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.
Vyncent Goodiergyne, Italion, merchant; he haith ij seruantes, viz., Lewes Gady and Cristen de Short, Italions; they have byne here xxx^{tye} yeres. Italions, 3.
Mr Doctour Hectour, physician, and his wif, a Portingale, and haue byne here xiiij yeres. Portingales, 2.

Soiournour within him:—

Barthelmewe Nonnes, a jeweller, Spaniard, who haith byne here iiij yeres. Spaniard, 1.
Nicholas Degoate, merchant, Duchman, borne in Derogosa, he haith a seruant named Martyn, a Duchman, and haith bine here xv yeres. Duch, 2.

Soiournour within him:—

John Degundela, merchant, borne in Derogosa, inhabiting here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
Elizabeth Cogge, widowe, her husband was a merchant, borne in Turney in Flaunders; she haith iiij daughters, Jane, Hester, Marie, and Jackelye; she haith one maide named Jane, a Duch woman; and have byne [here] iiij yeres. Duch, 6.

Soiournours within her :—

John Josephe, and his wif, haue byne here xx^{tie} dayes, and lyve upon expenses. Duch, 2.

Henrick Raminon, weauer, and his wif, dier of sackcloth, borne in Tomney in Flaunders; they haue v children, viz., Katlyn, Hester, Magdalyn, Phillip, and Suzan. Duch, 7.

Stephen de John, Italion, broker, haith byne here xx^{tie} yeares. Italion, 1.

Soiournour within him :—

George de Gasper, Italion, factour for the Venecians toward the Argasies, and haith byne here xij yeres. Italion, 1.

Gillam de Vettes, Italian, a musician, inhabiting here xl^{tie} yeres. Italion, 1.

Nicholas Lanere, Frenchman, musician, inhabiting here ix yeres. French, 1.

James Deroch, and his wif, a preacher for the French Church, and haith byne here iij yeres, and haith a child Marie, a seruant, named Jane, a Duch woman. French, 3. Duch, 1.

Jacob Fraunceverceelyno, and his wif, a Venecian, and surgion, and haith byne here xxv yeres. Venecian, 2.

Godfrey Mascall, a Walhound merchaunt, a denizen, a Duchman; he haith a seruant named Henry de Lahey, a Duchman, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.

Lying in his house :—

Mounser Swethingham, a commissioner from the Duke of Alva, with his seruauntes. Spaniard, 1.

Martyn Founteyne, a Frenchman, imbroderer, denizen, haith byne here l^{ty} yeres. French, 1.

John Varie, marchant, denizen, a Frenchman, and haith byne here xvj yeres. French, 1.

Soiournours in his house :—

Thomas Safforne, Frenchman, of Rone, and Richard Alleys, Frenchman also, coming both together viij dayes past; Fraunces Conyng, of Rochell, lying here xiiij daies; Govyn de Vall, Frenchman; coming all of smale affaires, and thinking not to abide here longe. French, 4.

Thomas Hacket, Duchman, bokebynder, dwelling here xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and is a denizen, and haith a seruant named Mathewe, a Duchman. Duch, 2.

Leve Morate, and his wif, showemaker, borne in Gaunt in Flaunders, and haith byne here ij yeres, with her two daughters, Lyenkyn and Janakyn. Duch, 4.

John de Vyke, bokebynder, Frenchman, denizen, and haith byne here xx^{ty} yeres. French, 1.

Mathewe Fraunces, and his wif, borne in Gaunt, a broker; there father and mother haue layne in there house thes v yeres; they haue one maid named Alkyn, and haue byne here vj yeres. Duch, 5.

Bastian Ritch, merchant, Venecian, and haith byne here xxxv^{ty} yeres, and haith iij seruauntes, viz., Lyonn Samson, Xp'ofer Fosco, and Evangelista de John, all Venecians. Venecians, 4.

Xp'ofer Demount, merchant, Italion, haith byne here xv yeres. Italion, 1.

Acerbo Vetello, merchant, Italion, haith byne here xv yeres, and haith v seruauntes, viz., Ipolito Jamounte, Ascanya Jamount, Racheo de Vitello, Scipion de Vitello, Venecians, and John Vidale, Frenchman. Italion, 5. French, 1.

Fraunces Keeninge, merchant, Italion, haith byne here iij yeres. Italion, 1.

Soiournour :—

Phillipp Gualtrope, merchant, Italion, haith byne here x^{en} yeres, he haith one seruant named James Mynistrale, an Italion. Italions, 2.

Peter Pomford, and his wif, of Lile in Flaunders, turnour or maker of loomes, inhabiting here iij yeres; they haue iij children, Janet, Maret, and Sara. Duch, 5.

Augustyne Levels, a shipwright, denizen, borne at Venys, dwelling here xxx^{ty} yeres. Italion, 1.

Westell Johnson, butcher, borne in Cleve Land, denizen, and haith byne here xxxiiij^{ty} yeres; he haith ij seruantes, John de Lewe and Henry Stowe. Duch, 3.

Stephen de Grace, and his wif, a Frenchman, inhabited here xxxiij^{ty} yeres; he is a hosier. French, 2.

Peter Martyne, belonging to the Embassadours of Spaine, a Spaniard, inhabited here xvj yeres. Spaniardes, 1.

Martyn Broke, hatmaker, Frenchman, denizen, inhabited here xxiiij^{tie} yeres, and haitha seruant named Thomas Coson, Frenchman. French, 2.

John Regall, a broker, Duchman, inhabited here one yere, and haith a child named Frauncis. Duch, 2.

Phillipp Garcee, and his wif, Duchman, ruler of bokes of spalmes for the Duch Church, inhabited here —— yeres, and haue a child named Phillipp, and a Duch maide. Duch, 4.

Arnold Holt, seruant with William Hopkyns, Englishman, master blacksmith to the Quenes Majestie, borne in Duchland. Duch, 1.

John Cornelys and Roger Jeymes, bruers, borne in Culleyne, inhabited here xxx^{tie} yeres, denizens; they haue vj seruantes. Duch, 8.

Henry Colby, and his wif, bruer, borne in Culleyn, inhabited here xiiij yeres; they haue a Duch maid named Moyekyn. Duch, 3.

Soiournour within him:—

Mevix Wildrix, Servos Fuskyn, Duchmen, borne in Cleve Land, came hither iiij dayes past. Duch, 2.

Cornelis Johnson, and his wif, merchant, borne in Holland, inhabited here xxv^{ty} yeres; they haue a Duch maid named Judith. Duch, 3.

Soiournours within him:—

Cornelys Clashe, John Black, shippers, borne in Holland. Agnes Cornelys, a widowe, being a sempster, inhabited here vij yeres, Duch woman. Duch, 3.

Jesper Close, and his wif, he is a berebruer, Duche, inhabited here xxiij^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.

Audrian Tilman, and his wif, merchant, borne in Valencian, inhabited here iij yere; he haith in his house his wives mother, named Joane Cevelar, borne in Valencian, and a French maide named Florence. Italions, 3. French, 1.

Garret Craue, and his wif, Duch, inhabited here xvij yeres. Duch, 2.

Nicholas Emerye, and his wif, borne in Turney, in Flaunders, weauer of carrels and sackcloth, inhabited here iij yeres; haith iiij children named Simian, Joane, Marie, and Suzan; iiij seruantes, named Nicholas Harshawe, Pasquell Noarrie, with his wif, and Androe Waubuster, and his wif; all weauers, borne in Turney aforesaid. Duch, 10.

Arnold Barnard, merchant, and his wif, borne in Turney, in Flaunders; he haith iiij children, viz., John, Fraunces, Suzan, and Dauid; ij men seruauntes, named Lawraunce de Bolton and Haunce Crepeninge; ij maide seruauntes, Halekyn and Margaret; inhabited here iij yeres and a half. Duch, 10.

Soiournour within him:—

Jacob Scripenye, merchant, of Turney, in Flaunders, lying here but vj wekes. Duch, 1.

Barthelmewe Harrison, butcher, denizen, borne in Culleyne in Flaunders, inhabited here xvj yeres; he haith a seruant named John Lambert, of Gilderland. Duch, 2.

Lodowick Blownce, merchant, Duchman, inhabited here viij yeres. Duch, 1.

George Strowse, and his wif, button maker, borne in Andwerp, inhabited here iij yeres; ij children, named Elizabeth and Hester. Duch, 4.

Cloys Crispell, and his wif, borne in Gaunt in Flaunders, taylour; they haue inhabited here ij yeres, and haue ij children, John and Johanne. Duch, 4.

Marie Tannei, widowe, Duchwoman, silkweauer, inhabited here 10 yeres. Duch, 1.

Peter Stacke, and his wif, a tailour, borne in Andwerp, inhabited here iij yeares; they haue iij children, Elizabeth, Joachin, and Martine. Duch, 5.

Jery Jone, and his wif, neadle maker, borne in Valence, inhabited here iij yeres, haith one daughter Marie, and iiij seruantes, viz., Awdrian Hogleman, John Gisemans, John Rowbey. and Sone de Frame. Italions, 7.

Humfrey Ganvalweys, and his wif, hatt band maker, borne in Valence, inhabited here iij yeres, haith one child, Mary. Italions, 3.

George Phillip, cobler, haith a Duchman to this seruant named Tise Duchman, and haith byn here iiij yeres. Duch, 1.

Walter Depenverkes, and his wif, a skynner, Duchman, and denizen, inhabited here x^en yeres; he haith ij of his sisters within his house, viz., Marie and Elizabeth. Duch, 4.

Roger Decrane, and his wif, of Deepe in Fraunce, silkweauer, inhabited here xvj yeres; he haith one maide called Margaret. French, 3.

Soiournour :—

Audrian Mysort, borne in Valence, inhabited here iij yeres, haith a child named Sara. Italions, 2.

John Longent, and his wif, neadle maker, borne in Flaunders, inhabited here iij yeres, haith iij children named John, Daniell, and Marie, one boy named John Dego, and a maid named Tonnet Basten. Duch, 7.

Soiournour :—

Johane Oldes, widowe, borne in Antwerp, inhabiting here ij yeares, having a child named Michaell. Duch, 2.

John Bellengyne, and his wif, tayler, borne in Turney, inhabited here ij yeares having a child named Marie. Duch, 3.

Peter Bogard, and his wif, tayler, Duchman, inhabited here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Jaques de Pushe, and his wif, smith, borne in Turney, inhabited here a yere, with a child, Jane. Duch, 3.

Anne de Robay, widowe, inhabited here a yere with iij children, Jaques, Avey, and Jane, Duch. Duch, 4.

Garrat van Hore, and his wif, showmaker, borne in Gilderland, inhabited here xiij yeres, denizen; he haith a seruant named Peter, borne there. Duch, 3.

Peter Crome, and his wif, berebruer, borne in Cleve Land, inhabited here xv yeres, denizen. Duch, 2.

Peter Beate, hatbandmaker, borne in Flaunders, inhabited here xix yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.

Soiournour within his house :—

Dauye Shere, an Italion, and his wif, inhabited here iij yeres and a half. Italion, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde 321.

French	21	Denizens	23
Duch	252	Housholders	80
Italion	45	Women and Children	123
Spaniardes	13	Men seruantes	53
		Maid seruantes ...	22
		Soiournours	54

Whereof—

Thes be the names of the Denizens herevnder written, with their wyves :—

Rycharde Arnolde, Dutcheman.
Denys Shriverie, Frencheman.
His wife, Dutchwoman, of Anwarpe.
Gyles Brothers, Dutcheman.
Derycke Weman, Dutchman.
Pole Vtterbene, Dutchman.
Roberte Bathe, Frenchman.
Henry Gover, Dutchman.
Agnes his wyfe, Dutchwoman.
James Jayson, Dutchman.
Cyciley his wife, Dutchwoman.
James Knobes, Dutchman.
John de Horse, Frenchman.
Peter Crell, Frenchman.
Marten Arnold, Dutchman.
Joan his wife, Dutchwoman.
Nicholas Forney, Frenchman.
Peryn his wyfe, Frenchwoman.
John de Longe, Frenchman.
Marian his wyfe, Frenchwoman.
John Denkyns, Dutchman.
Bartillmewe Peter, Dutchman.
Tussian Vassian, Frenchman.
Peter Lambert, Frenchman.

Misell Tyve, Frencheman.
Joan his wyfe, Frenchwoman.
Hectour Harte, Frenchman.
Merlin his wif, Frenchwoman.
Laurence Williamson, Dutchman.
Peter Abarton, Dutchman.
Barnerd Williamson, Dutchman.
Arnold Newlond, Dutchman.
Vyncent Flemyne, Frenchman.
Jane his wyf, Frenchwoman.
Siluester Peryn, Spanyerde.
Nicholas Nele, borne in Denmarke.
Alexander Herman, Dutchman.
Agnes his wif, Dutchwoman.
Kateryne Johnson, Dutch, widowe.
Severy Inglebord, Dutchman.
Arnold Revier, borne in Gelderland.
Godfrey Denys, a Brabander.
Jacklyn his wyfe, borne in Condey.
Hendrick Wolf, in Clevelonde.
Alice his wife, a Dutchwoman.
James Crosse, Dutchman.
John Collett, Frenchman.
Rowlin his wife, Frenchwoman.
Frauncis Clarke, Dutchman.
William Johnson, borne in Collen.
Agnes, his wif, Dutchwoman.
Arnold Clarke, Dutcheman.
Elizabeth his wif, Dutchwoman.
John Frogge, Dutchman.
Tyce Baker, Dutcheman.
Joan his wif, Dutchwoman.
John Names, Dutcheman.
Kateryne Albert, Dutch, wydowe.
John Emons, Dutchman, and
Barbarey his wyfe.
John Trvnian, Scotchman.
Peter Marten, Schotchman.
Elizabeth his wif, Scotchwoman.
James Pullen, Frenchman.
Henrye Wente, Dutchman.
Kateryne his wyfe, Dutchwoman.
Peter Johnson, borne in Clevelond.
Colson Haryson, borne in Gelderland.
Margery his wif, Dutchwoman.
John Sparrowe, Dutchman.
Kateryne his wife, Dutchwoman.
Antony Denke, Dutcheman.
Agnes his wife, Dutchwoman.
Androe Renoldes, Dutchman.
Lambert Miller, Dutchman.
Arnold Blackberd, Dutchman.
Henrye Neskyns, Dutchman.
Rowland Andro, of Empden.
Kyrskyn his wif, Dutchwoman.
John Hulsbusch, Dutcheman.
Mechtilde his wif, Dutchwoman.
Garlycke van Cleve, borne in Clevelond.
Cornelys Marten, Dutcheman.
Elizabeth his wif, Dutchwoman.
Holbert Johnson, Dutcheman.
James Wylson, Scotcheman.
Joan his wyf, Scotchwoman.
Peter van Cleve, Frenchman.
Henry Wykers, Dutchman.
Kateryne his wif, Dutchwoman.
William Jeames, Dutchman.
Agnes his wyfe, Dutchwoman.
Gargerett Rowse, Dutch, wydowe.

[Total,] 65.

Straungers, howsholders, and no denizens, wythe theyre wyves.

John Synewe, stockemaker, a Burgonyon, and hathe dwelte in Englande 4 yeres. Duch, 1.
Marye his wife, a Dutchewoman. Dutch, 1.
Tyllman, Dutchman, a taylour, hath dwelt in England ij monethes, and Jane his wyfe, a Dutche woman. Duch, 2.
Cornelice Williamson, sheremaker, a Brabander, hathe dwelt in England ix yere, and Agnes his wif, a Duchwoman. Duch, 2.
Peter Johnson, taylour, a Dutchman, hathe dwelt xij yeres in Englond, and Agnes his wyf Dutchwoman. Duch, 2.

[Total,] 8.

Straungers, women servauntes.

Collett Furney, Frenche woman, hathe dwelte a yere and a half in England. French, 1.
Margaret Grey, Scotchwoman, hath dwelt ij yeres in Englond, and Jane Russett, Scotchwoman, hath dwelt one quarter of a yere in Englond. Scotch, 2.

Agnes Fysher, borne in Clevelonde, hath dwelt iiij yeres in England, Lynkine Maden, a chylde, of iij yere olde, and John Tyllman, his brother, a childe of a yere old. Duch, 3.
Marye Denyse, borne in Andwarpe, hath dwelte in Englond v yere. Duch, 1.

[Total,] 4 [*sic*].

Theis have chambers within other men.

Jacob Johnsone, Hollander, borne in Gene, hath bene in England a monethe. Duch, 1.
John Hennes, a damasker, and a Duchman, hathe dwelte in England vij yere, Mary his wif, Duchwoman. Duch, 2.

[Total,] 3.

Men servauntes, straungers, dwellinge with ye Denizens.

Henrye Clarke, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve at Wyckrode, hatmaker, hath dwelt in England —— yeres. Duch, 1.
William Vaverser, hatmaker, a Frenchman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt xiiij yeres in England, and Marten Shiverie, Frenchman, a hat maker, borne at Momforde, hathe dwelt vij yere in England, and Jane his wif, a French woman. French, 3.
Gylbert Rynson, tailour, a Dutchman, hath dwelt in Englond one yere, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, in Wesell, and William Dale, hatmaker, Duchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, in Gangell, and hath dwelt in England v yere, and Henry Tompson, hat maker, Duchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hathe dwelt in England iij yere. Duch, 3.
Marten Clerke, hat maker, and Frencheman, borne in Normandye, hath dwelt in England ij yere, and John Lucas, hat maker, and Frenchman, borne in Normandye, hath dwelt in England 8 yeres. French, 2.
Tyce Knobe, hat maker, and Duchman, hath dwelt in England —— yere. Duch, 1.
John Jamelyn, hat maker, Frenchman, hath dwelt in England half a yere; Richard Durpe, hat maker, Frenchman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt in England one moneth; and Charles le Maiour, hatmaker, Frenchman, borne in Picardy, hath dwelt in Englond one quarter. French, 3.
Nicholas Nolden, smythe, and Dutchman, borne in Stockhaum, vnder the Emperour, hath dwelt in England iiij yeres. Duch, 1.
William Smythe, hat maker, and Scotchman, hath dwelt in Englond ij yere. Scotch, 1.
Michaell Bellathe, hat maker, Frenchman, borne in Rone, hath dwelt in England xvj yere; William Hart, band maker, and Frencheman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt in England j yere. French, 2.
Arnolde Franke, hat maker, Duchman, borne in Masicke, vnder the Emperour, hath dwelt in Englond iiij yere, and Leonard Hayward, hat maker, and Duchman, hath dwelt in Englond xvj yere. Duch, 2.
Rowland Foster, hat maker, and a Scotchman, hathe dwelte in England iij yere. Scotch, 1.
Nicholas Robynson, hat maker, and Duchman, borne in Ampsterdamme, hath dwelte in England iij yere; Garrett Williamson, cutler, and Dutchman, borne in Lemykyn in Gylderland, have bene in England vij yere, and Tenis his wyf, Duch woman; Herman Herman, hat maker, and Duchman, borne in Masicke, hathe dwelt in England ix yere. Duch, 4.
Androes Wolf, stockmaker, and Duchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hath bene in Englond a yere; Jacob Phillips, hat maker, borne in Freseland in Grynninge, hath bene in England iij yere; Androes Vandenbran, a brewer, and borne in Braband, hath bene in England iij yere; John Lutan, tailour, borne in Luke in Duchland, hath bene in England a yere; Bartillmewe Creme, shomaker, Duchman, borne in Luke, hath bene in England a yere; Edward Raiers, shomaker, borne in Holland, hath bene in Englond iij yere; and Tyce Vanryve, shomaker, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in England iij yeres. Duch, 7.
Dericke Coke, shomaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in Englond iiij yeres; John Hulbusch, scrivenour, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in Englond 7 weekes; Poupe Derickson, tailour, borne in Empden, in Frezeland, hath bene in England ij yere; and Rowland Alberte, shomaker, borne in Braband, have bene in England ij yere. Duch, 4.

Estsmithfyld by the Tower.

David Wynckell, smythe, borne in Collen hathe bene in England iij yeares, James Buskyn, shomaker, borne in Cullen, hath bene in Englond ij yere. Duch, 2.

Henry Waltnele, smithe, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England vj yere. Brice Debrian, smith, borne in Burgonye, hathe bene in England iij weekes. Godfrey Stacye, tailour, Duchman, borne in the land of Luke, hath bene in Englond one monethe; and Arnold Johnson, tailour, Duchman, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in Englond vj yere. Duch, 4.

Samuell Lacker, goldsmithe, Duchman, borne in the land of Cleve, hath bene iij yere in England; Lewys Depyster, gouldsmithe, Duchman, borne in Flaundres hath bene in Englond iij yere; Lybarte Lamberte, cutler, Duchman, borne in the lande of Cleve, hath bene in Englond half a yere; and Renar Dooman, shomaker, borne in Grenynge in Friseland, hathe bene in England fyve weekes. Duch, 4.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within the precint of St Katherins—vij^xx^ ix^en^.

Duch	Cvij^en^	Whereof—	Denizens	lxvj
French	xxxj^ty^		Housholders	lxxj
Skottes	ix^en^		Women and Children ...	xxxij
Spaniard	j		Men seruantes ...	xlv
Danes	j		Maid seruantes ...	vij
			Soiournours	iij

Frauncis de Boyce, and Marget his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and have bene in Englond iij yeres. French, 2.

Jesper Zowche, deneson, and Marie his wyfe, borne in Braband, and haue bene in Englond iij yere, with iij children. Duch, 5.

Joyce Boyens, and Marie his wif, seruauntes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England ij yere. Duch, 2.

Jacques Hawte, and Mawdelyn Crox, seruauntes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England iiij yere. Duch, 2.

Garet Baker, denezin, and Agnes his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xiij yeres. Duch, 2.

John Johnson, denezen, and Elizabeth his wif, borne at Collen, at [and] have bene in Englande xl yeres. Duch, 2.

John de May, and Sara his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England ij yeres. Duch, 2.

Jarves Vaws, denezen, Agnes his wyfe, and ij children, borne in Romane, and John Cape, a servant, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England iij yeres. Duch, 5.

Antony Smythe, denezen, and Mary his wif, borne in Anwarpe, and have bene in Englond xij yeres. Nicholas Besen, and Ellen his wife, borne in Holland, and have bene in England iij yeres. Duch, 4.

Henry Hermanson, denezen, borne in Clevelande, and have been in Englond xxx yeres; Hermon Wynerd, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres, and Laurence Tylman, denezen, borne in Anwarpe, and have bene in Englond xl yeres; and Margaret Haryson, servant. Duch, 4.

Walter Warner, denizen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englond xx yeres, Jane his wif; John Bakeman and James Brooke, servauntes, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 4.

James Renoldes, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in England xxiiij yeres. Felix his wif, and Laurence Afferman, servant, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 3.

Godfrey Specheman, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene in England xxv yeres; Mary his wyfe; and Henry Dene, seruaunte, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englande xxx yeres. Duch, 3.

Garet Lete, and Helen his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, and have bene in Englonde half a yere, and Martin Archer, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 3.

Frederick Conryck, denezin, borne in Collen, and have bene in Englond xxx yeres. Ellen his wif, and Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englond iiij yeres. Duch, 3.

James Rewte, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englonde xxx yeres; Godfrey Miller, seruaunt, borne in Clevelond. Comefingerman, denezin, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englond xxiiij yeres, and Mary his wif; Richard van Rice, denizen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond xxij yeres; Godfrey Blesse, seruaunt, borne in Clevelond. Duch, 5.

John Lewkeden, borne in Venyce, and have bene in England iiij yeres. [Italion,] 1.

Frauncis Etson, denezen, borne in Gelderlond, and have bene in Englond xx yeres, and Agnes his wif. Duch, 2.

Nicholas Fete, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in Englond xvj yeres; Mary his wif, and True Peterson, seruaunt. Duch, 3.

John Powrslete, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxx yeres. Godfrey Fullpurse, denezen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in England vj yeres; Kateryne his wif; Symon Corne, denezen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond xx yeres; Gertered his wif; Cordered Johnson, seruaunt. Duch, 6.

Henry Dan, denezen, borne in Clevelande, and have bene in Englande x yeres. William Johnson, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England iiij yeres. Water Varlowe, denezen, and have bene in England xxvj yeres, and borne in Clevelond. John Forrellest and Henry Flemyche, seruauntes, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 5.

Wydowe Frederick and Wydowe Johnson, borne in Cullen, and have bene in England 36 yeres. Duch, 2.

Marten Cowper, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England a yere; John a Kente, denezen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond xx yeres; Emme his wyfe. Peter Powllyerd, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxvj yeres; and Cornelice van Stene, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 5.

Jacob Meller, denezen, borne in Gelderland, and have bene in Englond xxx yeares. Pole Johnson, denezen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in England xl yeres; Hary his wif; John Christmas, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene xxx yeres in Englond; John Palmer, denezen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene xx yeres in Englond, and Joan his wyfe. Duch, 6.

Xp'ofer Johnson, denezen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in London xij yeres, and Mighell his wyfe; Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond iiij yeres, and Felix his wyfe. Duch, 4.

Bartillmewe Cleven, borne in Braband. Austen Canes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England a yere, and Dorothy his wyf. Duch, 3.

John Renoldes, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxx yeares; William Close, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 2.

Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene in Englond xxxj yeares. Come Johnson, and Katerine his wif, borne in Clevelond. John Johnson, denezen, borne in Clevelande, and have bene in England xxx yeres, and Felix his wyfe. Duch, 7.

Garret Johnson, denezen, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in England xxv yeres; Alice his wyfe; Wydowe Dereckender, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englond viij yeres; Ellen hir doughter; and Peter Belles, seruaunt, borne in Braband. Duch, 5.

James Clarke, denezen, borne in Braband, and have bene in England xvj yeares; Emme his wif; Edwarde Wynard, denezin, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englond xxx yeres; and Katerine Wynard, seruaunt, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond, x yeres. Duch, 4.

John Clarke, denezen, borne in Gelderland, and have bene in England ij yeares. Hubbard Williamson, denezin, borne in Brabond, and have bene in England xlvj yeres. Angell Antony, denezin, borne in Brabond, and have bene in Englond xlviij yeares, and Agnes his wyfe. Duch, 4.

John Johnson, denezin, borne at Lukener, and have bene in England xx yeres, and Jane his wif; John Mattes, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland. Duch, 3.

Awsten Bogers, denezen, borne in Burgundy, and have bene in England x yeares, and Emme his wif; and Wyddowe Wellens, borne in Anwarpe, and have been in England xx yeres. Duch, 3.

Cornelice Plasche, denizen, borne in Braband, and Elizabeth is wif, borne at Anwarpe, and have bene in England xviij yeares. Duch, 2.

Brewers servauntes:—

Peter Herman, borne in Highe Ducheland.
George Mourney and James Cowsche, borne in Artoys.
Thomas Kenam, borne in Cullen.
Arnold Mowsche, borne in Clevelond.
Antony Singlebere and Otte Derick, borne in Luke.
John Sandelen and John Page, borne in Clevelond.
Garrett Wolf, borne in Cullen.
John Wynerd and John Johnson, borne in Cleveland.
Anthony Bamy, borne in Brabande.
George Symons, High Duchman.
Clouse Clanson and Wynerd Clanson, borne in Cleveland.
Peter Welles, borne in Braband.
Hance Baber, borne in Artoyes.
John Clanson, borne in Cleveland.
Herman Jacob, borne in Seyland.
Marten John, borne in Cullen.
Rosse, a meller, borne in Flandres.
Gelles, a brewer, borne in Cullen.
Popengbrotght, a Hie Duchman.
} Duch, 24.

Hamon Broner, and Barbara his wif, borne in Bourgony, and have bene in Englond ij yeres. Duch, 2.

Hance van Ertherick, and Elizabeth his wif, borne in Flaunders, and have bene in England iij yeres; William Mellefeld, and Elizabeth his wyfe, and John, Steven, and Elles, there children, borne in Cullen, and have bene in Englond iij yeres. Duch, 7.

Foster van de Loovae, and Kateryne his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englond ij yeres. Duch, 2.

Gregory Scherman, and Tanakey his wyfe, borne vnder themperor, and have bene in Englond iiij yeres; Garet Williamson, and Marget his wyf, a denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xx yeres; and Xp'ofer Jasper, and Emme his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englond iij yeres. Duch, 6.

Tyse Symons, denezin, and Felix his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxv yeares. Sant Fet, denizen, and Gertered his wif, borne in Holland, and have bene in Englond xxvj yeres. Symon Vbberdson, servant, borne in Cleveland. Eleker Coke, denezin, and Barbara his wif, borne in Holland, and have bene in Englond ij yeres. Duch, 7.

Adam Efflewes, denezin, and Angell his wif, borne in Collen, and have bene in England xx yeres; and John Mighellson, denezen, and Xp'ian his wif, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond xxxv yeres. Duch, 4.

Close Williamson, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres; Come Johnson, denezin, and Kateryne his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englond xij yeres; Charles Beken, denezen, and Agnes his wif, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond vj yeres; Thomas Prentyce, servaunt; Water Franke, denezin, and Moyake his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene vj yeres, in Englond; John Frese, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres; Symon Dove and Peter Love, seruauntes, borne in Holland. Duch, 11.

Widowe Derickson, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England lv yeres; Widow Bomer borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond xlvj yeres. Duch, 2.

Laurence Nicholas, and Marget his wif, borne in Clevelond, have bene in Englond vj yeres; Mawdelyne a seruaunte, borne in Flaundres; John Fich, and Jenevere his wif, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englond x yeres; John de Galley, servaunt borne in Flaundres. John Antony, and Mary his wif, borne in Lukener, and have bene in Englond xxxvj yeres; Leonard Johnson, servant, borne in Holland; Peter Berson, seruaunt in Gelderland; Widow Knorrey, borne in Holland, and have bene in Englond x yeres. Andrewe Boclanece, and Fraunces his wif, borne in Cullen. Duch, 13.

Olyver Fyche, and Marten his wif, borne in Clevelond, and haue bene in Englond vj yeres; Henry Rowsweke, seruaunt, borne in Clevelond; John Johnson, seruaunt, borne in Holland; Arnold Croe, servant, borne in Gelderland. Duch, 5.

Fermey Lewke, seruaunt, borne in Lewkener; Wydowe Cloyde, borne in Braband, and have bene in Englond vj yeres; John Acorne, and Jane his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englond half a yere; Frauncis Cloyed and John Cloyed, borne in Braband; Adrian Newland, denezin, and Jakamen his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene vj yeres in Englond; Barbara, his servant, borne in Holland. Duch, 9.

John Depresse, servant, bourne in Holland; Widowe Erbes, borne in Clevelond, and hath bene in Englond xl yeres; James Hooker, and Hester his wif, borne in Flaundres; James Walgrave, Merget his wif; and Henry Williamson borne in Flaundres. Duch, 7.

Summa totalis of the Straungers in this precint—CCxvij.

French	...	...	ij	Whereof—	Denizens ... ... xliiij^{ty}
Duch	...	...	CCxv		Householders ... lxvj
					Women and Children ... lxx
					Men seruantes ... liij
					Maid seruantes ... vj
					Soiournours ... xxx^{ty}

Bridgewithout Warde.

St. Thomas Hospitall.

Inprimis, John Stamproye, glacier, borne in the land of Gullick, haith byne in England xxiij yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.

Harman Williamson, blacksmith, denezin, and Ollave his wife, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England xxv^{ty} yeres; John Garrat, his seruant, borne in Fawken Boroug, here 2 yeres. Duch, 3.

Arnold Grene, taylour, seruant vnto Widowe Platt, an Englishe woman, borne in Braband, and haith bine here in England xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

Henry Beckman, tallowchaundler, borne in Braband and haith byne here iiij yeres denizen; Zegar Clamaunce, his man, borne in Braband, in England one yeare and a half; Sisley Gomport, his maid seruant, borne in Gullick, and haith byne here v yeres. Duch, 3.

Joyce Vannakyn, sackclothe weauer, borne in Flaunders, and Jacomyn his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue dwelt in England iij wekes, having one child named Cornelis; William Prestaunce, taylour, borne [in] Braband, haith byne here one yere and a half; Jacob Ostye, sackclothweauer, Duchman, and Jacob Ostye, his seruant, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here v yeres. Duch, 6.

Fraunces Ferres, sickweauer [*sic*], denizen, borne in Spane, Jacomyn his wif, borne in Italie, Isabell his daughter, borne in Alman: all thes haue dwelt in England x^{en} yeres, and haue a seruant named John de Bowe, borne in Burgonye, [who] haith byne here iiij yeres. Spaniard, 1. Italion, 2. Burgonian, 1.

Thomas Grene, come maker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres; and Jacket his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here vj yeres. French, 2.

Peter Crewes, dier, and Barbara his wif, borne in Burgonye, haue dwelt in England ix yeres. Burgonians, 2.

Gillam Mober, currior, borne in Fraunce, and haith dwelt in England xl^{ty} yeres, a denizen. French, 1.

Gloyde Goyd, come maker, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here vj [years], a free denizen, and Jacklyn his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here xx^{ty} yeres. French, 2.

Terre de Lahay, silkweauer, denizen, Marie his wif, and Nicholas Bloye his seruant, borne all in Burgonye, and haue byne in England ix yeres. Burgonians, 3.

Fylmyn Hammon, widowe, a spynner of wolle, borne in Fraunce, haith dwelt in England xl^{ty} yeres. French, 1.

Peter Canowne, silkweauer, denizen, a Burgonian borne, haith byne here iij yeres, and Marshott his wif, borne in Burgonye, and haith byne here xj yeres. Burgonians, 2.

Katheryn Garrat, widowe, spynner of lynnen, borne in Fraunce, haith dwelt in England l^{ty} yeres. French, 1.

Domynick Miser, fremason, and Clare his wif, both borne in Fraunce, and haue dwelt in England iij yeres. French, 2.

Elner Detartar, widowe, borne in Fraunce, haith byne in England xl^{tie} yeres. French, 1.

Peter Wellens, gonnmaker, and Marie his wif, borne in Braband, haith one child named Abram, and a maid named Katheryn Riches, borne in Braband, and haue byne here ij yeres; and Joyce Vanderoke, maker of harpe stringes, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here ij yeres, and Marie his wif, borne in Fraunce, iiij yeres. Duch, 5. French, 1.

Xp'ofer Riall, tincker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith dwelt here 40 yeres. French, 1.

John Pynnell, file hewer, denizen, and Simon his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haue byne in England l^{ty} yeres. French, 2.

John Lawnce, hatmaker, and Glode his wif, borne in Fraunce; he is a denizen, and haith byn in England xxx^{ty} yeres. French, 2.

Anthonye Caron, buttonmaker, borne in Flanders, haith byne here v yeres; and Katherin his wif, borne in Andwerp, xij yeares. Duch, 2.

Callys de Hove, maker of lace, Jane his wif, and one daughter named Barbara, borne in Burgonye; Audrian his maid seruant, and Jane Bocket, her mother, borne also in Burgonye; all thes haue byne in England iij yeres, and do soiorne within one Richard Tegam, buttonmaker, an Englishman. Burgonians, 5.

William Cure, fremason, borne in Hollond, denizen, haith dwelt in England xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Rowland Michell, a post, borne in Fraunce, denizen, haith dwelt in England xl^{tie} yeres. French, 1.

Remere Clark, ioyner, borne in Bu[r]gonie, haith byne [here] x^{en} yeares, a denizen, and Annes his wif, borne in Burgonye, xx^{ty} yeres. Burgonians, 2.

Simon Billere, glover, denizen, borne vnder the Bisshop of Luke, haith byne in England xij yeres, and Ellyn his wif, borne in Flaunders, ix^{en} yeres. Duch, 2.

John Lambard, locksmith, denizen, borne in Holland, and haith dwelt in England xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Cornelys Werche, seruant vnto Peter Kayser, locksmith, borne vnder the Busshop of Luke, haith byne he[re] vj wekes. Duch, 1.

John Godfrey, cobler, borne in Jermanie, and haith byne [here] xxxvj^{ty} yeares, denezin, and Michaell Godfrey his seruant, borne in Jermany, and haith byne here xv yeres. Jermyns, 2.

Richard Dartman, cobler, denizen, borne in Holland, and haith dwelt in England xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Joseff Esterick, glacier, denizen, borne vnder the Busshop of Luke, and haith byne here xix^{en} yeres, Arnold his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvij yeares, and Cornelys Vandall his seruant, borne in Andwerp, who haith byn here half a yere. Duch, 3.

The whole nomber of Straungers within St Thomas Hospitall are lxvij.

Duch ...	...	... xxx	Whereof—	Denizens ...	... xx^{tie}
French	...	... xvij		Housholders	...xxiiij^{tie}
Italions	...	... ij		Women and Children ...	... xx^{tie}
Spaniard	...	... j		Men seruantes	... viij
Jermyns	...	... ij		Women seruantes	... 2
Burgonians	...	... xv		Soiournours ...	... xiij

St. Sauiours.

John Tape, tayler, borne in Cleveland, seruant to Follantyne Daniell, an Englishman, and haith byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 1.

Fraunces Gavers, showemaker, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xxxvj yeres; Selys Selye, his man seruant, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iij yeres; and Andrys Hackes, his seruant, borne in Cleveland. Duch, 3.

Nicholas Kendall, showemaker, seruant vnto Thomas Russell, Englishmann, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xxx yeres. Duch, 1.

James Smith, shoemaker, borne in Cleve Land, here xxxvij yeres, denizen; Dirrick Crast, his seruant borne in Cleveland, vj yeres. Duch, 2.

Cornelys Bvnes, a maker of stoles, and Lyven his wif, and one man child named Orakyn, borne in Braband, and haue byne in England three wekes. Duch, 3.

Jelys Caprowne, cowper, Maude his wif, one man child named John, ij women children named Jane and Maude, borne all in Flaunders, and haue dwelt in England iij yeres. Duch, 5.

John Smithe, shoemaker, borne in Lukeland, and haith byne here vij yeres, and Margerye his wif, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.

Daniell Coffen, tailor, borne in Duchland, and haith byn here xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

Peter Albart, joyner, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 1.

Peter Terrentage, sackcloth weuer, and Marten his wif, borne in Burgonye, and haith byne here iiij yeres. Burgonians, 2.

Cristean Harrison, the wiff of Garbraid Harrison, a charr woman, borne in Holland, and haith byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Rookes Marten, hosier, Joyse his wif, and ij women children named Ellyn and Marie, borne in Holland, and have dwelt in England, and haith byn here iiij yeres. Duch, 4.

Romball Sas, tailour, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and have dwelt in England xvij yeres; Vyncent his wiff, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne in England xl^{tie} yeres; and Garrat Gasken, his man seruant, borne in Clevland, and haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 3.

Mathewe Cromebake, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, and Marie his wif, haue byne [here] xl^{tie} yeres, a denizen; William Baile, his seruant, borne in Cleveland, vj yeres, and Tilman Poke his seruant, borne in Cleveland, one yere. Duch, 3.

James Cowtman, smith, borne in Lukeland, and haith byne here xj^{en} yeres; Jone his wif, borne there, here vj yeres; one man seruant named Adam Garrat, borne in Falkeboroughe, iij yeres and a half; the said Cowtman is a denizen; and Robert Mutton an old man, borne vnder the busshopp of Luke, and hath dwelt in England iij yeres and a half, having also ij daughters named Michaell and Barbara. Duch, 6.

John Clerk, tallowechaundler, denizen, borne vnder the bisshop of Luke, and haith byn here vj yeres. Duch, 1.

Frauncis Clark, borne vnder the busshop of Luke, haith byne here v yeres; Marie his wiff, iiij yeres; Abraham his sonne, vj yeres; Marie and Katherin his daughter[s], v yeares. Duch, 5.

James Johnson, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xl^{tie} yeres; and William Johnson his seruant, borne in Flaunders xvj yeres. Duch, 2.

Henry Magnum, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Collyn, and haue dwelt in England xl$_{tie}$ yeres. Duch, 1.

Peter Hacke, tipler, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haue dwelt in England xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

Gillam Fraunces, hosteler, denizen, borne in Fraunce, seruant to Richard Bowmer, an Englishman, inkeper, and haith byne here xxx^{tie} yeres. French, 1.

Audrian Furbeck, skynner, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith dwelt in England xx^{tie} yeares. Duch, 1.

Reynold Harrison, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Lukeland, haith dwelt in England xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

George Vanhoke, fawkener, borne in Braband, and haith byne here iij yeres; Isabell his wif, borne in Braband, ij yeres; and one man child named Elias. Duch, 3.

Noie Fisher, Burgonian, silkweauer, haith byne here v yeres. Burg', 1.

William Martyn, fawkener, denizen, borne in Braband, here vij yeres; and Margaret his wif. borne in Braband, x^{en} yeres. Duch, 2.

Garrat Savoye, borne in Braband, and John Jennyns, borne in Braband also: thes be commers and goers with hawkes. Duch, 2.

John Kinge, smith, borne in Cullyn, here xxiij^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Edward Overhowse, skynner, denizen, borne in Duchland, here xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

Adam Grene, dreyman, denizen, borne in Cleveland, here xxx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

Henry Lambart, shoemaker, borne in Duchland, here xxx^{tie} yeares. Duch, 1.

Annes Johnson, widowe, lyves by her frendes, borne in Lukeland, here xl^{tie} yeres; Marie Vanderhove, her seruant, borne in Lukeland, here iij yeres. Duch, 2.

Soiournour :—

Simon Vandolen, potter, and Barbara his wif, borne in Braborne, here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Ellyn Smith, the wif of John Smith, glacier, borne in Friseland, here xij yeares. Italians, 1.

Godfrey Johnson, dreyman, borne in Culleyn, denizen, haith byn here xxij^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Libert Johnson, shomaker, and Annys his wif, borne in Duchland, here xx^{ty} yeres denizen. Duch, 2.

Harman Wylliamson, shoemaker, borne in Deventre, in the Emperors dominion, here xliij^{ty} yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.

Adam Johnson, dreyman, borne in Cleveland, denizen, here xxiij^{ty} yeres, and Ellyn his wif, borne in Cleveland, here vij yeres. Duch, 2.

Richard Stevens, a fremason, borne in Braband, here iiij yeres; one man child named Stevens; and John Bescay his seruant, borne in Andwerp, here iiij yeres. Duch, 3.

Xp'ofer Lawrence, balle maker, and Tannakyn his wif, borne in Braband, here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Derrick Powell, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne in England xxxix^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Lawdes Hollybye, scolemaster, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne in England vj yeres. French, 1.

Henry Gomport, taylour, borne in Cleve Land, and Annys his wif, here xxx^{tie} yeres, denizen. Duch, 2.

Audriaun Johnson, cowper, borne in Holland, haith byne in England xx^{ty} xx^{tie} [*sic*] yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.

Peter Johnson, cobler, borne in Braband, and haith byne in England xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

The whole nomber of Straungers within St. Saviours parishe—lxxxvij.

French	ij	Denizens	xxiiij
Duch	lxxxj	Housholders ...	xxxviij
Italions	j	Women and Children ...	xxiiij
Jermyns	—	Men seruantes ...	xij
Burgon'	iij	Women seruantes ...	j
		Soiourners	xij

St. Georges.

Markes Bennyman, copper smith, borne in Braband, and haith byne in England, and haith byne here xx^{tie} yeres, denisen; Margaret his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xxvj^{ty} yeres; John Brickas, his seruant, borne in Braband, haith byne in England vj yeres; and John de Briger, his seruant, borne in Holland, and haith byne in England vij yeres. Duch, 4.

Fraunces Grene, dreyman, borne in Duchland, haith byne in England xxv^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

John Holland, a post, and Michell his wif, borne in Holland, haith byne in England x^{en} yeres. Duch, 2.

Sisley Hynd, widowe, sempster, borne in Campone, haith byne in England iij yeres. Duch, 1.

Derricke Hawnce, joyner, Garthred his wif, and one man child named John, borne in Duchland, and haue byne in England iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Fraunces Jobber, maker of wasshing balles, borne in Fraunce, haue byne in England xxvj^{ty} yeres, denizen. French, 1.

Reynold Tise, wevar, borne in the Land of Gullick, denizen, haith byne in England x^{en} yeres; and Gartred his maide seruant, borne in the Land of Gullick, haith byne in England vj yeres. Duch, 2.

Alice Martindale, the wif of Robert Martindale, laborer, borne in Braband, haith byn in England l^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Joyce Marten, lynnen wevar, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England vij yeres; Ellyn his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England v yeres. Duch, 2.

Lawraunce Cristen, saylour, borne in Holland, haith byne in England xv yeres; Ellyn his wif, and one man child, named Moises, was borne in Seland, and haith byn in England xj yeres. Duch, 3.

John Hatron, joyner, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xij yeres; Cristian his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xj yeres. Duch, 2.

John Hatron, maker of trunkes, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xij yeres; Joyse his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England one yere. Duch, 2.

Martyn de Lyle, joyner, borne in Coollen, haith byne in England ix^{en} yeres; Audrian his wif, borne there, haith byne in England iiij yeres, a denizen. Duch, 2.

Warner Williamson, gonemaker, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England xx^{tie} yeres; Water Cornelis, his seruant, borne in Gilderland, haith byne in England iij yeres; the same Warner is a denizen. Duch, 2.

Derrick Cornelis, cutler, denizen, borne in Denmark, haith byne in England v yeres; Elizabeth his wif, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England xviij yeres; William Wycker his seruant, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England one yere; and John Yofum his seruant, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England iij wekes. Duch, 4.

Gossan Magnam, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Ducheland, haith byne in England xx^{tie} yeres; Annys his wif, borne in Duchland, haith byn in England xvij yeres. Duch, 2.

Wydo Myson, cutler, denizen, having iij daughters named Katherin, Annys, and Maudelyn, and one seruant named Giles de Kirstowe, all thes were borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England vj yeres. Duch, 5.

Cristian Clawse, sawer, borne in Flanders, and haith byn in England ij yeres; Gartred his wif, and one daughter, borne in Flaunders haue byn in England one yere. Duch, 3.

John Cowper, sawer, and Jone his wif, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England ij yeres. Duch, 2.

Garrat Vanscripp, lether dresser, Ester his wif, and one child named John, were borne in Braband, and haue dwelt in England iiij yeres; having also one maid seruant named Ellen Iskyns, borne in Luke Land, which haith bin in England iiij yeres; the same Garrat is a denizen. Duch, 4.

Forest Demaire, sackcloth weauer, Gartred his wif, one man child named Lewes, and ij daughters named Ellen and Terrent, were borne in Flaunders, and haue byn in England half a yere. Duch, 5.

Lyving Vanderrels, sackcloth wever, borne in Flanders, haue byn in England iij yeres, Marie his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byne in England iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

John Fremekyn, seruant with John Bennet, tinker, Englishman, was borne in Jermany, and haith byne in England iij yeres. Jermyns, 1.

John Speker, smith, and Barbara his wif, soiornors, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne in England iiij yeres. Duch, 2.

The whole nomber of Strangers within S[t] Georges parishe are lviij.

French ... ... j	Whereof—	Denizens	ix
Duch lv		Housholders	xix
Jermyns ... ... j		Women and Children ...	xxiiij[ty]
		Men seruantes ...	viij
		Maid seruantes ...	iij
		Soiournours	iiij

St. Olaues Parishe.

Fraunces Dirick, skynner, denizen, borne in Holland, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, and haue byne here xxvij[ty] yeres. Duch, 2.

John Harrys and his [wife], painter, borne in Braband, and ij children, and haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 4.

Nicholas Rickworth, goldfyner, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and have byne here in England xix yeres. Duch, 1.

Peter Lull, brushmaker, denizen, borne in the Land van Henbroke, haith byne here this xij yeres. Duch, 1.

Jobe Williamson, joyner, denizen, borne in Holland, haith byne here xxvij[ty] yeres. Duch, 1.

Haunce Frederick, joyner, borne in the Land of Gullick, haith byne here xj yeres, a denizen, and haith ij seruantes borne in Gelderland, and haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 3.

Balthezer Hatram, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, and haith byne here this xxx[ty] yeres. Duch, 1.

Jesper Clark, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xxx[tie] yeres. Duch, 1.

Vyncent Neyle, joyner, and his wif, borne in Holland, denizen, haith byne here xxx[ty] yeres. Duch, 2.

Lambart Newhouse, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxxvj[ty] yeres. Duch, 1.

Widowe Peterson, denizen, borne in Holland, haith byne here this xx[ty] yeres. Duch, 1.

Garret Giles, joyner, denizen, borne in Holland, and haith byne here this xx[ty] yeres. Duch, 1.

Harman Florinson, taylour, denizen, borne in Braband, and haith byne here this xx[ty] yeres. Duch, 1.

Henry Browne, joyner, Englishman, haith ij men seruantes and a maid seruant, borne in the Land of Gullick, and haith byne here one yere and ij monethes. Duch, 3.

John Conygrave, and his wif, joyner, borne in Gullick, and his wif in Andwerp, and haith byne here this xxx[ty] yeres, and his wif xij yeres; he is a denizen. Duch, 2.

Harman Conygrave, and his wif, joyner, borne in the Land of Gullick, a denizen, and haith byne here this xxx[ty] yeres; and haith ij seruantes borne in Cullen; the one haith byne here thes v yeres, and thother iij monethes. Duch, 4.

Nicholas Saige, hosier, denizen, a Burg', and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here this l[ty] yeres; and ij men seruantes, Cleveners, thone haith byne here vj yeres, and thother one yere. Duch, 3.

Dirick Bronte, Clevener, a soiornour, haith byne here x[en] yeres. Duch, 2.

William Grenechese and John Williams, Duchmen, seruantes with Mathewe Williamson, joyner; the same William haith byne here iij, and thother ij yeres. Duch, 2.

John Frend, surgion, denizen, and his wif, borne [in] Andwerpe, and haith byne here this xij yeres. Duch, 2.

John Hubert, denizen, shoemaker, borne in Cleve Land, and haith byne here this xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
John Baker, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres. Duch, 1.
Widowe Rutter, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
Dymond Taffrey, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvj^{ty} yeres; and Peter Doner, his seruant, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here this vj yeres. Duch, 2.
Sampson Lambert, Burgonian, seruant with Thomas Cranwidge, haith byne here this xx^{ty} yere. Burg', 1.
John Crymson, surgion, denizen, borne in Holland, haith byne here this xvj^{tene} yere. Duch, 1.
Paules Grave, tayllour, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xj yeres, and haith ij seruantes which haith byne here this vj yeres. Duch, 3.
Joyce Pillabont, and his sister, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here one yere, soiornours within Paules Graue. Duch, 2.
Widow Demetrius, taylour, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here this xxx^{ty} yeres, soiornour within Thomas Goughe. Duch, 1.
William Broke, Englishman, haith iij seruantes, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij monthes. Duch, 3.
Dirick Goreth and his wif, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 2.
Rowland James, shoemaker, denizen, and one seruant bo[r]ne in Cleveland, haue byne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.
Henry Johnson, brewer, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xiiij yeres. Duch, 1.
John van Breden, hatmaker, borne in Braband, haith byne here vj yeres. Duch, 1.
Bastian Hogens, hatmaker, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, he a denizen; they haue byne here xij yeres. Duch, 2.
Leonard French, hatmaker, borne in Braband, haith byne here xij yeres, and is seruant with John Olyver. Duch, 1.
Jone Mullet, Frenchwoman, haith byne here xiij yeres. French, 1.
John Hollender, lether dresser, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here thes xxj^{ty} yeres, and his father and mother, which haith byne here v yeres. Duch, 3.
James Johnson, taillour, and his wif, borne in Gelderland a denizen, and his wif haith byne here xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 2.
Godfrey Martyn, brewer, borne in Cleveland, and his wif, haith byn here xvj yeres, he is a denizen. Duch, 2.
Peter Wheler, denizen, a joyner, and his wif, borne in Holland, and haith byne here this xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 2.
John Powell, cowper, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xj yeres. Duch, 1.
John Lach, weauer, borne in Gullick, a denizen, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Barthelmewe Haise, smith, borne in Flaunders, denizen, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Godfrye Gard, hatmaker, borne in Cleveland, hath byn here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
Nicholas Drupryn and his wif, silkweauer, a Burgonian, haith byne here iij monethes. Burg', 2.
Fyzt Boll, cowper, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here xvj yeres. Duch, 1.
Peter Tice, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
Jesper Barnsen, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Culleyn, and haith byn [here] this xx^{tie} yeres, and ij seruauntes borne in Cleveland, the one haith bynne here iij yeres, and thother ix^{en} yeres. Duch, 4.
Widowe Eston, borne in Cleveland, a denizen, and haith byne here xxx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 4.
Godfrey Dongerell, tayllour, denizen, and his wif, borne in Culleyne, haith byne here this xxx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 2.
Henry Borgen, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Wessell Webling, berebruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres, and haith iiij seruantes, borne in Cleveland. Duch, 5.
Jacob Peterson, borne in Holland, cowper, seruant with George Swanne, and haith byne here a yeare and a half. Duch, 1.

Barnard Bose, borne in Cullen, denizen, and his wif, and haith byn here xvij yeres. Duch, 1.
Fraunces Colman, borne in Gelderland, seruant with John Wake, hatmaker, and haith byne here ij yeres. Duch, 1.
Garret Holdwalter, miller, borne in Braband, haith byn here ix yeres, a denizen. Duch, 1.
Frauncis Dehoie, merchaunt, haith byn here half a yere. Duch, 1.
John Wemes, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij yeres; Peter Martyn of Neweport, haith byne here iiij yeres; and are soiornours within Garret Holdwalter. Duch, 2.
Henry Anthonie, cowper, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here x^en^ yeres, and haith a seruant, a Hollander, which haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 3.
Garret Edwardes, denizen, cowper, and his wif, and haith byne here xxx^ty^ yeres; and haith one Garret Peterson and his wif, borne in Lukeland. Duch, 3.
Martyn Cornelys, cowper, denizen, and one seruant borne in Antwerp, haith byne here this v yeres. Duch, 1.
Peter Barthelmewe, cowper, denizen, borne in the Land of Luke, haith byne here xiij yeres; and one seruant borne in Brabant, and haith byn here v yeres. Duch, 2.
John Demye, cowper, borne in Braband, haith byne here xxv^ty^ yeres, a denizen. Duch, 1.
Peter Camp, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xvj yeres. Duch, 1.
Joyce de Guyes, carpenter, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here ij yeres, soiournour with Peter Camp, denizen. Duch, 1.
Peter Loye, bruer, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
Godfrey Johnson, cowper, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here x^en^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Giles Michel, borne in Gullick, haith byne here this vj yeres, seruant with Robert Tayllour, smith. Duch, 1.
The wif of John Axboroughe, clothworker, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxxj yeres; and haith another within his house which haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
Ambros Lackram and his wif, borne in Franckford, and one boy, which haith byne here one moneth, and worketh with Roger Walters. Duch, 2.
Frederick Collman, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Monster, and haith byne here xl^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Gilles Florey, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here l^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Randolphe Birds wif, and her maid, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xvj yeres. Duch, 2.
Harman Symon, and his brother, hatmakers, the said Harman, is a denizen, and haith byne here xvj yeres. Duch, 2.
John Woodes and his wif, Burgonians, denizen, hath byne [here] xxx^ty^ yeres. Burg', 2.
Hubbert Ellying, his wif, denizen, and his iiij children, he is a silk weauer, and haith byn here vij yeres. Duch, 6.
Peter Myller, John Cowper, Adam, and Peter, seruantes with Mr Heath, haue byne here ij yeres. Duch, 4.
James Abark, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xj yeres. Duch, 1.
Tice Tonys, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
James Joselphe, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xx^tie^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Widdowe Garret, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xl^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.
William Key, silkweyuer, his wif, and ij seruantes, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here vij yeres, soiornour within Widowe Garret. Duch, 4.
John Androwes, myller, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and have byne here xij yeres, and haue iij children. Duch, 5.
Richard Couke, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here xvij yeres. Duch, 1.
Peter Henen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here ij yeres; Dome Tyceson borne in Cleveland, haith byne here iij yeres; Garret Gesbrand, borne in Friseland, haith byn here half a yere; Bastian Bruer borne in Mynster, haith byne here viij yeres; soiornours. Duch, 3.
Peter van Duran, berebruer, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byn here this xl^ty^ yeres, and haith two seruantes borne in Cleveland, which haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 4.
John Wilson thelder, denizen, borne in Skotland, haith byn here xvj yeres. Skottes 1.

Adrian Daniell, stringmaker, and his wif, and vij children, borne in Andwerp. Duch, 9.
John Cornelys, weauer, his wif, one maid, and one child, borne in Braband, and haith byn here v yeres. Duch, 4.
Jacob van Bowre, his wif, silkweauer, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here one yere. Duch, 2.
Arnold Destur, prest, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
John Johnson, joyner, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x^en^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Adrian Vanderbeck, letherdresser, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one child, haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 3.
Garret Plattell, and his wif, letherdresser, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vij yeres. Duch, 2.
Barthelmew Thomas, dreyman, haith byne here xvj yeres. Duch, 1.
Garret Holland, letherdresser, and his wif, borne [in] Gullick, haue byne here vij yeres. Duch, 2.
Henry Hynd, dreyman, denizen, and his wiff, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxiiij^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Lambert Harman, brewer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xx^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Garret Hemelgest, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here v yeres; and one seruant, borne in Flaunders, one quarter of a yere. Duch, 2.
Adrian Beene, and his wif, painter, borne in Flaunders haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
Anthonie Roner, and his wif, silkweauer, haith byne here iij yeres for religion. Duch, 2.
Anys Cryanse, silkweauer, and one child, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here half a yere. Duch, 2.
Katheryn Lamerton, and his wif, sickweauer [*sic*], borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
Henrick Fitt, denizen, and his wif, borne in Collen, and haith byne here xiijj yeres. Duch, 2.
John Johnson, and his wif, borne in Gullick, haith byne here x^en^ yeres. Duch, 2.
Garret Lawraunce, and his wif, denizen, borne in Flaunders. Duch, 2.
Phillip Carden, silkweuer, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here half a yere. Duch, 4.
Peter Mentos, silkweauer, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 1.
Peter Billiard, letherdresser, his wif, and ij children, and a maid, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iiij yere. Duch, 5.
Ambros Brytan, silkthroster, and his wif, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij wekes. Duch, 5.
Peter Busser, silkweauer, his wif, one child, and ij seruantes, haith byne here half a yere, and were borne in Flaunders. Duch, 5.
Soull Welleck, silkweauer, his wif, and iiij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xiijj daies. Duch, 6.
Isabell Whight, and one child, borne in Seland, haith byn here ij yeres. Duch, 2.
Leonard Hogges, cowper, and his wif, borne in Gilderland, denizen, haith byne here xliij^ty^ yeres; and one seruant, being a Clevener, and haith byn here iiij yeres. Duch, 3.
John Clerk, Skott, waterman, haith byne here xl^ty^ yeres; and there is one Harman Tice, mariner, and his wif, borne in Holland, lyeth within the house of the said John Clerk, and haue byn here this iiij yeres; the said John Clerk is a denizen. Skott, 1. Duch, 2.
Garret Johnson, smith, denizen, borne in Cullen, and haith byn here x^en^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Olyver Buckellman, shoemaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, and haith byn here xxxvij^ty^ yeres. Duch, 2.
Fraunces Rowe, cobler, denizen, and his wif, and one daughter, borne in Holland, haith byne here xxiiij^ty^ yeres. Duch, 3.
Androwe Denoise, tinker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here thes xxv^ty^ yeres. French, 1.
Henrye Hunt, smith, soiournour within the said Denoise, he was borne in Flaunders, and haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
James Fraunces, joyner, denizen, borne in Cullen, haith byne here xl^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Dirick Ward, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xxviij^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.
John Martyn, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl^ty^ yeres. Duch, 1.
Phillip Denoyze, tinker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here xxxv^ty^ yeres. French, 1.

James Garret, smith, denizen, borne in Cullen, haith byne here this xxxij^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Michell Shetlyn, dier, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one seruant, haith byne here xiiij yeres. Duch, 3.
Gilles Pee, his wif, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij quarters of a yere. Duch, 5.
Moyses Lame, letherseller, Frenchman, haith byne here vj wekes. French, 1.
Arnold Peterson, taylour, and his wif, borne in Braband, haith byn here xix yeres. Duch, 2.
Tice Rice, dreyman, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, denizen. Duch, 2.
Glood Holebrand, Frenchman, scolemaster, denizen, haith byne here vij yeres. Duch, 1.
Walter Talman, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne also here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
William Symons, weauer, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here viij yeres, and ij seruantes, borne in Flaunders. Duch, 4.
Johannes Thombe, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here this xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Garret Arnold, taillour, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and one seruant borne in Frizeland, and haith byn here xij yeres. Duch, 2.
William Gison, butcher, denizen, borne in Lukeland, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Cornelys Harrison, cobler, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Henry Yonge, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xiiij yeres. Duch, 1.
John Dirickson, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xxij yere. Duch, 1.
John Markley, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres, and one seruant which haith byn here xij yeres. Duch, 2.
John Degraue, joyner, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here xxij^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Henry Peter, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byn here xiiij yeres. Duch, 1.
Thomas Richardson, sailler, denizen, borne in Scotland, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Skottes, 1.
John Domell, letherdresser, his wif, and ij children, borne in Braband, haith byn here iiij yeres. Duch, 4.
Leuen de Bocowe, sailler, his wif, and one child, borne in Flaunders, haith byne this iij yeres. Duch, 2.
Cornelys van Boren, taillour, his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij quarters of a yere. Duch, 2.
Marinus Tice, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here x^{en} yeres. Duch, 1.
John Martyn, widdowe, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here v yeres. Duch, 1.
Arryan Hill, weauer, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
Cristian Sernoice, weauer, denizen, [and] his wif, borne in Braband, haith byn here vj yeres. Duch, 2.
William Hensbane, weauer, his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
John Gardehogges, capthiker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here xlij^{ty} yeres. French, 1.
William van Busdon, cobler, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, haith byn here viij yeres; he is a denizen. Duch, 2.
Adrian Gisling, weauer, his wif, a denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ix^{en} yeres; and iij seruantes, which haue byn here a yere and di. Duch, 5.
Anthonye Harrison, borne in Brabant, and haith byne here vj wekes. Duch, 1.
Cristian Outdryuer, widowe, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxxvij yeres. Duch, 1.
Widowe Paules, borne in Braband, haith one child, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
Margaret Armstronge, Frenchwoman, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. French, 1.
Jobe Williamson, cobler, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here x^{en} yeres. Duch, 1.
Martyn Avice, joyner, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xix^{en} yeres. Duch, 2.
Jobe Bullen, silkweauer, his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here iiij yeres. French, 2.
Launcelott Carman, naylemaker, his wif, iij children, and one boye, and a girle, haith byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 5.
Peter Cleyman, weauer, his wif, and a wench, borne in Braband, haue byne [here] iiij yeres. Duch, 3.

Widdowe Synerdonnt, borne in Braband, haith byn here iiij yeres. Duch, 1.
Hubert Money, silkweauer, his wif, and one child, Burgonians, haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 3.
Anthony Nerret, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, haith byne here xiiij yeres, John Anys, his wif, borne in Braband, hath byne here iij yeres, soiornours within Goodwif Clerk. Duch, 4.
Androe Coninges, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xxvij^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
John Englishe, bruer, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here this v yeres. Duch, 1.
Cristiann Robynson, Skott, haith byne here this xx^{tie} yeres. Skottes, 1.
Arnold Gilles, and his wif; he is a gonne maker, borne in Lukeland; and haue byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, a denizen; they have towe seruantes, Duchmen. Duch, 4.
Tice Randewe, stockmaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haith byne here viij yeres; and haith ij seruauntes, thone a Lukener, thother a Hollender, and haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 4.
Dirick Cure, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, and haith byne here xxvj^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.
Andrewe Mullenbeck, gonner, denizen, and his wif, haue byn here xl^{tie} yeres; and one seruant, a Clevener, haith byne here ij yeres. Duch, 3.
Symon Perce, tinker, denizen, a Frenchman, haith byn here xl^{tie} yeres. French, 1.
Henry Hewes, joyner, denizen, and his wif, Duch, and haith byn here xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 2.
Simon van Bolickroy, joyner, borne in Braband, seruant, with Maunce Slanback. Duch, 1.
Olyuer Water, joyner, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
Peter Evans, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne [in] Gulick, haith byn here x^{en} yeres; and ij seruantes borne in Braband haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 4.
Clase Cornelis, joyner, borne in Holland, haith byn here a quarter [of a year], and ys a seruant. Duch, 1.
Peter Peterson, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Celland, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres; and one seruant borne in Collen, which haith byne here xiij yeres. Duch, 3.
Widowe Billman, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x^{en} yeres. Duch, 1.
Xp'ofer Higenson, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, haith byne here xxj^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.
Peter Goit, carpenter, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ix^{en} yeres. Duch, 2.
Gabriell Battes, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xj yeres; and his wif, also borne there. Duch, 2.
Anthonye Lambertson, cowper, and his wif, denizen, borne in Holland, and haue byn here xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.
Xp'ofer Godfrey, carpenter, denizen, haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
Mathewe Beane, silkweauer, and his wif, denizen, haue byne here xj yeres, and haue one child. Duch, 3.
William Brisco, joyner, denizen, and his wif, and one seruant, borne in Braband, haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 3.
Downe Roye, and his wif, joyner, denizen, borne in Cullen, haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.
John Talbot, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Bastian Peters, stacioner, and his wif, Hollanders, haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
Widowe Backhouse, sempster, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
Tannaken van Ote, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
John George, sawer, and his wif, borne in Denmarke, haue byne here iiij yeres. Danes, 2.
Lambert Harrison, shoemaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Gelderland, haue byne here xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 2.
John Anggell, hatmaker, borne in Collen, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
Widowe Ringell, Brabander, haith byne here iiij yeres; and Widdowe Mary, Brabander, here half a yere. Duch, 2.
Garret Artice, weauer, denizen, and his wif, Brabanders, haue byne here xj yeres. Duch, 2.

Dirrick Michell, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haue byne here vj yeres, and one seruant borne in Emden, haue byne here ij yeres and a half. Duch, 3.
John Symon, hatmaker, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vij yeres. Duch, 1.
Widowe Barborow, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here vj yeres. Duch, 1.
Barnes Tillman, letherdresser, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here xxxviij ty yeres, and ij seruantes, borne there, haue byne here iiijore yeres. Duch, 4.
John Atkynson, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, have byn here xij yeres. Duch, 2.
John Homes, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here xxxty yeres. Duch, 1.
John Aguleke, joyner, and his wif, borne in Cleveland; he a denizen; haue byne here xiiij yeres. Duch, 2.
Elizabeth Ball, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here xxxty yeres, maried to an Englisheman. Duch, 1.
Poules Arnold, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, have byne here vj yeres; and iij seruantes, borne in Friseland, haith byne here ij yeres. Duch, 2. Frisland, 3.
John Thomas, Italion, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, have byne here xxtie yeres. Italion, 1. Duch, 1.
John Corborowe, turnour, denizen, and his wif, Almaines, have byne here xviij yeres, and one seruant borne in Hollande, which haith byne here iij yeres. Almaines, 2. Duch, 1.
Arnold Johnson, joyner, denizen, haith byne here xxxty yeres. Duch, 1.
Henry Vesant, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xltie yeres; and haith one seruant, a Hollander, [who] haith byne here vij yeres. Duch, 2.
Peter de Prutte, silkwever, and his wif, Hollanders, and vj children, haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 8.
Lambert Ness, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Braband, haue byne here xxxty yeres. Duch, 2.
Widowe Fatt, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here lty yeres. Duch, 1.
Henry Harrys, seruant with John Williams, joyner, haith byne here ij yeres. Duch, 1.
John Brink, joyner, denizen, borne in Friseland, haith byne here xlvjty yeres. Frisland, 1.
Thre seruantes, Hollanders, seruing with Joyce Bennys, have byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 3.
Towe seruantes, Duchmen, seruant[s] with James Hill, joyner, haue byne [here] v yeres. Duch, 2.
John Dewer, letherdresser, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, have byne here ij yeres. Duch, 2.
Cornelys Derick, tayllour, and his wif, borne in Holland, haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.
Widowe Whightman, borne in Flaunders, haith byne [here] iij yeres. Duch, 1.
Michell Mathewe, cutler, denizen, and his wif, and one seruant, Cleveners, haith byne [here] xij yeres. Duch, 3.
Tire Harman, joyner, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here this xxxty yeres; and ij seruantes, borne in Holland, haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 3.
John Agelder, smith, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxxty yeres. Duch, 1.
Olyver Rutler, joyner, denizen, borne in Gullick, haith byne here xen yeres; and ij seruantes, which haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 3.
Towe straungers, seruantes with Peter Metcalf, smith, haue byne here ij* yeres. Duch, 2.
Henry Michell, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haith byne here xxtye yeres. Duch, 2.
Towe seruantes, borne in Cleveland, serving with Frauncis Hill, joyner, haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
Towe seruantes, borne in Gullick, serving with Lambert Weyes, showmaker, haue byne here ix yeres. Duch, 2.
Dauid Conyngham, Skott, denizen, hath byne here xlty yeres, and one seruant a Skot, which haith byn here vj yeres. Skottes, 2.

* Blotted; qu. iij years.

Nicholas Johnson, butcher, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Hubbert van Bell, borne in Holland, denizen, brushmaker, haith byn here xx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.

Widowe Monnes, borne in Gelderland, denizen, haith byne here xl^{tie} yeres, and ij seruantes which haue byne here xvj yeres, and ij widowes which haue bynne here iij yeres. Duch, 5.

John Frynde, surgion, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one child, haith byne here x^{en} yeres. Duch, 2.

Garret Dirickson, taylour, denizen, and his wif, Cleveners, haue byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and ij seruantes Cleveners, which haue byne here ij yeres. Duch, 4.

Giles Widowe, Clevener, denizen, haith byne here lx yeres. Duch, 1.

Lawrence Thomas, taylour, borne in Gelderland, and his wif, haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the Straungers within this parishe is iiijC iiij^{xx} vj.

French	...	... ix	Wherof—	Denizens ...	... Cxliiij
Duch	...	iiijC iij^{xx}		Housholders	...lxxxxiiij
Skottes	...	... vj		Women and Children	... Clxxxvj
Burg'	...	... vj			
Danes	...	... ij		Men seruantes	... Cxxvj
Almaine	...	... ij		Maid seruantes	... xvij
Italions	...	... j		Soiournours ...	... lx

Breadestrete Warde.

John Blumard, straunger, borne in Holland, and Clarken Biakell, wief of the saide John, borne in Hollande, hathe benne in Englande iij yeres, [and] in the said warde vij monethes; Adrian Blomard, sonne of the saide John; also Mary Blouers, servaunt with the said John. Douche, 4.

Godfrey Portman, botcher, a denizen, borne in Cleveland, in London xxxj yeres; William Tarscecener, servaunt with the said Godfrey, borne in Gelderland, and hathe benne in London vj yeres; also John Adams, servaunt with the said Godfrey, borne in Cleveland, and hathe benne in London fyve yeres. Douche, 3.

John Garret, cobler, denizen, borne in the Empier, in London xlviij yeres, and Agnes his wief, borne in the same province, in London xlviij [yeres]; also John Peterson, servaunt with the said Garret, borne in Cleveland, in London xiiij yeres. Douche, 3.

Arnold Declarewe, a sacklotheweaver, denizen, and Colet his wief, bothe borne in Tourney, and they have benne in London x yeres, and in this warde iiij^{or} yeres; also they have fyve children, viz., Tobias, Abdyas, Teyofill, Johan, and Easter. Douche, 7.

Barbara Devysary, wedowe, denizen, borne in Tourney, in London x yeres, in this warde 4 yeres. Douche, 1.

Mary Mownar and Barbara Marysall, silke winders, denizens, borne in Arras vnder Kinge Philipp, in England x yeres, in this warde iiij^{or} yeres; have children iij, Henry, John, and Josyas. Spaine, 5.

Peter Dontir, soiourninge, with Arnolde Declarewe, borne in Torney, in England iij yeres. Douche, 1.

Steven Donays and Vincent Salowe, borne in Arminter in the countie of Edgeneen (?) Dominion, sacklotheweavers, in England iij yeres. Douche, 2.

Anne Vesorie and Johan Dalbeck, borne in Torney, in England iij yeres. Douche, 2.

Hubbert Mertens, bocher, borne in Braband, denizen, in England xvij yeres; and Peter his wief, in England xj yeres. Douche, 2.

Henry Huskins, cobler, borne in Cleveland, denizen, in England xl yeres, in this warde two yeres and a quarter; and Mary Huskins his wief, borne in the Duke of Cleves lande, in England xxx yeres; also Gilbert Barnes, of the Countrie of Megen, denizen, his servaunt, in England xx yeres, in this warde ij yeres [and a] quarter. Douche, 3.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—xxxiij.

Douche	xxviij	Whereof—	Denizens ... ... vij
Spaniard	v		Howseholders ... xj
			Women and Children ... xix
			Men servauntes ... vj
			Mayd servauntes ... iij
			Soiourners ... ... j

CANDELWICKESTRETE WARDE.

Gregory Castor, a musiciner, borne in Hollande, a denison, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Hollande, and have dwelled in the same warde xxiij yeres. Douche, 2.

Hendrick Coyle, a denison, an Esterlinge, a jeweler, and hathe dwelled in this warde viij yeres; also Elizabeth his wief, borne in Emden. Douche, 2.

Moyses Fawken, a goldsmithe, borne [in] Hambro, a denison; he hathe dwelled in Englande xvij yeres; Balteser Frankden, a Ducheman, goldesmithe, a soiourner within the said Fawken, and hathe dwelled here vj yeres. Douche, 2.

Ellin Matrevis, wief of William Matrevis, an Englisheman, borne in Millyne; she hathe dwelled here xx yeres; also Fraunces Aprando her daughter, borne in Millyne. Italie, 2.

Christopher Geerle, goldesmythe, denison, a highe Ducheman, and hathe dwelled in this warde iiij yeres; Cornelys Toffis, of Andwerpe, and Margaret his wief, sylke throwers; they have dwelled here two yeres, and soiourne with the said Christopher Geerle. Douche, 3.

Melcher van Has, a denison, borne in Flaunders, and Annys his wief, borne there lykewise, and have dwelled here vij yeres, and livinge by buyeinge and sellinge of bayes, whiche be made at Norwiche. Douche, 2.

Conrade Reinoldes, a denison, and Ellyne his wif, borne bothe in Braband, and have dwelled in this warde xvj yeres; also John van Tongren, his servaunte, borne in Flaunders, and hathe dwelled here two yeres. Douche, 3.

Cornellis Bayman, a denison, and Margaret his wief, borne in Gelderlande, a bocher, and hathe dwelled in Englande xl yeres. Douche, 2.

Lewys van Winge, and Tanaken his wief, borne in Flaunders; they have dwelled one yeare at Sandwiche, and another in this warde. Douche, 2.

Marten Vandersande, goldesmith, a denison, and Perene his wief, borne in Bridges, and they have dwelled in England, and in this warde iiij^or yeres; also Hendrick Almayne, his servaunte, goldesmithe, borne in Luckland, and Mary his wief, borne in Flaunders, they have dwelled here iiij^or yeres; also Marshall Coole, goldsmithe, borne in Brabande, and Elizabethe Apparde borne in Flaunders, bothe servauntes of the said Marten, and they have dwelled in this warde one yere. Douche, 6.

Peter More, of Gulick, merchaunt, and Tanaken James his wief, Baldwin More his sonne, Tanaken More, Mary Moore, and Susan Moore, his daughters; also Joachim his mayde servaunte; they have dwelled in London fowre yeres. Douche, 6.

Symond Johnson, cobler, a denison, borne in Flaunders; he hathe dwelled in this warde xx^tie yeres. Douche, 1.

Elizabethe Softinge, wydowe, borne at Andwerpe, and Iken Pulliardes, her mother; they have dwelled in this warde xx^ti yeres; and Hans van Zondert, of Brydaye, her man servaunte, and Katherine Mills, of Brydaye, her mayde servaunte, and hathe benne here two yeres; also Hans Volters, borne in Flaunders, a merchaunt, and hathe bene here xviij yeres; Derick Firken, of Acon in Germany, merchaunt, and have dwelled here ij yeres; Godfrey Wagerganke, of Flaunders, hathe benne here two yeres; Hans Louer and Jasper Louer, highe Duchemen, merchaunttes; they have bene here one ye[ar]. All the said persons soiourne within the saide Elizabeth Softinges howse. Douche, 9.

Pawle Fever, of Dornix, in Flaunders, and Anne his wief, and Charles Symonde of Dornix, his servaunt, have benne in Englande ij yeres; they lyve vppon there stock. Douche, 3.

John Bonteflar, of Flaunders, sacklothemaker, and Blanche his wief; Adrian Crikilian, his maide servaunte, and Packet Mawberie, his mayde servaunte; thes iiij^or have bene in England thies fowre yeres, and borne all in Dornix; also Giles Hofnagle of Andwerpe, merchaunt, hathe dwelled within this warde v yeres, and George de Moore, his servaunte, borne in Flaunders; they bothe do soiourne in the said Bounteflar his house. Douche, 6.

Gisbright Dormolle, of Gelderland, merchaunt, a denison, and Leinken his wief, Gisbright Dormoll and Abraham Dormolle, his sonnes, and Margerie Dormolle, his daughter; he and his wief hathe dwelled in Englande xx^ti yeres, whereof in this warde v yeres. Douche, 5.

Gabriell Vandeviver, of Owdenar, taylor, and Jacalyn his wief; Samuel Vandeviver and Esaye Vandeviever, his sonnes; and Samken Vandeviver, his daughter; thes have bene in England iij yeres, in this warde half a yere, and do all soiourne in the howse of Gisbright Dromolle. Douche, 5.

Robart Leoman, merchaunt, denison, borne in the Lowe Contry, and Jacomen his wief, borne there; Michaell Leoman his sonne; Macalen Leoman, Margaret Leoman, and Mary Leoman, his daughters; and have dwelled in this warde vj yeres; also Christopher Spilberke, his man servaunte, hathe bene here v yeres; and Moyekyn Hurtus and her daughter Moyeken; Peter Vandebrooke of Flaunders, merchaunt; and John Vallyant of Sealand, merchaunt, hathe benne here iiij^or yeres, and soiorne with the said Leoman. Douche, 11.

Rowland Arton, paynter, borne in Andwerpe, a denizon, he haithe dwelled in this warde lx yeres. Douche, 1.

Frauncis Cordere, borne in Hollande, a bocher, servaunt to Wedowe Sweare, hathe benne in England iiij^or yeres. Douche, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—lxxiiij.

Douche	lxxij	Whereof—	Denizens ... ... xiij
Italie	ij		Howseholders ... xix
			Women and Children ... xxxvj
			Men servauntes ... vij
			Mayd servauntes ... vj
			Soiourners xx

Cordewaynerstrete Warde.

Ch[r]istian Derryke, borne in Flaunders, button maker, denizon, and Martha his wief, a Douchewoman, hathe dwelled in Ingland 7 yeres; he hathe a mayde servaunt, a Douchewoman, named Clarken Wetherson. Douche, 3.

John Ecton, borne vnder the Emperour, denizon, servaunt to the Wydowe Fishe, bocher, and hathe dwelled in England xvj yeres; also one Mathewe Sickson, borne vnder the Prince of Orynge, servaunt vnto Wydowe Fishe, bocher, and hathe benne in England a xj yeres. Douche, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—fyve.

Douche	v	Whereof—	Denizen ... ... ij
			Howseholder ... j
			Women and Children ... j
			Menne servauntes ... 2
			Women servauntes ... j
			Soiourners ... ... n^l

Cheape Warde.

Henricke Harper, a Dutchman; he hathe benne in Englande iiij^or yeres; founde by Anthonie Brincklowe. Douche, 1.

Cornelius Speringe, a Doucheman, a phisician; Cornelius Speringe his sonne; and Fraunois Behought his man servaunt; they have benne in Englande fowre yeres. Douche, 3.

Marshall Lucas, a servingman, borne in Spayne; he hathe benne in England fyve yeres. Spaine, 1.

John Collye, a Dutcheman, and Margaret his wief, a Douchewoman; he ys a botcher, and a denison, in England xx^tie yeres; also Anne Collie and Judithe Collie, his daughters; and Godfrey Johnson, a Dutcheman, his servaunte, and hathe benne in Englande one yeare. Douche, 5.

Arnolde Beckman, cobler, a denison, borne in Cleve,* and Angell his wief, also a Douchewoman, dwellinge in London xxx^tie yeres; also John Beckman his sonne, v. yeres of age; and Godfrey Heccas, a Doucheman, in England xij yeres, no denizon Douche, 4.

Lawrence Hubrick, a Dutcheman, in Englande vj yeres; John Bolson, Dutchman, and Harry Johnson, a Doucheman; the said John Bolson in England ij yeres, and Harry Johnson in Englande iiij yeres; these thre serve one George Richardson, botcher, an Englishman. Douche, 3.

In the Compter in the Poultrie.

Katherine Petito, a nedellwoman, borne in Fraunce, in Englande iiij^or yeares and a half; also White Johnson, a Dutcheman, a sayler, in England a quarter of a yeare; and Nicholas Prapp, merchaunt, a howseholder, in England iiij yeres. Frenche, 1. 2 Douche.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—xx.

Douche	xviij	Whereof—	Denizens	ij
Spaine	j		Howseholders	iiij
Frenche	j		Women and Children	v
			Menne servauntes	viij
			Women servauntes	ij
			Soiorners	j

Castelbaynarde Warde.

Lewen Cabb, brownebaker, a Ducheman, howseholder, in Englande iiij^or yeres. Douche, 1.

Haunce Dehone, and Katherine his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder and surgion, in Englande iiij^or yeres, havinge children iiij^or, Peter, Jedeon, Abram, and Ellin; also Agnes, his sister, dwellinge with him. Douche, 7.

Katherine Lowix, widowe, borne in Flaunders, sempster, and howseholder, in Englande iij yeres thre quarters, havinge on childe called Maderlian; and Margaret Flamest, hir sister. Douche, 3.

Andris Nowethe and Fraunces his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and clockmaker, in England thre wekes, havinge iij children, Sara, Cristian, and Ester, and a mayde servaunt, called Sara. Douche, 6.

Jakin Demaye and Peruell Depum, two maydes, borne in Flaunders, one in Englande ix yeres, thother vj yeres. Douche, 2.

Garret Will and Robart Elbrie, borne in Gelderland, jornemen, in England iiij^or yeres. Douche, 2.

Arnolde Birde, and Agnes his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, free denizen, in Englande xij yeres, havinge two sonnes, Peter Birde and Jacobe Birde. Douche, 4.

Harmon Bare, imbrother, borne in Swethland, in this warde vj yeres, a bachiler. Douche, 1.

Nicholas Albarde, pinner, borne in Flaunders, and Isabell his wief, in Englande one yere, and hathe children, Fenbescom his sonne, Sara and Elizabethe his daughters. Douche, 5.

* "Brabant" struck out.

Mathewe Prelior, a Frencheman, feltmaker, a howseholder, and a free denizen, in England fortie yeres. Frenche, 1.

Haunce Schull, borne in Hamboroughe, a soiourner, in Englande a yeare and more; he ys a merchaunte. Douche, 1.

Giles Cloves, a Doucheman, no denison, in Englande xx^ti yeres, of no science, havinge maried an Englishe woman. Douche, 1.

Marie Mull, a mayde servaunt with Edmond Camon, borne in Flaunders, in England iiij yeres iij quarters. Douche, 1.

Wedowe Peterson, borne at Emdon; her husband a free denizen; havinge two children, Peter and Alice; in this realme xxxviij yeres. Douche, 3.

Cornelius Nelman, borne in Holland, a staicioner, hathe maried an Englishe woman, in Englande thre yeres. Douche, 1.

Gillam Gilies, borne in Burgundy, beinge a drayeman, servaunte with John Mackworthe, brewer, in this realme viij yeres. Burgun', 1.

John Acheson, borne in Scotlande, a servaunte, in Englande three yeres. Scott, 1.

Derick Derickson and Ellin his wief, botcher, a howseholder, a free denizen, in Englande xxx^ti yeres, havinge one servaunt George Stokes, borne in Clevelande, in Englande vj yeres. Douche, 3.

Andrewe Hune, borne in Scotlande, feltmaker, a howseholder, in this realme a [*sic*] xj yeres, a fre denizen. Scott, 1.

Garret Vnkill, borne in Flaunders, a free denizen, a felt maker, and a howseholder, in this realme xxvj yeres. Douche, 1.

Anthonie Frandemillian, borne in Flaunders, and Katherine his wief, howseholder, and arras worker, in Englande iiij^or yeres. Douche, 2.

Gilbard Johnson, borne in Flaunders, a cobler, a free denizen, in Englande xvij yeres. Douche, 1.

Mathewe Johnson, and Katherine his wief, borne in Flaunders, a howseholder, and botcher, in England xviij yeres, havinge thre children, Abraham, Lawrence, and Beatrice; and one Isabell John, borne in Flaunders, a soiourner within the saide Mathewe, in Englande iij yeres. Douche, 6.

Jasper Holliarde, borne in Fraunce, a printer, a howsholder, in Englande xx^tie yeres, havinge one daughter called Elizabeth. French, 2.

Mason Leonarde, borne in Flaunders, a servaunt, in Englande v yeres; a hatt maker. Douche, 1.

John Gibson, borne in Flaunders, a feltmaker, a howseholder, a free denizen, in England viij yeres. Douche, 1.

John de Graunser, and Katherine his wief, borne in Burgondie, a howseholder, and silke weauer, in this realme iiij yeres; hathe two children, Susan and Ester; also Ismaell Larchie, his servaunt, borne in Flaunders, in this realme ix yeres; and Isabell de Graunser, his sister, soiorner within him. Douche, 6.

Henry Morrells, and Jocien his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, a fre denizen, in Englande x yeres. Douche, 2.

Jacobe van Ankon, and Lyvien his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, in this realme vij yeres, havinge iiij^or children, Abraham, Jacobe, Davyd, and Anne. Douche, 6.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—lxxiij.

Douche	...	...	lxviij	Whereof—	Denizens ix
Scottes	...	...	ij		Howseholders ... xxiij
Frenche	...	...	iij		Women and Children ... xxxiiij
					Menne servauntes ... vij
					Women servauntes ... iiij
					Soiorners... ... ... iij

Colmanstrete Warde.

Peter de Rones, and Jane his wief, Douch borne, silkweauer, a free denizen, in Englande x yeres; his servauntes, John Wearier, Jane Lebrewen. Douche, 4.

James Clares,* and Katherine his wief, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in Englande viij yeres; hathe one daughter named Jane; his servauntes, Peter Balliowe and Thomas Detewe. Douche, 5.

James Torwayne, and Lowes his wief, silke weaver, Douche borne, in England ix yeres. Douche, 2.

Thomas Beggens, Frenche borne, quiltemaker, in England xxx^tie^ yeres; his servaunt, John Norrys. Frenche, 2.

Nicholas Remme, and Mary his wief, silke weaver, Douche borne, in England xvij yeres; his servauntes, Lewes and Peter. Douche, 4.

Anthonie Emerick, and Marie his wief, merchauntventurer, Douche borne, in Englande xj yeres; haithe children, John, Charles, Katherine, and Susan. Douche, 6.

Jaques de Penwaye, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in England two yeres; hath children, Barbara, Lewes, and Jane. Douch, 4.

John de Ballion, and Collet his wief, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in Englande iij yeres and di.; hath one childe called Lawrence, two maydens, Jacklin and Christian. Douche, 5.

Leavan Fauser, and Maudelin his wif, twister of silke, Douche borne, in England iiij^or^ yeres; his servauntes, Loyenes, Mighell, Adryan, and Cullen. Douche, 6.

Symon Theouthens, maker [of] orrys worke, and Christian his wief, Douche borne, in Englande two yeres; and one childe. Douche, 3.

Markes Garret, Douche borne, a paynter, in England thre yeres; hathe two children, Marke and Easter; his servaunt, Hawns Delavauld. Douche, 4.

Christian Derakey, scolemaster, Douche borne, and Pollen his wief, in England one yeare; haithe children fyve, Frauncis, Phillipp, Daniell, Perren, and Anne; and his servaunt William. Douche, 8.

Godfrey Hamells, Douche borne, scolemaster, in England two yeres; hathe ij children, Arnolde and Sewsan. Dowche, 3.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—lvj.

Douche ... ... liiij	Whereof—	Denizens	1
Frenche ... ... ij		Howseholders ...	—
		Women and Children ...	xxvj
		Men servauntes ...	xiij
		Mayde servauntes ...	ij
		Soiourners ...	—

Summa totalis of all the Straungers conteyned in this Boke—iiijM^l^ CC iiij^xx^ vij.

Whearof—

Frenche ...	CCCCxl	Whearof—	Housholders ...	ixC xv
Douche ...	iij M^l^ Clx		Servantes ...	viijC lxxiij
Italians ...	Cxxxviij		Women and Children	M^l^ vC iiij^xx^ xix
Spaniardes ...	lviij		Soiournors, Lodgers and Inmates ...	iiijC lxiij
Burgonions ...	iiijC xxiiij			
Lucans ...	v			
Venetians ...	v			
Portingales ...	iij			
Scottes ...	xxxij			
Men of Fresland	ij			
Danes	ij			

Memorandum, that of the same nomber there are denisons—vjC xj.

* "John Clares" struck out.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 7, line 34, *for* per *read* pro.
„ 123, „ 13, *for* Corelius *read* Gorelius.
„ 123, „ 14-23, *delete.*
„ 261, „ 3, *for* Hemae *read* Henrie.
„ 275, „ 38, *for* Burerus *read* Bucerus.
„ 275, „ last, *for* sarrararius *read* saccararius.
„ 277, „ 41, *for* modifex *read* nodifex.
„ 288, „ 16, *for* Muncipum *read* Municipum.
„ 365, „ 19-21, *delete* bracket.

INDEX OF PLACES IN AND NEAR LONDON.

A.

Abbott's Rents, S. Thomas Apostle's Parish, Vintry Ward, 63.
Abchurch, 207. *See* S. Mary Abchurch.
— (Absours) Lane, 286.
Aldermanbury, 63. *See* S. Mary in Aldermanbury.
Aldersgate (Aldrichgate) Ward, 17, 49, 81, 129, 137, 169, 312, 325, 379, 435.
Aldgate (Algaet, Algate, etc.), 43, 175, 213, 378, 383², 390, 392, 432.
— Ward, 1, 17, 40, 80, 135, 184, 300, 377. Also p. 14, . . . Ward.
Allhallows (Allerhelegen), 207.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 38, 86, 129, 187, 306.
— in Gracechurch Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 426.
— in Lombard Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 378.
— Broad St. Ward, 442.
— in Honey Lane, Cheap Ward, 381.
— in Gracechurch Street, Langbourn Ward, 18, 164.
— in Lombard Street, Langbourn Ward, 47, 97, 381, 416.
— Barking (Berken), 205, 207.
— — Tower Ward, 167, 293, 382, 389, 391.
— the Great (Allhallows the More, Greit Alderheleghen, etc.), Dowgate Ward, 64, 91, 179, 211, 296, 379.
— the Less, Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 179, 180, 297, 379.
— Staining, 389, 391.
— — Aldgate Ward, 80, 300, 377.
— — Langbourn Ward, 1, 18, 98, 131, 165, 312, 381, 419.
— — Tower Ward, 295, 385.
— — (Alderheleghen Sten), Whitechapel, 209.
— in the Wall, Broad St. Ward, 40, 89, 377.
Almonry (Almery), the, Westminster, 106.
Angel Alley, Golding Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 260.
Arches, Deanery of the, 293.

B.

Bachelor's Alley, S. Foster's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 93.
Bank Side, the, 76.
Bansteades Alley, Mr., S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
Barnes Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
Bartels Brigghe, Southwark, 213.
Bartlett's Alley, Mr., Farringdon Ward Without, 183.
Bassishaw *or* Basinghall Ward, 55, 84, 186, 323, 380, 426.
Battersea, Brixton Hundred, 234.
Bear Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.
Bermerstrate, 206.
Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 30, 75, 233.
Bethlehem (Bedlem), Bishopsgate Ward, 87.
Billingsgate (Bellyns gaet, etc.), 204, 205, 212.
— Ward, 16, 60, 85, 134, 161, 234, 246, 248, 268, 304, 330, 366, 379, 443.
Bishopsgate Ward, 38, 86, 129, 187, 286, 306, 323, 367, 378, 392, 426.
Black Eagle (Suarten arent, Swaerte arendt), in S. Martin's, 206, 213.
Blackfriars, Farringdon Ward Within, 94, 134, 290, 291, 303, 392.
— precinct of the, 379, 413.
Black Horse Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 181, 298, 420.
Boar's Head Alley, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 180.
Botolph Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 162, 379.
— Wharf, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 331, 332.
Bow. *See* Stratford at Bow.
Boyces *or* Boyes Alley, Mr., S. George's Parish, Southwark, 243.
Bread Street, 60.
— — Ward, 60, 87, 129, 175, 307, 316, 317, 382, 474.
Bride Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 132, 181, 298, 421.
Bridewell, 393.
— House, S. Martin's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 422.
Bridge Ward, 55, 73, 87, 135, 160, 304, 334, 367.
— — Within, 378, 390, 448.
— — Without, 342, 380, 390, 462. *See* Southwark.
Brixton Hundred, 30, 233.
Broad Street Ward, 12, 14, 30, 39, 73², 86, 87, 131, 163, 296, 322, 377, 440.
Broken Wharf (Voerf), 205.
Bromley, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 8, 23, 110, 152, 219, 258.
Bucklersbury (Bouckelsberch), 206.
Bull, the, Liberty of the Clink, Southwark, 246.

C.

Camberwell Parish, Brixton Hundred, 234.
Candlewick Street Ward, 2, 16, 29, 30², 65, 73, 89, 134, 138, 168, 309, 318, 367, 382, 475.
Canterbury, Liberty of the Archbishop of, Southwark, 15.
— Archbishop of [house of], 208.
Castel in S. Martin's, the, 203, 208.
Castle Baynard (Benecastel), 291.
— Ward, 1, 18, 58, 89, 136, 166, 301, 318, 381, 477.
Catherine Wheel Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56, 95, 181, 421.
Cecelain [Seacoal Lane, Farringdon Ward Without, or Sise Lane, Bucklersbury?], 287.
Chancery Lane, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 422.
Charing Cross (Cheren Crosse), 202.
Charterhouse Churchyard, 157, 191, 200, 214.
— Lane, 157, 191, 201, 214.
Cheapside (Cheap, Schipside), Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 160, 203.
Cheap Ward, 62, 90, 180, 201, 297, 317, 381, 477.
Chick Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.

Chiswick, 29.
Christchurch (Chrys prochie, Cristes, etc.), Farringdon Ward Within, 302, 379, 413.
— within Aldgate, Liberties of, 392. *See* S. Catherine Creechurch.
— within Newgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 159, 207.
Christopher Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
Church Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
Churchyard, the, Ossulston Hundred, 197, 217.
Clapham, Brixton Hundred, 234.
Clamperde's Alley, Little S. Bartholomew's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 132.
Clerkenwell, Ossulston Hundred, 255.
Clink, Liberty of the, within S. Saviour's, Southwark, 37, 232, 245, 266, 401.
Cock Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
Cocke and Key Alley, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 421.
Cockes (Cokes, Cox) Key, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 330, 366.
— Tower Ward, 339.
Coeslaen, in the Old Jewry, S. Olave's Parish, 214.
— — [? Loeflaen], 209.
Colman Street, 204.
— — Ward, 55, 136, 160, 303, 320, 381, 391, 479.
Collin's Gate, Farringdon Ward Without, 132.
Compter, the, in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 477.
Copt Hall, 153, 220.
Cordwainer Street Ward, 308, 321, 381, 476.
Cornhill Ward, 90, 160, 304, 354, 380, 392, 409.
Court, the, 199.
Cow Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182, 424.
Coynyes Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 181.
Crane, the, upon Somers Key, Billingsgate Ward, 331.
Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 64[2], 402, 406.
— Ward, 63, 73[2], 90, 130, 174, 201, 246, 306, 355, 389, 390, 392, 402.
— — Within, 380.
— — Without, 380.
Crooke Lane, Candlewick St. Ward, 169.
Crooked Lane (Kroket leen), in S. Michael's Parish, 207, 214.
Cromwell's Place, Lord, by London Stone (milort Cromuel Plaetse), 206.
Cross Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 94.
Crown Key, the [Southwark], 3.

D.

Day's Alley, S. Peter's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 93.
Ditch, the, Ossulston Hundred, 197.
— — Side, Ossulston Hundred, 217.
Ditcher's Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
Dize Key, Tower Ward, 338.
Dowgate Ward, 64, 91, 135, 179, 296, 354, 379, 392, 406.
Downinges Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
Drury, Suburb of Sir William, 289, 290.
Duffield's Alley, Westminster, 105, 111, 148, 190, 192.
Duke's Place, Colman St. Ward, 392.
Dulwich, Brixton Hundred, 233.
Dunstan's Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 95.
Dutch Church, 201-14, 269-72, 278-87, 367-77, 385-87, 389-93, 452, 455. *See* German Church.

E.

Ealing (Yelyng), 158.
Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 15, 16, 305, 379, 390.
Enycorn [Unicorn ?], the, Liberty of the Clink, Southwark, 246.

F.

Farringdon Ward Within, 2, 29, 30, 66, 93, 134, 158, 302, 358, 379, 392, 401, 411.
— — Without, 55, 94, 122, 132, 180, 297, 361, 380, 392, 419.
Fenchurch (Vancherce), 209[2].
— Parish, 165.
— Street, 47, 48.
Finsbury, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 23, 102, 110, 156, 200, 215, 247, 259.
Fleet, the (le Flit), 289, 291.
— Bridge, Farringdon Ward Without, 95.
— Lane (Fleitlane, etc.), Farringdon Ward Without, 96, 183, 209, 214, 419, 425[3].
— Street (Flietstryt, Flytstrate), 205, 206.
Fore Street, Farringdon Ward Within, 93.
Foster Lane, 17.
French Church, 287-92, 385-87, 389-99, 413, 454.
Fresh Wharf, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 330, 332.
Friday Street, Bread St. Ward, 60.
Fulham, Ossulston Hundred, 7, 29, 103, 110, 158, 221, 255,
— Parish, 199.

G.

Galley, sign of the, in Thames Street, Tower Ward, 338[2], 339.
— Quay (Galy Kaye), Tower Ward, 74, 353.
German Church, 210, 211, 273-78, 367-77. *See* Dutch Church.
— — in S. Margaret [Patten's], 210.
Gildable, the, Southwark, 15, 121.
Golden Cup (Gulden Cop), in Cheapside, 203.
Golding Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 259.
Gracechurch (Greskerke, Gresseskerke), 208, 214.
— Parish, Langbourn Ward, 164.
— Street, 18, 426.
Graunt's Alley, Farringdon Ward Within, 96.
Gray's Inn Lane, High Holborn, Ossulston Hundred, 256.
Green's Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298, 420.
Greensbury Key, Langbourn Ward, 353.
Greenwich, document dated at, 269.
Grub Street, Cripplegate Ward, 91.
Gun Alley (Gonne), Bishopsgate Ward, 306.
Gutter Lane, 207, 213.

H.

Hackney, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 191, 219, 258.
— Parish, 109, 126, 152.
Haddokes Key, Tower Ward, 167.
Hammersmith, Ossulston Hundred, 255.
Hampstead, Ossulston Hundred, 256.
Hampton, Putney with, Brixton Hundred, 234.
Hanging Sword Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298, 421.
Harrow Alley, Farringdon Ward Within, 94.
Heywarseland, 65.
Holborn (Holboornen, Holburnen), Ossulston Hundred, 9, 28, 72, 103, 108, 183, 202, 204, 205, 209.
— Cross, 96, 182, 299.
— High, 110, 123, 128, 157, 199, 221, 256[2].
Holywell Street, 9.
Honenstryt, 209.

Honey Lane, Allhallows Parish, Cheap Ward, 381.
Horshead Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 424.
Hosier Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182, 298.
Houndsditch (Honsdyck), Portsoken Ward, 133, 204.
Hoxton, Ossulston Hundred, 247, 259.

I, J.

Islington (Iseldon), Ossulston Hundred, 23, 102, 156.
Italian Church, 385-93.
Jesus Kerke, Jesus Tempel, 208², 213.

K.

Kent Street, S. George's Parish, Southwark, 244.
Key (Sluetel), the, in S. Martin's, 205.
— Alley. *See* Cocke and Key Alley.
King's Hospital, Southwark, 37, 119, 231.
— — Liberty, Southwark, 120.
King Street, Westminister, 105, 111, 112, 126, 147, 188, 191, 192.

L.

Lad Lane (Ladlaen), 202.
Lambeth Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
Lancaster, Duchy of, Westminster, 70, 72, 103, 105, 127, 128, 149, 150, 193, 195.
Landlaen by Melcstryt, 205.
Lane, the, 197, 217.
— — beneath Sendall's Rents, 198.
Langbourn Ward (Langdon), 18, 29, 30², 45, 72², 96, 130, 163, 248, 268, 287, 310, 351, 367, 381, 415.
Laurence Rents, Mr, 190, 219.
Lime Street (Lymstrate), 210.
— — Ward, 2, 19, 66, 267, 309, 354, 382, 392, 410.
Limehouse (Limoste, etc.), Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 21, 111, 217, 246, 258.
Loeflaen? *See* Coeslaen.
Lombard Street (Lumbaer, etc.), 18, 46, 47, 49, 97, 203, 205², 207, 208, 212, 378, 381, 416.
London, number of Strangers in, 365, 382, 383, 393, 479.
— Bridge (Lonnen Brugghe), 204.
— Stone (Lonnen steen), 206.
Longditch, Westminster, 106, 148, 190², 192.
Lothbury, 89, 163.
Ludgate, 67², 96, 159.
Lynsey's Rents, 219.

M.

Mark Lane, Tower Ward, 102.
Marylebone, Ossulston Hundred, 158.
Maze, the, Southwark, 116.
Mercers' Chapel [in Cheapside], 389.
Merton (Martyn) Parish, Brixton Hundred, 234.
Minories, the, without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 176, 308, 383, 392.
Mile End, Stepney Parish, 201, 219, 257, 383.
Milk Street (Melcstryt), Landlaen by, 205.
Mortlake, Brixton Hundred, 234.
Mugwell Street, S. Foster's Parish, Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 93, 302.
— — S. Olave's Parish, Farringdon Ward Within, 412.
Mylletes's Rents, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 245².

N.

New Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
Newington Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
Newgate (Nieugeet, Nieugheet, etc.), 205-7, 209², 213.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 159.
— Farringdon Ward Without, 183, 424.
New Griffin (Nu Gryphin), by Fenchurch, 209.
New Rents, 291.
— — S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298.
Norton Folgate (Foly), Ossulston Hundred, 9, 152, 220, 260.

O.

Old Bailey, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 183, 299, 423.
Old Ford, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 247, 258.
Old Jewry (Holdt Jury), the, 64, 91, 174, 203, 209, 214.
Ossulston Hundred, 9, 15, 19, 102, 107, 122, 126, 152, 246, 249.
Our Lady Alley, Westminister, 190.
Our Lady's Wharf, Farringdon Ward Without, 57.

P.

Paris (Parish) Garden Liberty, S. Saviour's Parish, Southwark, 37, 118, 123, 147, 231, 245, 266.
Paul's Gate (Poules), S. Austen's at, Breadstreet Ward, 175.
— Wharf (Powles), S. Peter's Parish, Queenhithe Ward, 186.
Peacock's Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 96.
Peckham, Brixton Hundred, 234.
Penge, Brixton Hundred, 234.
Philpot Lane (Phil pot laen), Billingsgate Ward, 206, 333.
Pie Corner, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.
Popinjay Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 181, 298, 420.
Poplar, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 110, 152, 248, 257, 383.
Portsoken Ward, 43, 99, 133, 175, 201, 308, 334, 378, 390, 450.
Poultry, the, S. Mildred's Parish, Cheap Ward, 381, 477.
Pudding Lane (Boudyncklaen), Billingsgate Ward, 62 85, 162.
Putney (Putnethe), Brixton Hundred, 234.

Q.

Queenhithe, 59, 307.
— Ward, 59, 99, 186, 307, 336, 379, 391, 447.
Querne, the, 67, 158.

R.

Ram's Head, the, Tower Ward, 54.
Raper's Alley, Golding Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 259.
Ratcliffe, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 257, 383.
Red Lion (Roo Lieu), in Temple Bar, 203.
Redes Alley, in King Street, Westminster, 192.
Rose Alley, S. Dunstan's or Allhallow's Barking Parish, Tower Ward, 294.
Rotherhithe, Brixton Hundred, 31, 233.
Russell's Rents, Mr, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 245.

S.

Sabbes Key, Tower Ward, 338.
S. Agnes, Aldersgate Ward, 17. *See* S. Anne and Agnes; *also* S. Annes.
S. Albans (Albones) in Woodstreet, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 306, 380, 405.
S. Alborough's, Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 129, 188².
S. Alphage beside Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307.
— Cripplegate Ward Within, 380.

S. Andrew's (Andries), 208.
— Aldgate Ward, 184.
— in Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 16, 61, 162, 305, 379.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 1, 18, 59, 89, 90, 166, 302, 319[2], 320, 381.
— in Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 96, 132, 183, 202, 204, 299, 380, 423, 425.
— Lime St. Ward, 2.
— Hubbert, Billingsgate Ward, 85, 444.
— Undershaft, Aldgate Ward, 141, 377, 433.
— — Lime St. Ward, 382.
S. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate Ward, 83, 314, 379, 439. *See* S. Agnes and S. Anne's.
S. Anne's, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 129. *See* S. Anne and Agnes.
— at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 67.
S. Antholin's (Tauntlin's), Cordwainer St. Ward, 381.
S. Anthony's, Cordwainer St. Ward, 321, 322[2].
S. Augustine's, Farringdon Ward Within, 379.
S. Austen's, at Paul's Gate, Bread St. Ward, 175.
S. Bartholomew's, 289, 292.
— Broad St. Ward, 14, 131, 296, 377.
— without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 43.
— the Great, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 183, 299, 380.
— the Little, Broad St. Ward, 39, 88, 163.
— — Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 132, 184, 299, 380.
S. Benedict's, Castle Baynard Ward, 58.
S. Bennet's, Bridge Ward, 55, 87, 135, 160, 304.
— Broad St. Ward, 14.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 89, 90, 166, 301, 318, 320, 381.
— Cheap Ward, 62.
— Finck, Broad St. Ward, 40, 88, 132, 163, 296, 377.
— Gracechurch, Bridge Ward Within, 378.
— — Langbourn Ward, 97, 417.
— Sherehog, Cheap Ward, 381.
S. Botolph's, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 84, 172, 315, 379, 440,
— Billingsgate Ward, 61, 85, 134, 161, 188, 304, 379, 443.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 129, 378, 427.
— Portsoken Ward, 99.
— without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 175, 378, 390.
— without Bishopsgate, 392.
S. Bride's, Farringdon Ward Without, 56[2], 94, 132, 180, 298, 380, 419.
S. Catherine's (S. Cath.), 202, 204-6, 208[3], 209, 212[2], 213, 288, 290, 293, 383.
— Aldgate Ward, 377.
— near the Tower of London, 108, 109, 127, 154, 196, 216, 249, 293.
— — Liberty or Precinct of, 392, 459.
— Westminster, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 19, 122, 191.
— Colman, 208, 390.
— — Aldgate Ward, 41, 80, 184, 300, 377, 433.
— Cree Church (Crichurch, Christchurch), Aldgate Ward, 17, 40, 80, 184, 300, 377. *See* Christchurch.
— Lane (S. Cath. laen), 204[2], 205, 208, 285.
S. Christopher's, Cornhill Ward, 380.
— at the Stocks, Broad St. Ward, 14, 40, 88, 132, 163, 377, 441.
S. Clement's beside Eastcheap, Candlewick St. Ward, 15, 382.
— Langbourn Ward, 97, 131, 164, 310.
— within the Duchy of Lancaster, 70, 103, 127, 150, 152, 193.
— without Temple Bar, Ossulston Hundred, 107, 123, 383.
— Westminster, 401.
S. Clement's without the Liberty of Westminster, 70.
— Danes, Westminster, 5, 15, 26, 107, 112, 195.
— Lane, 203, 205.
S. Denis, Langbourn Ward, 164, 165.
— Lime St. Ward, 309.
— Backchurch, Langbourn Ward, 18, 47, 97, 310, 381, 417.
— — Lime St. Ward 382.
S. Dunstan's in the West, Farringdon Ward Without, 55. 94, 180, 297, 380, 421.
— in the East, Tower Ward, 167, 293, 382, 391.
S. Edmond's, 389.
— in Lombard St., Langbourn Ward, 18, 46, 49, 97, 131, 164, 381.
— the King, Langbourn Ward, 416.
S. Ethelburga's (Ethelborouges, etc.), Bishopsgate Ward, 306, 378, 431.
S. Ewen's, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 94.
S. Faith's, Castle Baynard Ward, 136, 302, 319, 320, 381.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 2, 67, 93, 134, 159, 303, 379, 411.
S. Foster's, Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 158, 302, 379, 412.
S. Gabriel Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 47, 48, 98, 131, 381.
S. George's, Billingsgate Ward, 16, 61, 162, 305, 445.
— in Botolph Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 379.
— in Pudding Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 85, 162.
— Bridge Ward Without, 380, 466.
— Southwark, 38, 119, 123, 145, 230, 243, 267, 390, 401.
S. Giles (S. Gillis), 203, 207.
— without Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 130, 174, 307, 380, 402.
— in the Fields, 383.
— — Ossulston Hundred 108, 128, 158, 199, 221, 256.
— — Westminster, 28, 72, 111.
S. Gregory's, Castle Baynard Ward, 59, 89, 90, 167, 302, 381.
S. Helen's (Ellens), Bishopsgate Ward, 86, 129, 188, 306, 378, 390, 426.
S. James's, Vintry Ward, 63, 100, 301, 378.
S. John's, 289.
— in Walbrook, Cordwainer St. Ward, 308, 381.
— — Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 135, 207, 297.
— — Walbrook Ward, 175.
— Dacres, Cripplegate Ward Within, 380.
— Head (Jans hoeft), in S. Martin's, 204.
— Street, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 16, 29, 102, 108, 110, 111, 156, 191, 200, 214, 247, 257.
— Zacharies, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 83, 172, 314, 379, 439.
— — Cripplegate Ward, 91, 130, 174.
S. Lawrence, in the Old Jewry, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 380.
— Poultney (Pounteney), Billingsgate Ward, 62.
— — Candlewick St. Ward, 309.
— — Dowgate Ward, 92, 135, 180, 379.
S. Leonard's Foster Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 17, 49, 81, 169, 312, 379, 439.
— Hoxton, 259.
— Shoreditch, 383.
S. Magnus's, Bridge Ward Within, 378, 390.
S. Margaret's, in Pudding Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 62, 85, 162, 445.
— Bread St. Ward, 87, 175.
— Bridge Ward Within, 378.
— in Lothbury, Broad St. Ward, 89, 163.
— Colman St. Ward, 160, 303, 320, 321, 381.
— Surrey, 2.
— Westminster, 125, 188, 316, 383, 401.

S. Margaret Moyses, Friday St., Bread St. Ward, 60, 129, 307, 382.
— Pattens, Billingsgate Ward, 62, 86, 135, 162, 305, 379, 446.
— [——], German Church in, 210.
S. Martin's, 202-9, 213, 214, 288, 292.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 378.
— Bridge Ward, 55, 87, 161, 304.
— Candlewick St. Ward, 2, 16, 66, 89, 169.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 303, 379, 412.
— Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 182, 298, 380, 422.
— at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 159.
— — Farringdon Ward Without, 96.
— in the Vintry, Vintry Ward, 62, 100, 186, 301, 378.
— in the Fields, Westminster, 7, 15, 25, 70, 106, 112, 123, 126, 148, 194, 206, 293, 316, 383, 401.
— le Grand, Aldersgate Ward, 17, 50, 83, 392.
— — next to S. Nicholas Shambles, Precinct of, 383.
— Orgar (Organ, Orgate), Candlewick St. Ward, 15, 310, 382.
— Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 306, 431.
— — Broad St. Ward, 40, 87, 377, 442.
S. Mary Abchurch (Marie Lepcherce), 209.
— — Candlewick St. Ward, 65, 89, 134, 168, 309, 382.
— — Walbrook Ward, 101, 175, 301, 378, 391.
— Aldermanbury, Cordwainer St. Ward, 308.
— — Cripplegate Ward, 63, 174, 306, 404.
— Axe, Aldgate Ward, 80.
— — Lime St. Ward, 19.
— at Hill (Marye hyls, etc.), Billingsgate Ward, 60, 85, 134, 161, 203, 204, 207, 304, 379, 443.
— Botolph, Dowgate Ward, 92, 135, 179.
— Bow, Cordwainer St. Ward, 321, 381.
— Colechurch, Cheap Ward, 62, 180, 201, 381.
— Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 311, 418.
— Magdalen, in Bermondsey, 75.
— — Bread St. Ward, 382.
— — (Maudlin), Castle Baynard Ward, 59, 89, 90, 166, 302, 319[2], 381.
— — Cripplegate Ward, 380.
— — Queenhithe Ward, 187, 308, 379.
— Mildred's, Bread St. Ward, 87.
— Mounthaunt (Monthawe), Queenhithe Ward, 60, 187, 308.
— Overies, Bridge Ward Without, 380.
— Somerset's, Queenhithe Ward, 60, 99, 187, 308, 379.
— Staining (The Lady Stayninges, etc.), Aldersgate Ward, 50, 83, 172, 314, 379, 439.
— Woolchurch, Cornhill Ward, 304.
— — Walbrook Ward, 101, 301.
— Wolnoth (Wolner), Langbourn Ward, 18, 45, 96, 130, 163, 310, 381, 415.
S. Matthew's, Bread St. Ward, 382.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 158, 411.
S. Michael's, Bassishaw Ward, 186, 380.
— Bridge Ward, 87, 160.
— in Crooked Lane, Candlewick St. Ward, 66, 89, 169, 207, 214, 382.
— Cornhill Ward, 380.
— in Wood St., Cripplegate, 63, 90, 130, 174, 307, 380.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 302, 379, 411.
— at Queenhithe, Queenhithe Ward, 55, 99, 186, 307, 379.
— Vintry Ward, 186.
— Paternoster, Vintry Ward, 378.
— — called Whittingdon College, Walbrook Ward, 63.
— at the Querne, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 158.
S. Mildred's in Bread St., Bread St. Ward, 60, 175, 382.
— Broad St. Ward, 296.
— in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 381.
— Queenhithe Ward, 187.
S. Nicholas, Farringdon Ward Within, 67.
— Acon, Langbourn Ward, 18, 30, 46, 48, 49, 96, 130, 164, 310, 381, 415.
— Cold Abbey, Queenhithe Ward, 100, 187, 308.
— Olave's, Queenhithe Ward, 100, 187.
— Shambles, Farringdon Ward Within, 383.
S. Olave's, 389, 391.
— (Toulis), Aldgate Ward, 14, 42, 81, 135, 185, 300, 377, 434.
— Bridge Ward Without, 380, 467.
— in the Old Jewry, Colman St. Ward, 160, 203, 209, 381.
— in Silver St., Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 380, 405.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 379, 412.
— Southwark, 3, 113, 123, 142, 205, 210, 222, 236, 260, 400. *See* Bridge Ward Without.
— Tower Ward, 167, 382, 391.
S. Pancras, Cheap Ward, 62, 180, 297, 381.
S. Paul's, Jurisdiction of, 293.
— Churchyard, 67[2].
S. Peter's, Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 187, 306, 378, 426.
— Bread St. Ward, 382.
— Cornhill Ward, 380.
— Cripplegate Ward, 380, 405.
— within Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 406.
— in Cheap, Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 93, 160.
— Lime St. Ward, 309.
— Queenhithe Ward, 60, 99, 379, 391.
— at Powle's Wharf, Queenhithe Ward, 186.
— the Poor, Broad St. Ward, 2, 88, 132, 296, 377, 442.
S. Saint [*sic*], 206.
S. Saviour's, Southwark, 36, 37, 113, 123, 141, 221, 234, 265, 400.
— Bridge Ward Without, 464.
S. Sepulchre's (Pulchres), 205, 208.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 94.
— Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 182, 299, 380, 424.
— — Church quarter, 299.
— — Holborn Cross quarter, 182, 299, 424.
— — Old Baily quarter, 299, 425.
— — Smithfield quarter, 298, 424.
S. Stephen's, Cheap Ward, 62.
— Colman St. Ward, 303, 320[2], 321, 381.
— Walbrook Ward, 101, 378.
— Alley, Westminster, 105, 112, 126, 148, 190, 193.
S. Swithin's, Walbrook Ward, 62, 100, 175, 301, 378, 390.
S. Swy . . . , S. Faith's and, Castle Baynard Ward, 136.
S. Thomas of Acon, or Acres, 389, 391.
— the Apostle, Cordwainer St. Ward, 321.
— — Vintry Ward, 378, 390.
— Apostle's, Walbrook Ward, 63, 100.
— Hospital (Spittel), Southwark, 204[2], 206-9, 244, 401.
— — Parish, Bridge Ward Without, 380, 462.
— — — 2, 145, 266.
S. Vedast's, Farringdon Ward Within, 134.
Salisbury Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 181.
— Court, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56.
Sanctuary, the, Westminster, 106, 123, 126, 148, 190, 192.
Savoy, liberties of, Strand Parish, 108.
— Rents, Farringdon Ward Without, 132, 183.
Seacoal (Secoll, Secellaen) Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Without Ward, 182, 206, 299. *See* Cecelain.
Sendalles Rents, Ossulston Hundred, 198, 219.
Shambles, Stairs at the, Farringdon Ward Within, 93.
Shoe Lane (Choux Laine, etc.), S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56, 94, 181, 289, 298, 421.

SHOREDITCH, Ossulston Hundred, 21, 247, 259, 383.
SISE Lane, Bucklersbury. *See* Cecelain.
SILVER Street, S. Olave's Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 64.
SLEUTEL (Sluetel). *See* Key.
SMITHFIELD (Smyt vylt), 204, 209, 298.
— Bars, Farringdon Ward Without, 96.
— East, Ossulston Hundred, 11, 14, 16, 21, 253.
— — near the Tower, Portsoken Ward, 176.
— — by the Tower, Tower Ward, 459.
SNOW Hill, St. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 183, 424.
SOMERS Key, near the Thames Side, Billingsgate Ward, 331[3], 366.
— Tower Ward, 338.
SOUTHWARK (Suuthwerck, Zuutwerck), 202-14, 234, 293, 332, 390.
— Borough of, 15, 31, 113, 120, 123, 141, 221, 260, 400.
— cleen, 205.
— curt, 205.
— long (Lancsuutwerck), 208.
— *See* Bridge Ward Without.
SPERON'S Rents, S. Saviour's Parish, Southwark, 235.
STEELYARD *or* Stilliard (Staelhof, Stalhof), 206[2], 213, 276.
— in Griet Alderheleghen, 211.
— in S. Martin's Parish, 202.
STEPNEY (Stebunheath, Steppyne), 201, 207.
— Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 248, 257, 383[2].
STILLIARD. *See* Steelyard.
STOCKS, the, 40.
STOKES Key, Billingsgate Ward, 161.
STONE House, the, in Philpot Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 268, 333.
STRAND Parish, 7, 26, 108.
— within the Duchy of Lancaster, 72, 105, 128, 149, 195.
— within the Liberty of Westminster, 70, 112, 126, 150, 195.
STRATFORD, Ossulston Hundred, 21.
— at Bow, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 8, 16, 152, 219, 247, 258, 381.
STREATHAM Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
STREET, the, Farringdon Ward Without, 132.
— Side, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 180, 183, 422.
SWAN, the, S. Martin's Parish, 203.

T.

TADLOW'S Rents, Mr., Langbourn Ward, 164.
TALBERT op S. Martyn's, 202.
TAVERN, the, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 246.
TEMPLE Bar (Tempel Baer), 107, 123, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209[2], 214[2], 289, 291, 383.
THAMES Street (Teemstrate), 202, 204, 216.
THREE Crowns, the, Allhallows the More Parish, Dowgate Ward, 296.
TOLL House (Tholhuus), 202.
TOMB House, the, Westminster, 106.
TOOTING Graveney, Brixton Hundred, 234.
TORNER'S Rents, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 246.
TOTHILL Street, Westminster, 106, 112, 148, 190, 193.
TOWER, the, 11, 20, 108, 109, 111, 127, 153, 154, 176, 196, 249, 459.
— within, 196, 273[2], 274.
— Ditch (Toerdyck), 203.
— Hill (Toerhil, etc.), 204, 206, 208, 209, 214, 282.
TOWER, Street (Toerstrate, etc.), Tower Ward, 102, 205, 206, 208, 212.
— Ward, 53, 72, 73, 101, 133, 139, 167, 248, 268, 293, 316, 337, 366, 382, 391, 394, 452.
— Wharf (Tour werck, etc.), 196, 203, 208[2], 212, 215.
— — liberty of, 20.
TRINITY Parish, Cordwainer St. Ward, 322[2].
— — Queenhithe Ward, 187.
— Hospital, Southwark, 123.
TURNAGAIN Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.

U, V.

UNICORN. *See* Enycorn.
VAENSTRATE, 207.
VAUGHAN'S Tower, Westminster. 5.
VIERDUNEGHANCK, in S. Martin's, 204.
VINTRY, the, Vintry Ward, 378.
— Ward, 62, 100, 186, 301, 316, 335, 378, 383, 390, 449.

W.

WALBROOK, Cordwainer St. Ward, 381.
— Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 135, 207, 297.
— Walbrook Ward, 101, 175, 308.
— Parish, Walbrook Ward, 391.
— Ward, 30, 62, 100, 112, 175, 301, 336, 378, 390, 447.
WALL, the, 40, 89.
WALOKES or Wenlockes Barn, liberty of, Lordship of Finsbury, 156, 259.
WANDSWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 234.
WATER Gate, Southwark, 203.
WENLOCKES Barn. *See* Walokes Barn.
WESTMINSTER (Wesmuester, etc.), 4, 15, 23, 68, 105, 111, 125, 147, 188, 191, 203, 207, 211, 268, 293, 316, 317, 383, 390, 401.
— Jurisdiction of, 293.
— Liberty of, 70[2] 107, 112[2], 127, 150, 195[2].
— number of Strangers in, 383, 392.
WESTMORELAND Place, Farringdon Ward Within, 93.
WHARF, the, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298, 420.
WHITE Bear (Witten baer), 213.
WHITE Cross Street, Ossulston Hundred, 259.
WHITEFRIARS, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56, 94, 180, 297.
WHITE Horse (albo equo, twitte peert, etc.), 202, 206, 210.
— — in S. Catherine's, 206.
— — in Southwark, 213.
WHITE Lion, in S. Martin's, 203, 204.
WHITECHAPEL (Blan chapton, Witschappelton, Woitschapel, etc.), 203, 205-9, 212, 220, 259, 289, 290.
— — Parish, 8, 16, 21, 108, 110, 123, 126, 152, 204, 212, 220, 247.
— — — without Aldgate, 383.
WHITTINGTON College. *See* S. Michael Paternoster.
WIMBLEDON, Brixton Hundred, 234.
WINCHESTER, Liberty of the Bishop of, Southwark, 113, 120, 123, 147.
WOLCHURCH Parish, Broad St. Ward, 296.
— — Langbourn Ward, 96.
— — Walbrook Ward, 62, 175[2], 378, 391.
WOOD Street, Cripplegate Ward, 63, 64, 90, 91, 405.
WOOLSTAPLE, the Long, Westminster, 126, 148, 188, 190, 192.
— the Round, Westminster, 148, 190, 192.

GETTY RESEARCH INSTITUTE
3 3125 01045 9507